



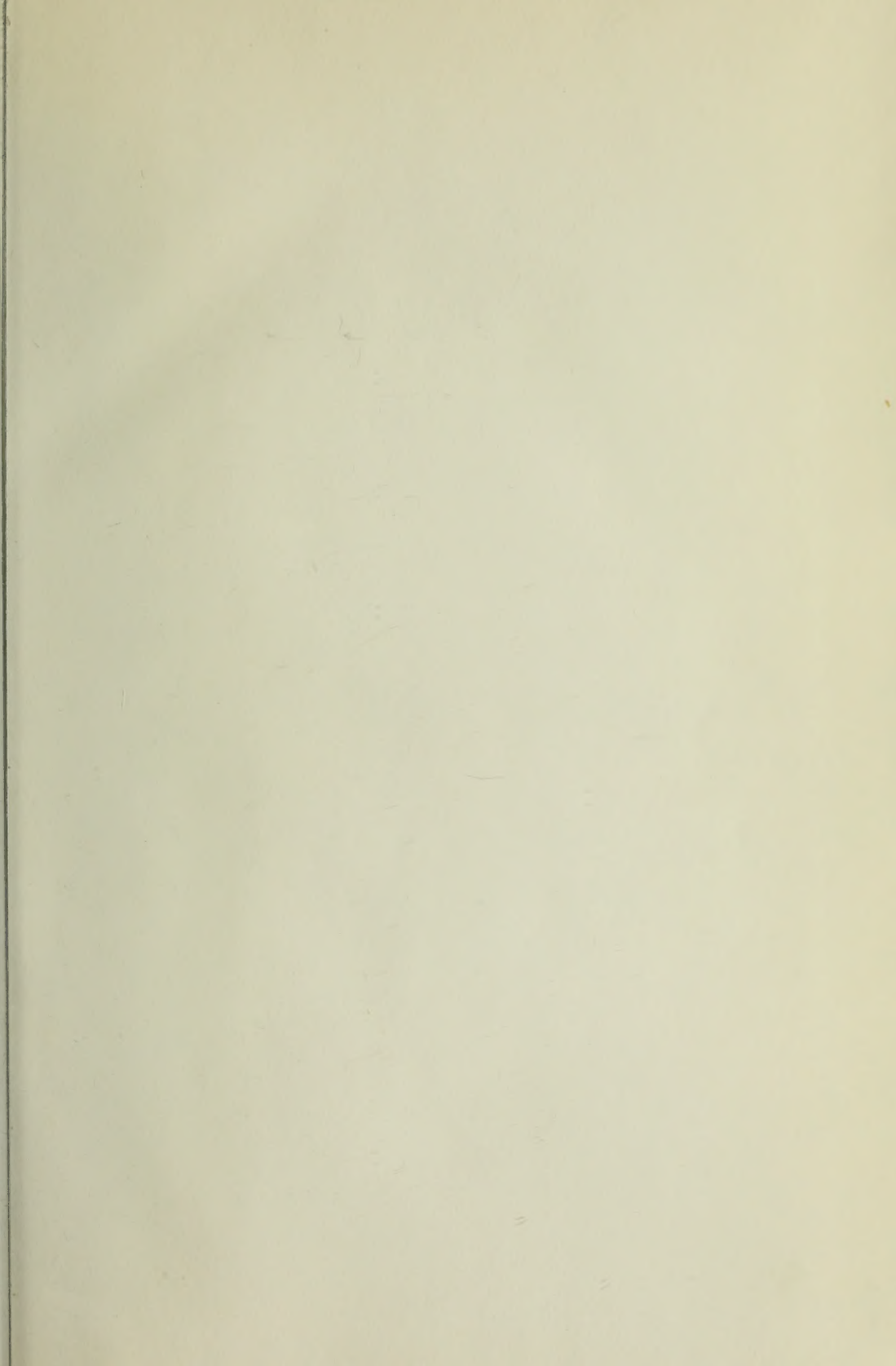



Université d'Ottawa  
DOCUMENTS OFFICIELS  
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS  
University of Ottawa

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE DROIT  
U.d'O.  
O.U.  
LAW LIBRARY



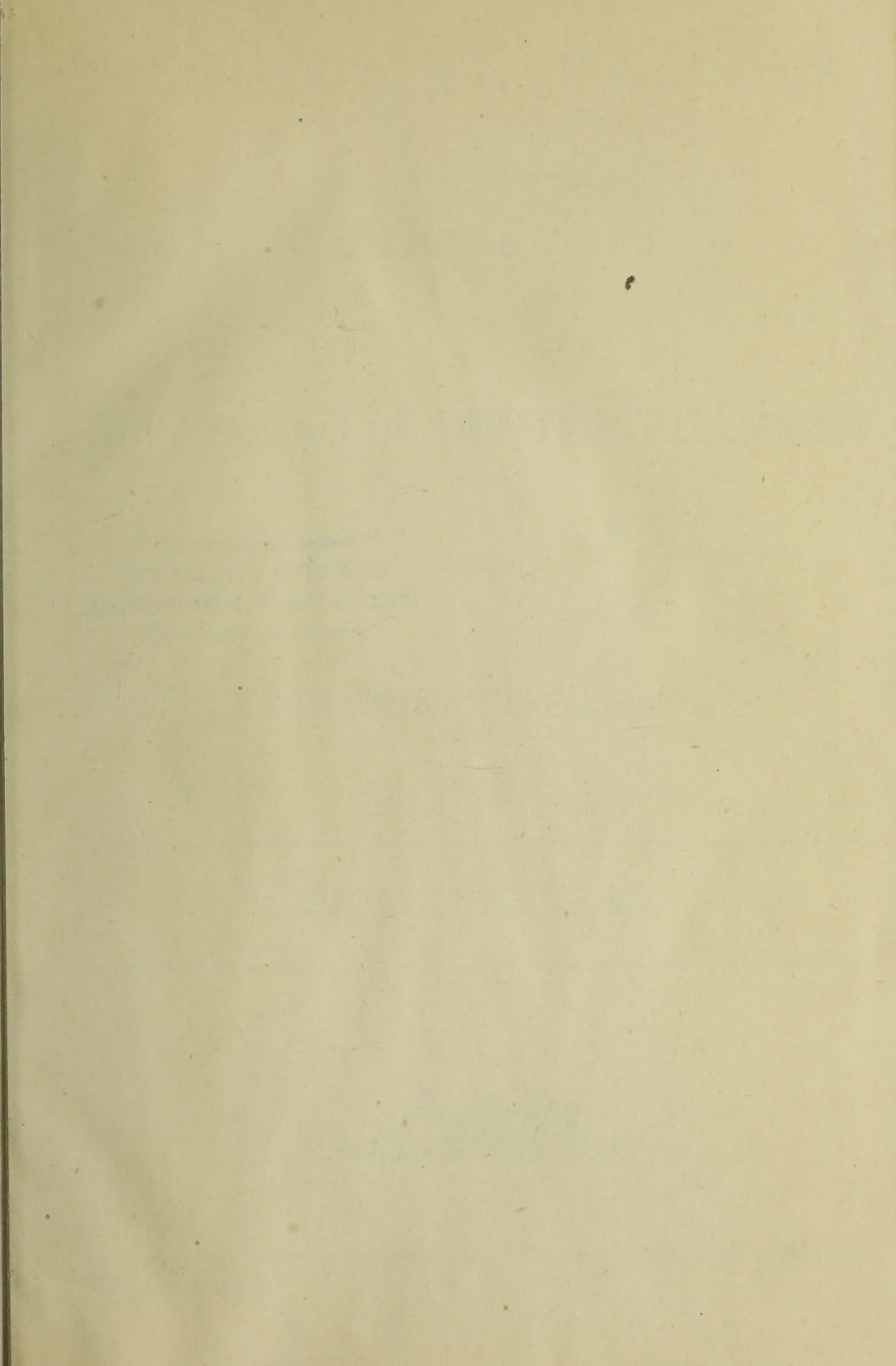






Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013









# SESSIONAL PAPERS.

---

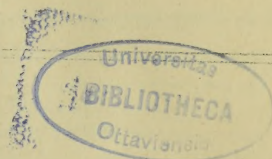
VOLUME 11.

---

THIRD SESSION OF THE SIXTH PARLIAMENT

Université d'Ottawa  
DOCUMENTS OFFICIELS  
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS  
University of Ottawa

OF THE



DOMINION OF CANADA.

---

SESSION 1889.

---



---

VOLUME XXII.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS  
DOCUMENTS OFFICIALS  
UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA

*Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN, Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.*



See also Numerical List, page 4.

# ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO THE

# SESSIONAL PAPERS

OF THE

# PARLIAMENT OF CANADA.

THIRD SESSION, SIXTH PARLIAMENT, 1889.

A	C
Adulteration of Food ..... 4c	"Carrier Dove" ..... 75
Agreement with International Railway Co.. 22g	Cayuga, Indian Lands in ..... 44a
Agriculture, Annual Report..... 5	Chaplains of Public Institutions..... 52
Annapolis and Liverpool Railway ..... 22j	Chartered Banks..... 18
Appeals in Criminal Cases..... 77	Chignecto Marine Transport Railway Co.... 22n
Archives, Canadian..... 5a	Chippewa Indians..... 44c
Arrears of Annuities due Indians ..... 44c	Civil Service Board of Examiners..... 6a
Auditor General, Annual Report ..... 3	Civil Service List..... 6b
B	Civil Service Superannuations..... 27
Baptisms, Marriages and Burials..... 79	Collingwood General and Marine Hospital.. 41
Beauharnois Canal..... 49g	Coal supplied to Government..... 24
Beef supplied to Indians..... 44b	Commissioner, North-West Mounted Police. 17
Belle Vallée Post Office..... 70	Commission on Capital and Labor..... A
Belleville and North Hastings Railway Co.. 22f	Commissions to Public Officers .... 31
Belleville Drill Shed..... 71	Conference of Provincial Delegates..... 65
Board of Examiners, Civil Service..... 6a	Consolidated Canadian Loan..... 60
Bonds and Securities..... 35	Cornwall Canal..... 49, 49f, 49i
Bridge across Grand River, Haldimand ..... 69	Criminal Statistics..... 5c
British Canadian Loan and Investment Co.. 40a	D
C	Derby Branch Railway..... 51c
Campbell, Capt. Ronald..... 46a	Disallowance of Quebec Acts..... 47, 47a, 47b, 47c
Canada Temperance Act..... 56	Dominion Scrip..... 80
Canadian Archives ..... 5a	Dredge "Prince Edward" ..... 57
Canadian Pacific Railway:	Drill Shed, Belleville..... 71
Correspondence with Department of Inte-	Dundas and Galt, Road between..... 82
rior as to Lands and Wood..... 36	Duty upon Fruit Baskets..... 72
Railway Service in New Brunswick..... 36a	E
Supplementary Return..... 36b	Election Trials ..... 48
Conveyance of North Shore Railway ..... 22h	Electric Light on the I. C. R..... 74
Canals, Particulars as to..... 49h	Estimates, 1889-90 ..... 2
Canal Statistics..... 4a	Expenditures and Receipts..... 32
Canals, Sunday Traffic on..... 49c	Experimental Farm Buildings..... 63
Cape Breton Railway..... 22	Experimental Farms, Annual Report ..... 5b
	Export duty on Sawlogs..... 45a
	Exports and Imports ..... 38

F		M	
"Field Exercise".....	78	Maritime Court of Ontario.....	73
Fire Insurance Companies.....	43	Matane River.....	58c
Fisheries, Annual Report.....	8	Militia and Defence, Annual Report.....	13
Fisheries Protection Service.....	8a	Miscellaneous Unforeseen Expenses.....	28
Fishery Bounty, P.E.I.....	58	Mortuary Statistics.....	5c
Fishery Licenses.....	58b	Mounted Police, Report of Commissioner...	17
Floods in the St. Lawrence River.....	76		
Food, Adulteration of.....	4c	Mc	
Fortin, Louis.....	51	McMahon Street, Quebec.....	62a
G		N	
Galops Canal.....	49i	N.-W. Territories, Sale of Intoxicants in....	61
Government Savings Banks.....	34	Naufrage Harbor.....	23a
Governor General's Warrants.....	26	Net-fishing in Ontario.....	58a
Grand Narrows Bridge.....	69a	North Shore Railway.....	22h
Great Eastern Railway.....	22d	Northumberland, N.B., Railway in.....	22k
Great North-West Central Railway.....	22c	North-West Central Railway.....	22b
H		North-West Mounted Police.....	17
Hide and Leather Inspector, Montreal.....	33	Nova Scotia, Railways of Western.....	22l
High Commissioner, Report of.....	5d		
Hospital Dues on Ships.....	59	O	
Huron Indians of Lorette.....	44	Ottawa, Expenditure on roads in.....	62
I		Ottawa, Public Property in.....	67
Immigrant Colonies, Report concerning....	15a	Ottawa River, Works on the.....	45b
Immigration Statistics.....	81		
Indian Affairs, Annual Report.....	16	P	
Indian Lands in Cayuga.....	44a	Pilotage Dues.....	23b
Indians, Arrears of Annuities due.....	44c	Pine and Spruce Sawlogs.....	45
Indians, Beef supplied to.....	44b	Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Co.....	30
Indiantown Branch, I. C. R.....	51b	Postmaster General, Annual Report.....	14
Inland Revenue, Annual Report.....	4	Preliminary Abstract, Canadian Life Insur-	
Insurance Companies.....	11a, 11b, 43	ance Companies.....	11a
Insurance, Report of Superintendent.....	11	Provincial Conference at Quebec.....	65
Intercolonial Railway.....	51	Public Accounts, Annual Report.....	2
Intercolonial Railway Electric Light.....	74	Public Buildings in Dominion.....	64
Interior, Annual Report.....	15	Public Printing and Stationery, Annual	
International Railway Co.....	22g, 51a	Report.....	6c
Interprovincial Conference at Quebec.....	65	Public Property in Ottawa.....	67
J		Public Works, Annual Report.....	9
Jesuits' Estates Act.....	54		
Jones' Creek.....	69b	Q	
Jones, Simeon, Report of.....	20	Quebec, McMahon Street.....	62a
Justice, Annual Report.....	12		
L		R	
Labor Commission.....	A	Railway in Northumberland, N.B.....	22k
Levi, David, Seizure on.....	25a	Railways and Canals, Annual Report.....	10
Library of Parliament, Annual Report.....	19	Railways of Western Nova Scotia.....	22l
Licenses to sell Intoxicants in N.-W. T.....	61	Railway Statistics.....	10a
Loan, Amounts received on account of.....	40	Railway Subsidies.....	22m
M		Receipts and Expenditures.....	32
Manitoba Penitentiary, Tenders for supplies		Report of Commissioners on Floods.....	76
for.....	12a	Report of Simeon Jones.....	20
Manufacturers' Insurance Company.....	43b	Road between Dundas and Galt.....	82
Marine, Annual Report.....	7	Ross, Hon. William.....	46
		Royal Commission on Capital and Labor....	A

Sault Ste. Marie Canal.....	49b, 49e	Unforeseen Expenses .....	28
Sawlogs, Export duty on.....	45a		
Sawlogs, Pine and Spruce.....	45	V	
Secretary of State, Annual Report.....	6	Vallerand, F. O., Seizure on.....	25
Shareholders in Banks.....	18	Veterans of 1812.....	68
Sioni, Thomas.....	44	Voters' Lists.....	66
Souris and Rocky Mountain Railway.....	22a		
St. Catharines Milling and Lumbering Co. 37,	37a	W	
Steamboat Inspection.....	7a	Warrants, Governor General's .....	26
Ste. Anne des Monts Wharf.....	42	Water Power, Welland Canal.....	49a
Stephenson, Rufus, Report of.....	15a	Webster, W. A.....	53
Subsidies to Railways.....	22m	Weights, Measures and Gas, Inspection of...	4b
Subway, Straits of Northumberland.....	21	Welland Canal, Expenditure on.....	49d
Sunday Traffic on Canals.....	49c	Wellington Harbor of Refuge.....	23
Superannuations, Civil Service.....	27	Wheat and Flour.....	39
Supreme Court General Orders.....	50	Works on the Ottawa River.....	45b
Supplementary Estimates.....	2	Wreck of the "Carrier Dove".....	75
Supplies for Manitoba Penitentiary .....	12a		
T		Y	
Temiscouata Railway Co.....	22e, 22i	Yonge and Escott Townships.....	55
Trade and Navigation, Annual Report.....	1		
Translation of "Field Exercise".....	78		



See also Alphabetical Index, page 1.

## LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

*Arranged in Numerical Order, with their Titles at full length ; the Dates when Ordered and when Presented to both Houses of Parliament ; the Name of the Member who moved for each Sessional Paper, and whether it is Ordered to be Printed or Not Printed.*

- A.** Report of the Royal Commission on the relations of Capital and Labor in Canada, together with the evidence adduced in the different provinces. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th April, 1889, by Hon. M. Bowell.....*Printed for Distribution only.*

### CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 1.

- 1.** Tables of the Trade and Navigation of the Dominion of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st February, 1889, by Hon. M. Bowell—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

### CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 2.

- 2.** Public Accounts of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1888 ; presented to the House of Commons, 1st February, 1889, by Hon. G. E. Foster. Estimates for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1890 ; presented 8th February, 1889. Supplementary Estimates of Canada, for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1889 ; presented 4th April, 1889. Supplementary Estimates of Canada, for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1890 ; presented 23rd April, 1889. Additional Supplementary Estimates, for the year ending 30th June, 1890 ; presented 27th April, 1889—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

### CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 3.

- 3.** Report of the Auditor General on Appropriation Accounts, for the year ended 30th June, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889, by Hon. G. E. Foster—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

### CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 4.

- 4.** Report, Returns and Statistics of the Inland Revenues of the Dominion of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st February, 1889, by Hon. J. Costigan.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 4a.** Canal Statistics for Season of Navigation, 1887, being Supplement No. 1 to the Inland Revenue Report, for the year ended 30th June, 1888—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 4b.** Fourteenth Report on Inspection of Weights, Measures and Gas, being Supplement No. 2 to the Report of the Department of Inland Revenue, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th March, 1889, by Hon. J. Costigan.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 4c.** Report on Adulteration of Food, being Supplement No. 3 to the Report of the Department of Inland Revenue, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th April, 1889, by Hon. M. Bowell.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*



## CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 5.

5. Report of the Minister of Agriculture for the Dominion of Canada, for the calendar year 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 15th February, 1889, by Hon. J. Carling—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 5a. Report on Canadian Archives, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st March, 1889, by Hon. J. Carling.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

## CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 6.

- 5b. Reports of the Director and Officers of the Experimental Farms, for the year 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st March, 1889, by Hon. J. Carling—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 5c. Criminal Statistics for the year 1887. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st May, 1889, by Hon. J. Carling .....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 5d. Report of the High Commissioner for Canada, with Reports from Agents in the United Kingdom, for the year 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st March, 1889, by Hon. J. Carling—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 5e. Abstracts of the Returns of Mortuary Statistics for the year 1888—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

## CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 7.

6. Report of the Secretary of State of Canada for the year ended 31st December, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 11th February, 1889, by Sir Hector Langevin—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 6a. Report of the Board of Examiners for the Civil Service of Canada, for the year ended 31st December, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st March, 1889, by Sir Hector Langevin .....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 6b. The Civil Service List of Canada, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 3rd April, 1889, by Sir Hector Langevin.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 6c. Report of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery for the Dominion of Canada, for year ending 30th June, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 27th February, 1889, by Hon. M. Bowell.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

## CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 8.

7. Twenty-first Annual Report of the Department of Marine, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st February, 1889, by Hon. C. H. Tupper—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 7a. Report of the Chairman of the Board of Steamboat Inspection, for calendar year ended 31st December, 1888.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
8. Annual Report of the Department of Fisheries, for the year 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 11th April, 1889, by Hon. C. H. Tupper—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 8a. Report on the Fisheries Protection Service of Canada, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th March, 1889, by Hon. C. H. Tupper—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

## CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 9.

9. Annual Report of the Minister of Public Works of Canada, for the fiscal year 1887-88, on the works under his control. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st February, 1889, by Sir Hector Langevin.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
10. Annual Report of the Minister of Railways and Canals, for the past fiscal year, from the 1st July, 1887, to the 30th June, 1888, on the works under his control. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st February, 1889, by Sir John A. Macdonald—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

- 10a.** Reports, Railway Statistics of Canada, and Capital, Traffic and Working Expenditure of the Railways of the Dominion, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th April, 1889, by Sir John A. Macdonald.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

### CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 10.

- 11.** Report of the Superintendent of Insurance, for the year ended 31st December, 1888—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 11a.** Preliminary Abstract of the business of Canadian Life Insurance Companies for the year ending 31st December, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889, by Hon. G. E. Foster.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 11b.** Abstracts of Statements of Insurance Companies in Canada for year ending 31st December, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th April, 1889, by Hon. G. E. Foster—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

### CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 11.

- 12.** Report of the Minister of Justice as to Penitentiaries in Canada, for the year ended 30th June, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th February, 1889, by Sir John Thompson—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 12a.** Copies of the several tenders sent in for supplies for the Manitoba Penitentiary during the fiscal year 1887-88, with correspondence in relation thereto. Presented to the House of Commons, 25th February, 1889, by Sir John Thompson.....*Not printed.*
- 13.** Annual Report of the Department of Militia and Defence of the Dominion of Canada, for the year ended 31st December, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889, by Sir Adolphe Caron.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

### CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 12.

- 14.** Report of the Postmaster General for the year ended 30th June, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th February, 1889, by Hon. J. G. Haggart—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 15.** Annual Report of the Department of the Interior, for the year 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 27th February, 1889, by Hon. E. Dewdney—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 15a.** Summary of Reports on the London, Crofter, Scandinavian, Hungarian, Church, German and Icelandic Colonies. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th April, 1889, by Hon. E. Dewdney .....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

### CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 13.

- 16.** Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs for the year ended 31st December, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 7th February, 1889, by Hon. E. Dewdney—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 17.** Report of the Commissioner of the North-West Mounted Police Force, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th February, 1889, by Sir John A. Macdonald—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

### CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 14.

- 18.** List of Shareholders in the Chartered Banks of the Dominion of Canada, as on the 31st December, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 27th February, 1889, by Sir John A. Macdonald .....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 19.** Report of the Joint Librarians of Parliament on the state of the Library of Parliament. Presented to the House of Commons, 31st January, 1889, by Hon. Mr. Speaker—  
*Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 20.** Report of Simeon Jones, Esq., Commissioner to South America, with respect to the Argentine Republic, Uruguay and Brazil. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th February, 1889, by Hon. G. E. Foster .....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*



- 21.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 9th April, 1888, for a copy of report of engineers and surveyors appointed to survey the Straits of Northumberland from Carleton Point, Prince Edward Island, to Cape Jourimain, New Brunswick, during the summer of 1887, with the view of ascertaining the practicability of building a subway across the Straits. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889.—*Mr. Perry*.....*Not printed.*
- 22.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 7th May, 1888, for copies of all correspondence and telegrams between the Department of Railways and Messrs. Sims and Slater, contractors for the eastern section of the Cape Breton Railway, between the Grand Narrows and Sydney. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889.—*Mr. Flynn*.....*Not printed.*
- 22a.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 9th April, 1888, for copies of all papers, documents, telegrams and correspondence in connection with the land grant to the Souris and Rocky Mountain Railway Company, or relating to the construction of said railway. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889.—*Mr. Edgar*.....*Not printed.*
- 22b.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 9th April, 1888, for copies of all papers, documents, telegrams and correspondence in connection with the land grant to the North-West Central Railway Company, or relating to the construction of the said railway. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889.—*Mr. Edgar*.....*Not printed.*
- 22c.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 9th April, 1888, for copies of all papers, documents, telegrams and correspondence as to the incorporation of the Great North-West Central Railway Company, or relating to any land grant thereto, or to the construction of the line of the said railway or any part thereof. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889.—*Mr. Edgar*.....*Not printed.*
- 22d.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 6th February, 1889, for copies of all petitions, reports and other documents in relation to the granting of subsidies by the Dominion Government, to the proposed line of railway from Montreal to Lévis, known as the Great Eastern. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th February, 1889.—*Mr. Rinfret*—*Not printed.*
- 22e.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 6th February, 1889, for a Return showing :  
1. A list of all the present shareholders of the Témiscouata Railway Company. 2. The number of shares held by each shareholder. 3. The amount paid by each of them on their respective shares. Presented to the House of Commons, 7th February, 1889.—*Mr. Dessaint*—*Not printed.*
- 22f.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 13th February, 1889, for a Return of all correspondence between the Grand Trunk Railway authorities and the Government respecting the subsidy granted for the completion of the line of the Belleville and North Hastings Railway Company from the village of Madoc to Eldorado, in the North Riding of Hastings, and in reference to the work done towards the completion of such work and respecting the acceptance and opening up the same for traffic. Presented to the House of Commons, 8th March, 1889.—*Mr. Burdett*.....*Not printed.*
- 22g.** Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 11th March, 1889, for copies of an agreement of 14th December, 1885, between the Dominion Government and the International Railway Company, for the construction of a line of railway from the south bank of the St. Lawrence river, at or near Caughnawaga, to harbors of St. Andrews, St. John and Halifax, *via* Sherbrooke, Moosehead Lake, Mattawamkeag, Harvey, Fredericton, and through township of Salisbury to Moncton. Also for copies of any and all changes that may have been made in said agreement, and of the Orders in Council relating thereto. Also for copies of any and all transfers or assignments of said agreement or contract, and of all Orders in Council relating thereto. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st March, 1889.—*Mr. Kenny*.....*Printed for Distribution only.*
- 22h.** Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 1st April, 1889, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence, agreements and settlements, respecting the conveyance of the North Shore Railway to the Government by the Grand Trunk Railway Company, and by the Government to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th April, 1889.—*Mr. Rinfret*.....*Not printed.*
- 22i.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 1st April, 1889, for: 1. Copies of the petition asking for the incorporation of the Témiscouata Railway Company. 2. Copies of all correspondence between the Government and this company respecting the granting of a subsidy or having reference to such subsidy. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th April, 1889.—*Mr. Dessaint*.....*Not printed.*

- 22j.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 1st April, 1889, for a Return of the survey made of the Annapolis and Liverpool Railway, with the report of the engineer, and all papers and correspondence connected therewith. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd April, 1889.—*Mr. Jones (Halifax)*.....*Not printed.*
- 22k.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 11th April, 1889, for all papers, reports, returns and correspondence in reference to the condition of the railway subsidized by the Parliament of Canada, extending from the western end of the Derby Branch Railway to a connection with the Northern and Western Railway, in the county of Northumberland, New Brunswick; also all correspondence, &c., had between the Government, or any of its officers, and the proprietors of the said railway, with the object of opening it up and running trains thereon. Presented to the House of Commons, 25th April, 1889.—*Mr. Mitchell*....*Not printed.*
- 22l.** Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 11th March, 1889, for copies of all correspondence between the Government and the Windsor and Annapolis and Western Counties Railway Companies relating to the consolidation, under Government control, of the railways of western Nova Scotia, together with copies of resolutions adopted by the Chamber of Commerce of Halifax, and the Fruit Growers' Association of Nova Scotia, referring to the same subject. Presented to the House of Commons, 25th April, 1889.—*Mr. Borden*.....*Not printed.*
- 22m.** Papers, correspondence, &c., respecting subsidies to certain railway companies, and towards the construction of certain railways, as follows:—St. Césaire to St. Paul d'Abbotsford Railway; Quebec and Murray Bay Railway; South Ontario Pacific Railway; Kingston, Smith's Falls and Ottawa Railway Company; Lake Témiscamingue Railway Company, Mattawa to foot of Long Sault; Shuswap and Lake Okanagan Railway; Chicoutimi Railway; St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company; Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway Company; Hereford Railway Company; Quebec, Montmorency and Charlevoix Railway; Cornwallis Valley Railway Company; St. Clair Tunnel Company; Drummond County Railway; Pontiac and Renfrew Railway Company; Massawippi Junction Railway; Great Eastern Railway Company; Gananoque, Perth and James' Bay Railway Company, and Thousand Islands Railway Company; Brockville, Westport and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company; Maskinongé and Lake Nipissing Railway; Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company; Joggins Railway Company. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th April, 1889, by Sir John A. Macdonald .....*Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 22n.** Copy of the Prospectus of the Chignecto Marine Transport Railway Company, as published in the *London Times*, 19th March, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th April, 1889, by Hon. G. E. Foster .....*Not printed.*
- 23.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 16th April, 1888, for a Return of all correspondence, petitions, reports of engineers, and others, regarding the construction of a harbor of refuge at Wellington, Lake Ontario. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889.—*Mr. Platt*.....*Not printed.*
- 23a.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 8th February, 1889, for a copy of engineer's last report on the feasibility of constructing a harbor at Naufrage, King's County, Prince Edward Island. Presented to the House of Commons, 14th March, 1889.—*Mr. McIntyre*—*Not printed.*
- 23b.** Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 1st April, 1889, for copies of all correspondence between the Dominion Government and the Corporation of Pilots for and below the harbor of Quebec, respecting the change in the present tariff of pilotage dues on vessels for and below the harbor of Quebec. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th April, 1889.—*Mr. Guay*.....*Not printed.*
- 24.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 16th April, 1888, for a Return of all tenders received by the Government for the supply of coal during the past calendar year, the names of successful tenderers, and the rate per ton in all contracts for coal entered into by the Government during the same period. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889.—*Mr. Guillet*.....*Not printed.*
- 25.** Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 30th April, 1888, for copies of all correspondence, Orders in Council, reports, papers and documents touching the seizure made on F. O. Vallerand, at Quebec. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889.—*Mr. Langelier (Quebec Centre)*.....*Not printed.*



- 25a. Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 30th April, 1888, for copies of all correspondence, Orders in Council, papers and documents respecting the seizure of diamonds and other precious stones effected at Quebec on one David Levi, and the cancelling of the said seizure. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889.—*Mr. Langevin (Quebec Centre)* ..... *Not printed.*
26. Statement of Governor General's Warrants issued and expenditure made under same, since last Session of Parliament, in accordance with Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act, sec. 32, sub-section 2. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... *Not printed.*
27. Statement of all superannuations and retiring allowances in the Civil Service, giving the name and rank of each person superannuated or retired, his salary, age and length of service, his allowance and cause of retirement, whether vacancy has been filled by promotion or new appointment, &c., for year ended 31st December, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... *Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
28. Statement of Expenditure under authority of 51 Victoria, cap. 1, on account of Miscellaneous Unforeseen Expenses, from 1st July, 1888, to 31st January, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1889, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... *Not printed.*
29. Report of the Commissioner, Dominion Police, under Revised Statutes of Canada, chapter 184, section 5. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st February, 1889, by Sir John Thompson  
*Not printed.*
30. Return to an Address of the Senate, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 8th May, 1888, for copies of all Orders in Council, resolutions, correspondence or other documents on the subject of the granting of any subsidy or aid to the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company. Presented to the Senate, 6th February, 1889.—*Hon. Mr. Trudel*..... *Not printed.*
31. List of Public Officers to whom Commissions have issued under the provisions of chapter 19 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, during the year 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 11th February, 1889, by Sir Hector Langevin..... *Not printed.*
32. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 6th February, 1889, for a Return of the Receipts and Expenditures, in detail, chargeable to the Consolidated Fund, from the 1st day of July, 1888, to 1st February, 1889, with comparative statement of the same from 1st July, 1887, to 1st February, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th February, 1889.—*Sir Richard Cartwright*..... *Not printed.*
33. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 6th February, 1889, for copies of all papers and documents furnished the Government by the Board of Examiners in connection with the recent examinations of candidates for the office of Hide and Leather Inspector in the city of Montreal. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th February, 1889.—*Mr. Curran*—  
*Not printed.*
34. Copy of Order in Council making certain regulations under the provisions of chapter 121 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, respecting Government Savings Banks. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th February, 1889, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... *Not printed.*
35. Detailed statement of all Bonds or Securities registered in the Department of the Secretary of State of Canada, submitted to the Parliament of Canada under section 23, chapter 19, of the Revised Statutes of Canada. Presented to the House of Commons, 14th February, 1889, by Sir Hector Langevin..... *Not printed.*
36. Return (*in part*) under Resolution of the House of Commons, passed on the 20th February, 1882, on all subjects affecting the Canadian Pacific Railway, respecting details as to: 1. The selection of the route. 2. The progress of the work. 3. The selection or reservation of land. 4. The payment of moneys. 5. The laying out of branches. 6. The progress thereon. 7. The rates of tolls for passengers and freight. 8. The particulars required by the Consolidated Railway Act and amendments thereto, up to the end of the previous fiscal year. 9. Like particulars up to the latest practicable date before the presentation of the Return. 10. Copies of all Orders in Council and all correspondence between the Government and the railway company, or any member or officer of either, relating to the affairs of the company. Presented to the House of Commons, 15th February, 1889, by Hon. E. Dewdney—  
*Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 36a. An agreement with the Canadian Pacific Railway Company for the performance of a railway service in the province of New Brunswick. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd April, 1889, by Sir John A. Macdonald..... *Printed for Sessional Papers only.*

- 36b.** Supplementary Return under Resolution of the House of Commons, passed on the 20th February, 1882, on all subjects affecting the Canadian Pacific Railway, respecting details as to: 1. The selection of the route. 2. The progress of the work. 3. The selection or reservation of land. 4. The payment of moneys. 5. The laying out of branches. 6. The progress thereon. 7. The rate of tolls for passengers and freight. 8. The particulars required by the Consolidated Railway Act, and amendments thereto, up to the end of the previous fiscal year. 9. Like particulars up to the latest practicable date before the presentation of the Return. 10. Copies of all Orders in Council and all correspondence between the Government and the Railway Company, or any member or officer of either, relating to the affairs of the Company. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th April, 1889, by Hon. E. Dewdney. *Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 37.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 8th February, 1889, for a Return showing: 1st. The full amount of legal and other expenses paid in connection with the suit, "The St. Catharines Milling and Lumbering Company *vs.* the Queen," from the commencement of the suit up to the 1st January, 1889. 2nd. The party or parties to whom paid, the amounts paid, and date of payment. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th February, 1889.—*Mr. McMullen*..... *Not printed.*
- 37a.** Return to an Address of the House of Commons to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 1st April, 1889, for all the original cheques given in payment of all fees or expenses connected with the suit, "The St. Catharines Milling and Lumbering Company *vs.* the Queen." Presented to the House of Commons, 17th April, 1889.—*Mr. McMullen*..... *Not printed.*
- 38.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 6th February, 1889, for a Return, in the form used in the statements usually published in the *Gazette*, of the exports and imports from the 1st day of July, 1888, to the 1st day of January, 1889, distinguishing the products of Canada and those of other countries, with comparative statement of the same from 1st July, 1887, to 1st January, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th February, 1889.—*Sir Richard Cartwright*..... *Not printed.*
- 39.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 8th February, 1889, for a Return showing the quantity of wheat and flour imported into the Dominion of Canada from the United States, and entered for consumption, during the six months ending 31st December, 1888; also the quantity of flour remaining in bond in Canada on the 31st December, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th February, 1889.—*Mr. McMullen*..... *Not printed.*
- 40.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 8th February, 1889, for a Return showing amounts received on account of loan recently negotiated, together with a statement of the sums (forming portion of the same) placed on deposit with Canadian or other banks since the 20th day of June, 1888, and the rate of interest agreed to be paid on the same. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th February, 1889.—*Sir Richard Cartwright*—  
*Printed for Distribution only.*
- 40a.** Statement of the affairs of the British Canadian Loan and Investment Company, on the 31st December, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 27th April, 1889, by Hon. Mr. Speaker..... *Not printed.*
- 41.** Return of the affairs of the Collingwood Marine and General Hospital for the year 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 27th April, 1888, by Hon. Mr. Speaker..... *Not printed.*
- 42.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 7th May, 1888, for copies of all papers, plans, letters, reports, and other documents whatsoever in relation to the building of a pier or wharf at Ste. Anne des Monts, in the county of Gaspé. Presented to the House of Commons, 28th February, 1889.—*Mr. Jencas*..... *Not printed.*

## CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 15.

- 43.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 16th April, 1888, for a Return showing separately in regard to companies doing business under Dominion License, the amount of fire insurance at risk on the 31st December, for each of the years from 1881 to 1887, both inclusive, the number of policies in force, the total amount of cash paid each year and the total amount of expenses for each year, the percentage of losses and expenses to premium income, and the expense per \$1,000 at risk. Presented to the House of Commons, 28th February, 1889.—*Mr. Bowman*..... *Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*



- 43b. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 13th March, 1889, for copies of all correspondence between the Manufacturers' Insurance Company and the Superintendent of Insurance respecting the list of stockholders of said company furnished by the said company in accordance with the statute in that behalf. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th March, 1889.—*Mr. Lister* ..... *Not printed.*
44. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 8th February, 1889, for copies of all correspondence between the Minister of the Interior and any officials of his Department, and Thomas Sioni and others, Indians of the Huron tribe of Lorette. Presented to the House of Commons, 28th February, 1889.—*Mr. Langelier (Montmorency)* ..... *Not printed.*
- 44a. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for a Return of all sales made of Indian lands on the west side of the Grand River, in the village of Cayuga, in the county of Haldimand; copies of all instructions given to the valuers of said lands, the reports of said valuers, and all correspondence and papers relating thereto. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st March, 1889.—*Mr. Colter* ..... *Not printed.*
- 44b. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 1st April, 1889, for copies of all tenders for the supply of beef for the Blackfeet, Blood and Piegan Indian Agencies, and all papers and correspondence connected with the calling for such tenders, and the awarding of contracts for such supplies during the summer of 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th April, 1889.—*Mr. Edgar* ..... *Not printed.*
- 44c. Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 1st April, 1889, for copies of all correspondence since the 1st of January, 1888, between the Government of the Dominion and the province of Ontario, relating to the arrears of annuities due to the Indians who surrendered their lands under the Robinson Treaty, and to the grant of a reserve to the Chippewa Band of Lake Temiscamingue. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th April, 1889.—*Mr. O'Brien* ..... *Not printed.*
45. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 8th February, 1889, for a Return showing the amount, respectively, of pine and spruce sawlogs, board measure, exported in each year from 1867 to 30th June, 1888; the amount of export duty collected in each year from each class of logs; the rate of duty in each year upon each kind of logs, and the amount of export of each kind of logs, and the amount of duty collected upon the same, by provinces. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st March, 1889.—*Mr. Charlton* ..... *Not printed.*
- 45a. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for a Return of amount of export duty collected or paid on sawlogs and on other lumber in the year 1888, specifying at what custom house such duty was paid, and the respective amounts paid at each custom house. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th March, 1889.—*Mr. Weldin (St. John)* ..... *Not printed.*
- 45b. Supplementary Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 16th April, 1888, for a statement showing total cost of construction of various works for the descent of timber and sawlogs on the Ottawa river and its tributaries, up to the 30th June last; also statement showing the yearly expenditure for the maintenance of the said works for five years preceding the 30th June last, under the different heads of reconstruction, repairs and cost of management, at each of the stations, with the names of river or tributary where the same was expended; likewise copies of any or all applications, whether from individuals or chartered companies, to acquire by purchase or otherwise all or any portion of said works and improvements on the said Ottawa river and tributaries thereof. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st March, 1889.—*Mr. Amyot*. Presented to Senate, 22nd March, 1889.—*Hon. Mr. Clemow*... *Not printed.*
46. Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 6th February, 1889, for copies of all Orders in Council, reports, correspondence and papers relating to the dismissal of the Hon. William Ross from the Collectorship of Customs at the port of Halifax. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st March, 1889.—*Hon. W. Laurier* ..... *Not printed.*
- 46a. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 20th March, 1889, for a Return of all correspondence between the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa, and A. Lord, Esq., Agent, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, or any other person, having reference to the dismissal of Capt. Ronald Campbell, Harbor Master for Summerside. Also copy of all complaints made against the said Capt. Ronald Campbell, showing by whom made, with copy of evidence touching said dismissal. Presented to the House of Commons, 8th April, 1889.—*Mr. Perry* ..... *Not printed.*

47. Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 25th February, 1889, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and other documents respecting the disallowance of Acts passed by the province of Quebec in 1887. Presented to the House of Commons, 7th March, 1889.—*Mr. Langelier (Montmorency)*..... *Not printed.*
- 47a. Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 25th February, 1889, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and other documents in relation to the disallowance of the Act for the conversion of the debt. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th March, 1889.—*Mr. Langelier (Montmorency)*.—*Not printed.*
- 47b. Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 25th February, 1889, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and other documents respecting the disallowance of the Act respecting the Bar of the province of Quebec, passed in 1886; in which Act the Battonnier Général was granted precedence over all other lawyers. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st March, 1889.—*Mr. Langelier (Montmorency)*..... *Not printed.*
- 47c. Return (*in part*) to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 25th February, 1889, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and other documents in relation to the disallowance of the Act respecting magistrates. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st March, 1889.—*Mr. Langelier (Montmorency)*.—*Not printed.*
48. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for a Return showing the date at which Mr. Speaker received the certificate of the Judge in each of the following cases—in the election trial of Halton, Sheburne, Northumberland (East), Haldimand, Joliette, Cumberland and Kent; the date of the Speaker's warrant, and the date of the writ for a new election. Presented to the House of Commons, 8th March, 1889.—*Mr. Mills (Bothwell)*..... *Not printed.*
49. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for copies of all correspondence with the Department of Railways and Canals on the subject of the late break in the Cornwall Canal, and of all plans and suggestions by civil engineers and others for the prevention of the recurrence of such break, and the report of John Page, the Chief Engineer of Canals, thereon. Presented to the House of Commons, 8th March, 1889.—*Mr. Bergin*.—*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 49a. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for copies of all reports of the engineers and other officers employed by the Department of Railways and Canals on the subject of water power in the new Welland Canal. Presented to the House of Commons, 14th March, 1889.—*Mr. Rykert*..... *Not printed.*
- 49b. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for copies of the several tenders and all papers, letters and contract for the construction of the Sault Ste. Marie Canal. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th March, 1889.—*Mr. McMu'len*.—*Not printed.*
- 49c. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for copies of all the correspondence with the Department of Railways and Canals in connection with the opening of the canals of the Dominion for Sunday traffic. Also a statement of the number of steamboats and vessels passing through the several canals between the date of the order permitting the same and the close of navigation in the year 1888. Also copies of all instructions to the superintendents of the several canals. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th March, 1889.—*Mr. Rykert*..... *Not printed.*
- 49d. Return to an Address of the Senate to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 26th March, 1888, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement of all expenditure in maintaining, repairing, and operating the Welland Canal for the years 1876, 1877, 1885, 1886, 1887, and to the first day of January, 1888, giving the names of all employees, the amount paid each as salary or wages, the number of days each was employed, keeping each month separate, the amount of allowance, if any, for house rent, horse hire or travelling expenses to superintendent, deputy superintendents, foremen or overseers, also the duties performed by each employee, and hour, and where employed; if deputy superintendents, giving that portion of canal under the charge of each; if foremen or overseers, giving on what part or section of canal they are employed; if lock masters, giving the number of lock; if bridge tender, giving the name of bridge; if carpenters, masons or laborers.



giving the division or portion of canal on which employed, keeping separate the expenditure and names of employees on what is known as the old and the new canal as far as possible. Also copies of all time-lists, pay-lists, and vouchers used in paying the employees, keeping each month separate for the above-named years. Also copies of all tenders received by the Government for the erection of the custom house and post office building at Port Colborne. Also copies of plans and specifications, and a detailed statement of material used in, and the cost of erecting the said building in the year 1887. Also copies of all correspondence between the Minister of Railways and Canals, or any officer of his Department, and the Superintendent of the Welland Canal, giving instructions for erecting the custom house and post office at Port Colborne. Also copies of all correspondence and of plans and specifications and instructions to the Superintendent of the Welland Canal by the Minister of Railways and Canals, or any officer of that Department, for the erection of a wharf or dock west of the lock in Port Colborne. Also a detailed statement of the material used and cost of said wharf or dock. Also giving the purposes said wharf or dock was built for, and what it is used for. Also a detailed statement of the cost of wrecking pump purchased for the Welland Canal, giving the date of purchase, the number of days the said pump has been used in each year, and date of such service for canal purposes; if for private purposes, giving the date of such service and the amount received by the Government for such service. Also giving a detailed statement of the cost of diving armor purchased for the Welland Canal, and giving the number of days it has been used and date of such service in each year. Also giving a detailed statement of the amount received by the Government for the use of said diving armor when used for private purposes and not for the Government service. Presented to the Senate, 5th April, 1889.—*Hon. Mr. McCallum* ..... *Printed (in part) for Sessional Papers only.*

**49c.** Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 1st April, 1889, for copies of all tenders received for the construction of the Sault Ste. Marie Canal, with accompanying documents, including the approximate quantities on which such tenders were computed, and the gross amounts; and all correspondence, reports and Orders in Council, in relation to the same. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th April, 1889.—*Mr. Trow*..... *Not printed.*

**49f.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 18th March, 1889, for copies of reports, plans and surveys of the then proposed Cornwall Canal by J. B. Mills and Benjamin Wright, Esq's, Civil Engineers and by Capt. P. Cole, Royal Engineers, in the years 1832, 1833 and 1834; also for survey and report of Colin Carman, Esq., C.E., of a proposed change of location of Cornwall Canal, from Sand Bridge through Hooples Creek to Archibald's Point, with plans, profile and estimates; also reports, plans and surveys made by Mr. Clowes, C.E., in 1826. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th April, 1889.—*Mr. Bergin*—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

**49g.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for a Return of report of Engineer Crawford in 1877-78 and all subsequent reports made on the Beauharnois Canal; also reports of engineers made on the North Shore of the St. Lawrence between lakes St. Francis and St. Louis; also resolutions, letters, &c., of boards of trade, corporations, and even from individuals, regarding such works. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th April, 1889.—*Mr. Bergeron*..... *Not printed.*

**49h.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 13th March, 1889, for a Return showing :  
1. Statement of cases in which all or any of the tenders called for and received within five years, for any work in connection with canals, were rejected on the report of the Chief Engineer of Canals, giving names of tenderers and gross amount of each tender; with copies of all such reports of the Chief Engineer, giving reasons for such rejection, and noting the cases in which new tenders were called for. 2. In cases where new tenders were called for, a statement of names of tenderers and gross amount of each tender, noting which tender was accepted, and giving copies of any reports or other reasons for the rejection of lower tenders, if any. 3. Statement of cases in which claims for extras have arisen and have been referred to the sole arbitration of the Chief Engineer of Canals, showing amounts paid to claimants under his award, and a detailed statement of costs paid by the Government or the other parties to the suit in connection with the arbitration in each case, and to whom paid. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th April, 1889.—*Mr. Casey*..... *Not printed.*

- 49i. Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 1st April, 1889, for copies of all tenders received by the Department of Railways and Canals, in September and October, 1888, for the enlargement of the Cornwall and Galops Canal, including the approximate quantities on which such tenders were computed, and the gross amounts; and all correspondence, reports, and orders in Council, relating to the same, since the receipt of such tenders. Presented to the House of Commons, 25th April, 1889.—*Mr. Trow*.....*Not printed.*
50. Copies of General Orders No. 84 and No. 85, of the Supreme Court of Canada. Presented to the House of Commons, 14th March, 1889, by Sir John Thompson—  
*Printed for Distribution only.*
51. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for copies of all correspondence, reports, &c., between the officials of the Intercolonial Railway and Mr. Louis Fortin, of St. Octave de Mévis, in relation to the killing of a horse by the cars in October, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 15th March, 1889.—*Mr. Fiset*.....*Not printed.*
- 51a. Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 1st April, 1889, for a Return of Orders in Council relating to the division of the subsidy of \$250,000 to the International Railway Company, between the different portions of the road, say, from the St. Lawrence to Lennoxville, from Lennoxville to Moose River and Mattawamkeag, from Mattawamkeag to Harvey's Station, and from Harvey to Salisbury, giving the number of miles in each division, and the amount apportioned thereto. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th April, 1889 —*Mr. Jones (Haifax)*—  
*Order in Council printed, for Sessional Papers only.*
- 51b. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 8th April, 1889, for copies of all correspondence between Mr. Allan Knight, or his solicitor, with the Government of Canada, or any of its officers, in reference to a claim for damages in connection with the Indian Town branch of the Intercolonial Railway, and also any report from any of the Government officers in reference to the same subject. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th April, 1889.—*Mr. Mitchell*.....*Not printed.*
- 51c. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 11th April, 1889, for copies of all letters, reports and correspondence had between Mr. George R. Parker and the Government, or any of its officers; and also between the Government and its officers, in relation to claims for land, and damages, in connection with the Derby Branch Railway. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th April, 1889.—*Mr. Mitchell*.....*Not printed.*
52. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 6th February, 1889, for a Return of the names of all chaplains of public institutions under appointment of the Government, together with the dates of their appointment, the amount of their salaries, and the religious denominations to which they belong. Presented to the House of Commons, 15th March, 1889.—*Mr. Innes*.....*Not printed.*
53. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for a Return showing what sums of money have been paid by the Government to W. A. Webster during each of the financial years, 1887 and 1888, and since the 1st July, 1888, specifying the services for which he was paid. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th March, 1889.—*Mr. Colter*—  
*Not printed.*
54. Copy of the Bill, 51-52 Victoria, chapter 13, Quebec, intituled: "An Act respecting the settlement of the Jesuits' Estates;" copies of the report made on the 16th January last, or any other date, to His Excellency the Governor General upon the said Act; all Orders in Council, reports, opinions or other papers showing the consideration and conclusion arrived at by the Government in regard to the said Act; all correspondence in relation to the said Act had between the Government and the Government of the Province of Quebec, or any other person or persons whomsoever; as well as all petitions or written representations made to the Government for or against the said Act becoming law, and showing at what date the said Bill was received by the Government and approved of by them. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th March, 1889, by Sir John A. Macdonald—

*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*



55. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 4th March, 1889, for a Return of copies of all petitions presented to the Government by the residents of the townships of the front of Yonge and the front of Escott, in the county of Leeds, Ontario, praying that an Act passed by the Local Legislature of the province of Ontario, assented to the 23rd March, 1888, intituled: "An Act to provide for the union of the townships of the front of Yonge and front of Escott," might be disallowed. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th March, 1889.—*Mr. Taylor*—*Not printed.*
56. Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 11th March, 1889, for a statement or Return of the Government in answer to the request of the Home Government for information as to the working of "The Canada Temperance Act" in the several provinces of the Dominion. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th March, 1889.—*Mr. Jamieson* ..... *Not printed.*
57. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 8th February, 1889, for a Return showing what repairs have been done to the dredge "Prince Edward" during the year 1888, the date of commencement of work, and when finished, with cost of said work; also the amount of work done by said dredge during the year 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th March, 1889.—*Mr. Perry*..... *Not printed.*
58. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 4th March, 1889, for a copy of the names of fishermen in Prince Edward Island who, for the years 1886 and 1887, have made claims for the fishery bounty, and whose claims have been rejected; also for copies of the reports of the officers or parties against such claims, and the names and residences of such officers or parties. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th March, 1889.—*Mr. McIntyre*..... *Not printed.*
- 58a. Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 13th February, 1889, for a Return of all correspondence between the Government of the Dominion and the Government of Ontario in respect to the expediency of permitting net fishing by white men in the inland waters of Ontario, north and north-west of Lakes Huron and Superior. Also of all correspondence between the Indian Department and any other department of the Government in regard to the distress and destitution which would be brought upon the resident Indian population by unrestricted net fishing in the waters from which they derive their chief means of subsistence. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th March, 1889.—*Mr. Dawson*..... *Not printed.*
- 58b. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 20th March, 1889, for: 1. Copies of any order or regulation adopted by the Department of Marine and Fisheries with a view to regulate fishing, and to put in force a system of licensing and taxing of fishing utensils in the counties of Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Richelieu, Yamaska and Nicolet, during the two years ending 31st December, 1888. 2. Copies of all instructions forwarded during the period aforesaid to the fishery overseers having jurisdiction in the said counties, respecting the enforcement, suspension, modification or re-enactment of the said regulation. 3. Copies of all reports and information furnished by the fishery overseers to the Department of Marine and Fisheries in relation to the enforcement of the said regulation. 4. A list of all the fishermen of each of the said counties as furnished by the fishery overseers, showing those who took out the license so required, the amount paid by each of them, the total amount received as the product of the said licenses from the date of the enforcement of the said regulation up to 31st December, 1888, and also those who did not take out the license so required, and whose fishing utensils were confiscated or not, as the case may be. 5. Copies of all letters, petitions and correspondence addressed to the Government, or any of its members, asking for the repeal of the said regulation and the abolition of the said license, of all answers made thereto, and of all other documents relating to the matter. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th April, 1889.—*Mr. Beausoleil*..... *Not printed.*
- 58c. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 1st April, 1889, for copies of correspondence between the Government and the holders of fishing rights under permit in river Matane, and of correspondence on the same subject with the riparian proprietors, and reports on their opposition to permits, &c. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th April, 1889.—*Mr. Casgrain*..... *Not printed.*
59. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for a Return showing: 1. In what ports of the Dominion the Government collect hospital dues on ships. 2. What amount was collected in each of the said ports during last season. 3. How many seamen

- were under treatment in each of the said ports during the season. 4. How much the Government have paid to the hospitals of the several ports during last season. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st March, 1889.—*Mr. Lépine*.....*Not printed.*
60. Continuation of the correspondence as published in the Auditor-General's Report, on the subject of carrying forward the gross amount of the Loan and Sinking Fund of the Consolidated Canadian Loan Converted. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th March, 1889, by Hon. G. E. Foster.....*Not printed.*
61. Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 11th March, 1889, for copies of all correspondence between the Government and the Lieut.-Governor of the North-West Territories, together with any papers, reports and documents in reference to the issue of permits or licenses for the sale of spirituous liquors, beer or other intoxicants, in public houses or otherwise in the North-West Territories; also copies of all regulations, documents or other proceedings issued or adopted by the Lieut.-Governor of the North-West Territories, under which licenses or permits for the sale of beer or other intoxicants in public houses have been granted in the said Territories. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st March, 1889.—*Mr. Jamieson*.....*Not printed.*
62. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for a Return showing the amount of money paid on account of work performed or material furnished for opening or improving public roads or streets in the city of Ottawa, from the 1st of July, 1888, to the 1st January, 1889; the names of the party or parties to whom paid, for what paid, and the amount; the name or names of all parties in charge as inspectors or superintendents, and amount per day or month paid to them. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd March, 1889.—*Mr. McMullen*.....*Not printed.*
- 62a. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 1st April, 1889, for copies of all petitions, correspondence and documents respecting the extension of McMahon Street through the Ordnance land, in the city of Quebec, to D'Aiguillon Street. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd May, 1889.—*Mr. Guay*.....*Not printed.*
63. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 20th February, 1889, for a Return showing the cost, to date, of the barn at the Experimental Farm, or of any and all other outbuildings upon the said farm; with a statement showing the number of outbuildings and their kind, if any; also the number of residences built on the farm and the cost of each one separately; likewise the sum total of the cost of all buildings upon said farm, to date. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd April, 1889.—*Mr. McMillan (Huron)*.....*Not printed.*
64. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for a Return showing public buildings erected in various places throughout the Dominion from 1st July, 1867, to 1st January, 1889; giving date of first appropriation made for same, locality in which erected, and total cost to date of 1st January, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 3rd April, 1889.—*Sir Richard Cartwright*.....*Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
65. Return to an Address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 7th February, 1889, for copies of the Resolutions passed at the conference held in 1887, at the city of Quebec, of delegates from the several provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Manitoba; and of all papers and correspondence relating thereto. Presented to the House of Commons, 3rd April, 1889.—*Mr. Elgar*.....*Not printed.*
66. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for a Return showing the total amount of expense incurred and moneys paid up to 1st January, 1889, on account of the preparation, publication and completion: 1. Of the various lists under the Dominion Franchise Act upon which the last general election was held; and stating: (a) The total amount paid for printing; (b) The total amount paid to revising barristers; (c) The total amount paid to revising barristers, clerks and bailiffs; (d) The total amount paid for all other expenses in connection with preparation, publication and completion of the said lists; (e) Whether any claims against the Government in connection with the preparation of the lists are yet unsettled. 2. Showing the expense incurred up to 1st February, 1889, in connection with the preparation of the second voters' list under the Dominion Franchise Act, and stating: (a) The total cost of type used, or to be used, in setting up the lists; (b) The amount paid for composition in setting up the lists; (c) The cost of paper and presswork in preparation of the lists; (d) The cost or rental of plant used in connection with the preparation of said lists up to the above date; (e) Amount of all other expenses incurred in connection with the preparation of the said lists up to 1st February, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 3rd April, 1889.—*Mr. Charlton*.....*Printed for Sessional Papers only.*



67. Return to an Address of the Senate, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 22nd March, 1889, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of leases or existing arrangements permitting the occupancy of the reserve of public property on the Ottawa River, from Bay to Kent Street, in the city of Ottawa. Presented to the Senate, 3rd April, 1889.—*Hon. Mr. Olemow*.....*Not printed.*
68. Return to an Address of the Senate, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 19th March, 1889, for a list giving the names of the veterans of the war of 1812, actually living, with their place of residence and the amount of their respective pensions. Presented to the Senate, 10th April, 1889.—*Hon. Mr. Guévrement*—  
*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
69. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for a Return of all evidence, papers and correspondence relating to the liability of the Government to construct, or to aid in constructing, a bridge across the Grand River, at the village of York, in the county of Haldimand. Presented to the House of Commons, 11th April, 1889.—*Mr. Collier*—  
*Not printed.*
- 69a. Return,—Correspondence, &c., in connection with tenders called for and received for bridge at Grand Narrows, Cape Breton Railway. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th April, 1889, by Sir John A. Macdowald.....*Not printed.*
- 69b. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 11th March, 1889, for a Return of copies of all petitions presented to the Government by the residents of the township of the front of Young, county of Leeds, Ont., praying that Jones' Creek in said township be declared a non-navigable stream, and to allow the municipal council to build a low solid bridge across said stream. Also copies of the report of the engineer on the same. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th April, 1889.—*Mr. Taylor*.....*Not printed.*
70. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 1st April, 1889, for copies of all correspondence, reports, petitions and other documents, up to this date, between the Post Office Department and the Post Office Inspector for the district of Montreal, Mr. King, and any other persons, respecting a change in the location of the post office of Belle Vallée, in the county of St. John's. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th April, 1889.—*Mr. Bourassa*.—  
*Not printed.*
71. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 18th March, 1889, for a Return of all correspondence between the Government and the officers and men of the 15th Battalion, respecting aid to construct a drill shed at Belleville, and for any reports made to the Government respecting the desirability of granting such aid. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd May, 1889.—*Mr. Burdett*.....*Not printed.*
72. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for a Return showing the amount of duty collected upon baskets and boxes containing fruits admitted free of duty since 1st May, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th April, 1889.—*Mr. Charlton*.....*Not printed.*
73. General Rules of the Maritime Court of Ontario. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th April, 1889, by Sir John Thompson.....*Not printed.*
74. Return to an Address of the Senate, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 1st April, 1889, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement showing the total annual cost for supplying the electric light for the use of the Intercolonial Railway and charging the cars with electricity at the respective stations of St. John and Halifax, and the names of the parties performing such service. Presented to the Senate, 23rd April, 1889.—*Hon. Mr. Botsford*.....*Not printed.*
75. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 11th April, 1889, for copies of all papers and correspondence in connection with a claim of Messrs. A. and J. Adams for loss incurred by the wreck of their vessel, "Carrier Dove," caused by the change of lights at Crapaud Harbor, without due notice to the public. Presented to the House of Commons, 23rd April, 1889.—*Hon. Mr. Mitchell*.....*Not printed.*
76. Return to an Address of the Senate, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 10th April, 1889, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the report made to the Minister of Public Works, by the commissioners on the floods in the St. Lawrence River. Presented to the Senate, 25th April, 1889.—*Hon. Mr. Drummond*.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

77. Certified copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Privy Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council on the 5th September, 1888, relating to Appeals in Criminal Cases to the Judicial Committee of Her Majesty's Privy Council. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th April, 1889, by Hon. G. E. Foster.....*Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
78. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 9th April, 1888, for copy of the correspondence having reference to the translation into French of the "Field Exercise," from 23rd July, 1879, which has passed between the Militia Department and Lieut.-Colonel A. Audet, and also between either of them and the manager of the Compagnie d'Imprimerie Canadienne of Montreal, Benjamin Sulte, Esquire, and Gebbart Berthiaume, and any other person in relation to the said translation. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th April, 1889.—*Mr. Amyot*.....*Not printed.*
79. General statements and returns of baptisms, marriages and burials in the districts of Chicoutimi, Gaspé, Iberville, Joliette, Montmagny and Saguenay, for the year 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 27th April, 1889, by Hon. Mr. Speaker.....*Not printed.*
80. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 16th April, 1888, for a Return of all Dominion Scrip issued for any purpose in connection with Manitoba and the North-West Territories; the dates and amounts of the several issues, and the purposes for which they were made; the mode or modes of redemption; the amount of each issue so far redeemed, and the balances outstanding on the 1st March, 1888. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th April, 1889.—*Mr. Wilson (Elgin)*.....*Not printed.*
81. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for a Return showing: 1. The number of immigrants that have arrived at the several ports of entry in Canada each year, from 1st July, 1867, to 1st January, 1889, distinguishing their several occupations, with the number in each. 2. The number reported as having settled in Canada, and number that went to United States, in each year. 3. The number received at the several immigration offices in each year during the same period. 4. The amount of money expended annually for immigration purposes. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th April, 1889.—*Mr. Brien*.....*Not printed.*
82. Letter from the Chief Engineer of Public Works respecting the state and condition of the road between the towns of Dundas and Galt. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th April, 1889, by Sir Hector Langevin.....*Not printed.*

REPORT  
OF THE  
MINISTER OF JUSTICE  
AS TO  
PENITENTIARIES IN CANADA

FOR THE  
YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE

1888

~~~~~  
Printed by Order of Parliament  
~~~~~



OTTAWA:  
PRINTED FOR THE QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY  
A. SENECAI, SUPERINTENDENT OF PRINTING

1889





*To His Excellency the Most Honorable Lord Stanley of Preston, Governor General of  
Canada, &c., &c., &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

I have the honor, for the information of Your Excellency, to submit the accompanying Annual Report of the Inspector of Penitentiaries of the Dominion, also the Annual Reports of certain officers of the Penitentiaries, together with the necessary financial and statistical tables and statements, the same being for the year ended 30th June, 1888.

I have the honor to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

JOHN S. D. THOMPSON,

*Minister of Justice.*

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1888.





# CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Inspector's General Report.....	ix
do Report on Kingston Penitentiary.....	xviii
do do St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.....	xxi
do do Dorchester Penitentiary.....	xxii
do do Manitoba do.....	xxiv
do do British Columbia Penitentiary.....	xxv
Accountant's Report.....	2

## REPORTS, FINANCIAL RETURNS, STATISTICAL TABLES, &c.

Kingston Penitentiary, Report of the Warden.....	6
do Report of Protestant Chaplain.....	9
do do Catholic do.....	10
do do Surgeon.....	11
do do Matron.....	17
do do Schoolmaster.....	18
do Return of list of convicts received during 1887-88....	19
do do movements of convicts.....	21
do do do for ten previous years.....	22
do do pardons.....	23
do do deaths.....	23
do do re-commitments.....	24
do do criminal statistics.....	25
do do punishments.....	27
do do remissions earned.....	28
do do distribution of convicts.....	28
do do value of labor.....	29
do do officers employed.....	30
do do revenue.....	32
do do expenditure.....	33
do do debts.....	35
do do balance sheet.....	35
do do number of volumes in libraries.....	35
do do grist mill account.....	36
do do farm account.....	36
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, Report of Warden.....	37
do do Catholic Chaplain.....	39
do do Protestant do.....	40
do do Surgeon.....	41
do do Schoolmaster.....	44
do Return of list of convicts received during 1887-88.....	45
do do criminal statistics during 1887-88.....	47

	PAGE.
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, Return of movement of convicts.....	48
do do pardons.....	50
do do deaths.....	50
do do re-commitments.....	50
do do criminal statistics.....	47-51
do do employments.....	54
do do days' work.....	55
do do officers employed.....	56
do do expenditure.....	57
do do revenue.....	58
do do balance sheet.....	59
do do debts.....	59
do do farm account.....	60
do do earnings of convicts.....	60
Dorchester Penitentiary, Report of Warden.....	61
do do Protestant Chaplain.....	63
do do Catholic do.....	64
do do Surgeon.....	65
do do Schoolmasters.....	71
do do Return of list of convicts received during 1887-88....	69
do do movements of convicts.....	71
do do pardons.....	73
do do deaths.....	73
do do re-commitments.....	73
do do criminal statistics.....	74
do do punishments.....	76
do do remission earned.....	76
do do employments.....	77
do do value of labor.....	77
do do officers employed.....	78
do do revenue.....	79
do do expenditure.....	80
do do balance sheet.....	81
do do debts.....	81
do do volumes in libraries.....	82
do do farm account.....	82
do do Warden.....	83
do do Protestant Chaplain.....	85
do do Catholic do.....	86
Manitoba Penitentiary, Report of Surgeon.....	87
do do Schoolmaster.....	91
do do Return of list of convicts received during 1887-88....	92
do do movements of convicts.....	93
do do pardons.....	95
do do deaths.....	95
do do re-commitments.....	96
do do crimes for which imprisoned.....	96
do do offences committed by convicts during the year.....	97
do do length of sentences.....	97
do do ethnology of convicts.....	97
do do nationality do.....	98
do do ages do.....	98
do do religion do.....	98
do do state of education of convicts.....	98

	PAGE.
Manitoba Penitentiary, Return of trade or occupation of convicts.....	99
do do civil condition do .....	99
do do punishments.....	100
do do remissions earned .....	101
do do value of labor .....	101
do do earnings of convicts .....	102
do do officers employed.....	102
do do revenue .....	103
do do expenditure .....	104
do do balance sheet .....	106
do do library books .....	106
British Columbia Penitentiary, Report of Warden .....	107
do do Protestant Chaplain .....	109
do do Catholic do .....	110
do do Acting Surgeon.....	111
do do Schoolmaster .....	113
do Return of list of convicts received during 1887-88 .....	114
do do movements of convicts .....	115
do do pardons .....	116
do do re-commitments.....	116
do do crimes for which imprisoned.....	117
do do length of sentences.....	118
do do ethnology of convicts.....	118
do do nationality do .....	119
do do ages do .....	120
do do religion do .....	120
do do state of education of convicts.....	121
do do occupations do .....	121
do do civil condition of convicts.....	122
do do moral condition do .....	122
do do punishments awarded.....	122
do do remissions earned .....	123
do do earnings of convicts.....	124
do do officers employed.....	125
do do revenue .....	126
do do expenditure .....	127
do do balance sheet .....	128
Regina Gaol expenditure.....	129
Prince Albert Gaol expenditure.....	129





THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
INSPECTOR OF PENITENTIARIES  
OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1888.

Honorable Sir JOHN THOMPSON,

Minister of Justice.

SIR,—In accordance with the Statute made and provided, I have the honor to place in your hands my Annual Report upon the Penitentiaries of Canada, for the financial year ended 30th June, 1888. I beg leave, also, to submit the reports of the Wardens, Chaplains, Surgeons, the sole Matron and Schoolmasters, along with the returns, statistical tables, &c., prescribed to be furnished by each Penitentiary. The report of the General Accountant is, moreover, annexed.

The movements of convicts in the Dominion during the fiscal year 1887-88 is summarized as follows:—

*Kingston Penitentiary.*

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining 30th June, 1887.....	526	28	554
Received since do .....	149	10	159
	—	—	—
	675	38	713
Discharged since 30th June, 1887.....	174	13	187
	—	—	—
Remaining 30th, June, 1888.....	501	25	526

Daily average, 553.

There were five deaths, one being suicide, two escapes, and two sent to the criminal insane asylum.

*St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.*

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining 30th June, 1887.....	280	0	280
Received since do .....	109	0	109
	—	—	—
	389	0	389
Discharged since 30th June, 1887.....	113	0	113
	—	—	—
Remaining 30th June, 1888.....	276	0	276

Daily average, 269.

Two deaths and one escape occurred. Five convicts were removed to the criminal insane asylum at Kingston Penitentiary.

*Dorchester Penitentiary.*

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining 30th June, 1887.....	153	0	153
Received since do .....	50	3	53
	—	—	—
	203	3	206
Discharged since 30th June, 1887.....	47	2	49
	—	—	—
Remaining 30th June, 1888.....	156	1	157

Daily average, 154.

During the year two convicts died. The total daily average in all the Penitentiaries was 1,118.

*Manitoba Penitentiary.*

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining 30th June, 1887.....	83	0	83
Received since do .....	15	0	15
	—	—	—
	98	0	98
Discharged since 30th June, 1887. ....	31	0	31
	—	—	—
Remaining 30th June, 1888.....	67	0	67

Daily average, 70.

One death happened; no escape is reported.

*British Columbia Penitentiary.*

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining 30th June, 1887.....	89	0	89
Received since do .....	24	0	24
	—	—	—
	113	0	113
Discharged since 30th June, 1887.....	45	0	45
	—	—	—
Remaining 30th June, 1888.....	68	0	68

Daily average, 73.



There were three deaths, including one suicide; four insane convicts were removed to Kingston Penitentiary. There was no escape.

The entire number of deaths was thirteen, a remarkably low percentage, considering the many convicts who are received into the Penitentiaries in shattered health, and is proof that sanitary rules and precautions are properly enforced, and that great care and attention are paid to the health of the prisoners, sick and well.

The total number of convicts confined in the five Penitentiaries of the Dominion, on 30th June, 1888 was 1,094, as compared with 1,159, the number remaining in prison on 30th June, 1887. This shows a decrease of 65, distributed as follows:—Kingston, 28; St. Vincent de Paul, 4; Manitoba, 16; British Columbia, 21; while Dorchester has an increase of 4. This diminution is not the result of a smaller number of criminals having been sent to the Penitentiaries during the year that is being reviewed, than in the previous year, the contrary being the fact, as there were 360 committals in 1877-78 as against 351 in 1886-87, or 9 more in the former year. It is chiefly caused by the excess of discharged convicts, 425 in 1887-88, over the number liberated in 1886-87, viz., 392. The fact remains, nevertheless, that the falling off in our Penitentiary population is marked, and this is a matter upon which the country is to be congratulated. It is an evidence of the general prosperity of the Dominion, because, in times of depression and financial stringency, it is found that the percentage of criminals, who reach the Penitentiaries, to the general population, is considerably larger than when labour, industry and enterprise are successful, and plentiful crops reward the toil of the husbandman.

By the decrease in the number of convicts a substantial saving is effected, not only of the outlay which would be required for maintenance, were crime on the increase, but also for additional accommodation. For some years past, it had been deemed necessary to add a new wing to each of the Penitentiaries in Manitoba and British Columbia. These buildings can be dispensed with, for some time to come, and, thereby, the expenditure of at least \$200,000 obviated.

I regret being obliged to call attention to the fact that the Wardens and Chaplains complain that the rule established, about two years ago, of having the books required for the libraries purchased through the Stationery Branch, is attended with great inconvenience and delay, not to say loss to the several libraries. The former system, of having the books bought by the respective Chaplains, was most satisfactory and economical. No complaint ever reached the Department, to my knowledge, against it. The Chaplains felt it to be a pleasure as well as a duty to obtain the best terms from publishers and booksellers, and, it may be safely said, they succeeded in driving good bargains for the libraries of which they are the guardians and patrons. What was the necessity, then, for making any change? It is not possible, for a moment, to suppose that the integrity of the Chaplains could have been doubted, or that the fitness and judgment of the clergymen in the matter of buying a few hundred dollars worth of books, between them, could have been called in question. If the new *modus agendi* were attended with any advantage or improvement one could understand the logic of it; but, as the contrary is reported by the officers already referred to, I beg leave to recommend that the Chaplains, who take so much interest in the libraries and the good results which they produce, who are so competent to fulfil the task and who have already done so, be again entrusted with the purchase of the books.

Illustrative of the objections which have been made to the intervention of the Stationery Branch in this matter, allow me to quote the following from the report of the Catholic Chaplain of Kingston Penitentiary. He says:—

“The Catholic library suffers especially from this regulation, inasmuch as good Catholic books are sometimes difficult to procure, except one be thoroughly acquainted with the different Catholic publication houses. Some time ago I sent in a list of books I required for the library, which I could easily procure from some houses within ten days. After a delay of two months I received a few of these books; many are yet to come, and one of them, which I did receive, “*Justin McCarthy's History of Our Own Times*,” besides being bound up with other books, was so old and black from use that I had to discard it. The sooner the old system is restored the better for the prisoners. The Chaplain is the one man who knows fully their spiritual wants and the proper food for their minds, and now, as in the past, he should be promptly permitted to supply that food.”

The Catholic Chaplain at St. Vincent de Paul also expresses his opinion that the libraries would derive benefit from the Chaplains purchasing the books. Whereas the present plan works so injuriously there should be no difficulty about the remedy.

The prospect of introducing a reform in our Penitentiary system, which has enlisted my feeble advocacy, for many years, in this Annual Report, is, I hope, soon to be realized. I refer to the isolation or cellular confinement of incorrigible and habitual and also newly received convicts. The experiment will be tried at Kingston, where it is intended to build a block of cells, suitable for the purpose, next spring.

The discontinuance of Pentonville Prison, a few years ago, elicited discussion upon the merits of the separate system. The opinion of practical and experienced men appears to be in favor of it. Those who oppose it do so on the ground that it is injurious to mental and physical health. In view of its adoption in our Penitentiaries it may be interesting as well as instructive to quote some opinions upon the subject which are entitled to respect.

The Directors of English Convict Prisons, in their report for the year 1885–86, *apropos* of the closing of Pentonville Prison, say:—

“No evil results have followed since the less severe isolation and the more limited time were adopted. Although a complete moral reformation is no longer expected to be the usual result, the separation undoubtedly prevents prisoners mentally contaminating each other, good influences have an opportunity of acting upon them, and it has been found of the highest advantage as a training and discipline, preparatory to the subsequent stages of a sentence of penal servitude.

“The advantages of the separate system and the completeness with which the design of the building”—at Pentonville—“was adapted to its purpose having been established, a large majority of the prisons in the United Kingdom, besides many in the colonies and in foreign countries, have been built on the same design.

“The cellular system is strictly enforced in nearly all the Belgian prisons,” says the late Rev. Dr. Wines, in his admirable volume on the London Prison Congress.

Mr. Stevens, the distinguished delegate from Belgium, claimed that it possesses two classes of advantages, positive and negative. Among the former he enumerated with other benefits, the opportunity it affords for the separate study and treatment of each prisoner. The prevention of moral contagion, the subduing and calming in-



fluence of solitude and the opportunity afforded for reflection and repentance, were all, in Mr. Steven's opinion, found in the cellular system. In a word, he considered that no system attained more directly or perfectly the various objects of punishment—"repression, expiation, prevention and reformation." Its results in Belgium have abundantly justified its adoption. The official returns proved, as far back as 1872, that the average number of recidivists was 4·46 per cent. of those leaving cellular prisons, while it was 68·80 per cent. of those liberated from congregate prisons. Lastly, Mr. Stevens states the remarkable fact that in Belgium the number of prisoners had decreased, during the previous six years, that is from 1st January, 1886 to 1st January, 1872, from 7,000 to 4,000, a result which he attributed, in great part, to the introduction of the cellular system.

M. Bérenger deputed to attend the Congress by the Commission appointed to inquire into the condition of French prisons and suggest improvements, avowed himself an advocate of the separate system.

Herr Ekert, Director of the cellular, prison at Bruchsal, in Baden, said that separate imprisonment in Germany "produced excellent results." Formerly, the maximum duration of cellular imprisonment was ten years; the new German penal code has fixed it at only two years. Herr Ekert announced himself an earnest supporter of the cellular system and concurred in all the conclusions of Mr. Stevens. In his own prison he has seen convicts live thirteen years in separate confinement without any inconvenience. He alleged that recidivists were very rare among those who had undergone this punishment, and furnished results tending to show that its influence on the moral and physical health of the prisoners was very beneficial. He added that all prisoners, except 1 per cent. could endure cellular confinement for life, without injury.

Dr. Varrentrapp, of Frankfort, expressed himself strongly in favour of the cellular system, a preference which he said was supported by the experience and study of forty years.

Mr. Ploos Van Amstel stated that the Belgian or cellular system is largely in operation in Holland. The maximum of separate confinement is two years. The prisoners are employed in a variety of industries. As a magistrate and inspector he had for many years visited the prisoners in the cellular prison of Amsterdam, and always found their health excellent, better even than he found it in collective prisons. He never observed bad results, either as respects their moral or physical condition.

M. Almgust said that in Sweden serious attention was given to penitentiary reform. The cellular system is there in operation and has not been followed by the evil results attributed to it by its adversaries. The prisoners enjoy better health in the cellular than in the collective prisons, while the cases of insanity are fewer in the former prisons.

Dr. Marquardson, of Bavaria, favored separate confinement and stated that, in Germany, cellular imprisonment was generally limited to three years.

Dr. Frey stated that in Austria the term of isolated confinement did not exceed three years, while the longest term of imprisonment, for any offence, was twenty years.



In Belgium, according to Mr. Stevens, the maximum of cellular confinement had been reduced from twenty years to ten, and then to nine and a-half, when, if a man was found to be no better, he was placed in a congregate prison. It had not been found, however, he affirmed, that prisoners suffered more, either in mind or body, under the cellular than under the associate system.

Sir Walter Crofton, the founder of the famed Irish Prison system, referred to experiments, carefully made at Pentonville, England, under the direction of Sir Joshua Jebb, formerly Director of Convict Prisons, the results of which showed that eighteen months was the longest possible period for which isolation could be safely maintained. He adds,—“As the earliest stage of detention, I have the highest opinion of its importance; I believe every system of prison discipline would fail without this preliminary stage for reflection, so specially well adapted as it is for repentance and religious instruction. It should be ever held to be the basis of all prison systems.”

Further evidence in favour of the cellular or separate system might be adduced, but the foregoing will show that it has been adopted and carried into successful operation in several countries, on the Continent. The effect upon bodily and mental health and the duration to which it may be extended, without risk, are set forth by the eminent men whose statements have been quoted.

From all this it may be safely concluded that the isolation of newly received convicts, for eight or nine months, for the object mentioned by Sir Walter Crofton, and of incorrigibles for at least eighteen months, to reform and prevent them corrupting those who are well inclined, can be tried with all safety. The experiment is certainly worth a trial. It is the first effectual step towards real and radical reform. In cellular confinement the prison officers, especially the Chaplains, can have an opportunity of studying the moral state of the convict which leads to crime. This abnormal condition we have been altogether ignoring, looking only to the penal character of the prisoner's treatment. It has been well said,—“All legislation which stops with the punishment of crime, and does not aim effectually to prevent it, is imperfect.” Now, to improve the prisoner, to develop in him the germs of whatever good sentiments he may possess, were they but the sentiment of material interest, if he have no others, sentiments with which, nevertheless, he will be able to fight his depraved appetites; to give him the habit and the love of labor, by which he will be able to live honestly; and to arrive at these results by such humane processes as can be followed during a period of isolation, this is the true means of preventing crime. It is not claimed that all criminals who may be placed in cellular confinement will be capable of being improved, reformed by moral treatment. This system, although the most rational, will not always succeed. The moral nature of assassins and habitual criminals is so bad that they will sometimes continue rebellious to the end. Nevertheless, moral treatment, surrounded with the necessary precautions, ought still be tried upon them, and may produce marvellous results. However that may be, the criminal ought to re-enter society only when he has given guarantees of safety by his good conduct and industry, in the prison, and not at the end of a term fixed in advance by the law, as is the case in our present system, which makes punishment its sole aim. In a better system, which raises the Penitentiary question to the rank of a science, each prisoner should be studied individually and treated according to his character and according to the degree of moral idiocy with which he is affected. To treat all criminals in the same

manner is as absurd as would be the proposition to cure all the diseases of the body, diversified as they are, by the same medical agents. To build any system of criminal treatment whatsoever, without giving it a scientific basis, is to attempt to rear upon shifting sands a structure that will be solid and enduring. Let us make a beginning, in a small way, of a system which, in the course of time, must lead to the most beneficial results alike for the convict and society.

As intimated in the above paragraph and in my last and a former Annual Reports, I regard the indeterminate sentence system as most essential to any plan of reform that may be devised. The indeterminate system has strictly no minimum or maximum term of sentence. It is somewhat like the ticket-of-leave system adopted in England. Sir Walter Crofton, when he became Chairman of the Directors of Convict Prisons, in 1854, recommended, and himself carried out the plan of liberating no prisoner on ticket-of-leave until his fitness had been proved. In the indeterminate system in its complete form, a prisoner would be kept in prison until those in charge of him were satisfied that he was fit again to become a member of society.

This subject has been under the consideration of the California State Penological Commission, and from their admirable report, published in Sacramento, in 1887, the following extracts are quoted :—

“ It seems reasonable that, under our form of government, the law-making power should determine what acts constitute a crime, the judiciary should determine whether those acts have been committed by a given individual, and their guilt having been determined, the mode and duration of punishment should be left to the executive branch of the Government. As it is now, a judge passes sentence upon a prisoner, aided by the best knowledge he can secure. But it is difficult for him to know much of the prisoner's antecedents, and almost impossible for him to predict with any degree of certainty within what time the evil traits of the prisoner may be removed, or whether he is capable of reformation at all. By sentencing the prisoner without specifying the length of time he is to serve, leaving this to be determined by his keepers, who are the most competent judges, it is fair to assume that the sentence in any given case would be more equitable than if left to be fixed arbitrarily in advance, without a knowledge of the prisoner's character and qualities.”

This view is reasonable.

The report goes on to say,—“ By this system it is proposed to draw a line between those in whom reformation may be effected and those in whom reformation cannot be expected. It aims to secure their reformation by showing them that the law will not permit them to return to the walks of crime, and by impressing on them the idea that their punishment is not the result of revenge, but inflicted with the wish of enabling them to improve and benefit themselves, while, at the same time, the interests of society are protected. It has been said by some of the advocates of this system that a prisoner should be treated as an insane person; he should be restrained so long as it is evident his liberty is dangerous to society, and discharged from confinement just as speedily as he can be safely pronounced cured. It is also said that the majority of those who commit crime do so because they have not had the benefit of that education and training with which the law-abiding members of the community have been favoured, and, as a natural conclusion, the criminal may be made a good citizen by such training and education imparted to him when he is a prisoner, in connection with that system of labour and discipline enforced. It is sought to foster in the prisoner the belief that his liberation depends upon himself; he alone can make himself free. His own bad acts brought him to prison, his own good conduct there, and the prospect that he will abandon his evil ways, can alone



release him. His mind is bent on that, and not on the time when his sentence, if fixed by law, would expire."

In the report of the Board of Prison Commissioners for the State of Massachusetts, for 1885, the following occurs :—

" Whatever plan may be adopted to afford the best opportunities for accomplishing the reformation of criminals, the highest result can never be attained while the present system of imposing definite sentences for crime is in force. The present system holds out no inducement to the convict to reform. His sentence is a fixed one, and expires on a certain day, regardless of his conduct or his character. The one thing he keeps more constantly in mind than any other is the day of his release. He knows that this will not be much delayed by anything he may do, and cannot be materially hastened by good behaviour or by any change of character. He learns to look upon his punishment as wholly retributive, and, when he comes out of the prison, he feels that he has wiped out the record against him, and is to begin again. During his trial his main effort and that of his counsel is to secure as light a sentence as possible ; and often, with no conception of the gravity of his offence, he harbours a spite against the Government for punishing him too severely. It may be necessary to continue for the present this system for most offenders, as a change from fixed sentences to indefinite ones involves a change in the whole system of prison management and discipline. But, for an institution whose first aim is the reformation of criminals, indefinite sentences must eventually prevail. Under such a system a convict would be confined until he was deemed to be reformed, be it a short or a long time. This throws around the prisoner every possible inducement for self-improvement. He realizes that his future is in his own hands. He sees that the State is not punishing him arbitrarily for his crime, but is interested in his welfare ; that he is deprived of his liberty not so much on account of his acts as on account of his character, and that his right to freedom is dependent upon his reformation, which, in turn, depends upon his own use of his opportunities.

" With such a view of his offences, of the results they have brought, and of the way of obtaining his liberty, he has every inducement to do his best. Some, with their future thus in their own hands, will speedily change their habits of life, and make resolute endeavours to build up better characters, and can soon be released. Others will come to such endeavours very slowly, and some possibly not at all. Some of those who begin the struggle will fail ; but, as a rule, they will try again and again, until they attain some degree of success. In determining when a convict has reformed, a great responsibility rests upon those who have his training in charge. They will sometimes be deceived ; and sometimes one who, within the prison, had really reformed, will fall under temptation in a life of freedom, and return to a criminal life. But this is equally true of other wards of the State. A large percentage of those discharged from our asylums for the insane, as cured, return again for treatment, the physicians having been mistaken with regard to the cure, or having over-estimated its permanency when the patient came in contact with the world. But those mistakes would not lead any one to suggest a fixed term of imprisonment for the insane, with a discharge at its end, regardless of the condition of the person."

Mr. Charles Dudley Warner, whose opinions as a penologist, are everywhere accepted as of great weight, in an article entitled "Creating Criminals," published in the November number of *The Forum*, says :—

" A convict should be sent to prison and hard labour, not for a definite, arbitrary term but until he is so changed in his habits that he is fit to take his place in the world again. If that were done and society understood it, a released man would not find the doors of employment shut against him, as he does now, for he would come out with a certificate of integrity, industry and intelligence. If he is so debased as not to be able to be changed in his habits and practices by any discipline, however long



continued, then the prison is the place for him for life. We shall do little to reduce the number of criminals until we come to this conclusion."

Again: "The confinement of criminals until they are fit persons to be at large offers the only philosophical way of their reformation and the only practical way of reducing the class of persons who have become addicted to crime. As long as a youth can count on a checkered career of crime, half the time preying on society with the zest of a hunter, half the time in jail, where his false heroism is nursed, the career has an attraction for him. This it will cease to have when he knows he insures permanent loss of liberty unless he ceases to wish to lead a life of crime. By the indeterminate sentence his period of incarceration depends upon himself. If he determines to lead an honest life it will be very short; if he does not it will be very long. The law deters men and women from crime by the prospect of punishment. Conviction of crime is punishment, and so is loss of liberty. But who is wise enough to say what punishment is enough for a criminal? The prison should be a place for his reformation and for the protection of society from the evil he would do it. If he will not reform, then let him stay where he cannot injure society."

I have presented the features of the indeterminate sentence thus in detail because of my conviction that there is much merit in it. If properly and judiciously applied, there is every reason to believe it will secure the best results. Its adoption cannot be looked for without a full examination into its working and results where it is already in operation. This system is engaging a great deal of attention in the United States as well as in Europe, and has received much warm commendations. The experiment, if it may be still called an experiment, has met with marked success, according to officials reports, wherever it has been introduced.

The discussion of late, of the question of prison labour by many prominent journals in our midst, justifies a passing glance at the subject. It were needless to say a word about the necessity of labour for prisoners. This is evident to every thinking man. It will not be seriously contended by any one, even by the most extreme agitator against the employment of productive labor in our Penitentiaries, that prisoners should be kept in idleness. This would be ruinous to prisoners and prison discipline; it would in one sense offer a premium to crime. The great difficulty is to determine the pursuits in which they shall be employed. The tax-payer is apt to look upon the prisoner as a costly necessity, and without considering other questions hastens to the conclusion that protection in prison management is reached when the prison is made self-sustaining. The labourer, on the other hand, looks solely to the effect of that competition with free labour which it is supposed to have on the labour market. Considerations of a penological nature have, in the discussion of this question, been to a great extent ignored. In the recent newspaper reports of interviews with representative members of the Knights of Labor Brotherhood, and in editorial articles, a variety of opinion as to how the labour of convicts should be employed was expressed. There appeared to be a consensus of opinion that the inmates of the Penitentiaries ought to be kept at work in manufacturing or repairing such articles as may be needed for prison and convicts' use, or in building, repairing or enlarging the prison, or in draining or reclaiming public lands, or other such outside work for the Government as would not enter into competition with free labour, etc. There is the appearance, here, of a considerable scheme of prison labour, but practically it would amount to very little, and so far as it amounted to anything, it would be a clumsy substitute of very poor work for the labour of free citizens. As the inmates

of all the Penitentiaries are supposed to be put upon such work as is available for them, the prisoners could have little to do in the way of manufacturing and repairing needed articles, except for the prison in which they are confined. As their wants in that respect are not great or varied, this would occupy very few of them. Building, repairing or enlarging the prisons on any considerable scale is likely to be done only at long intervals, and then it would require skilled labour which is available only at Kingston and St. Vincent de Paul. It is absurd to suppose they could be taken away from the prison to work outside, as suggested. This would necessitate something like the chain-gang system. The maintenance and oversight of a lot of convicts on this kind of work would be expensive, and their work would not recoup the outlay. In fact, the whole scheme of labour provided in the programme of the *amateur* prison managers among the Knights and the members of the Fourth Estate is, and I say it with all due respect, a sham and a humbug. If an attempt were made to confine our Penitentiary industries within such narrow or impracticably wide scope as indicated, the result would be the idleness of the large majority of the convicts, and no diminution of the cost of maintaining the prisons from the products of the labour of the inmates. It ignores all the progress of the century in the matter of prison management and is a return to sheer barbarism. Of the sanitary, moral and disciplinary evils of idleness in prisons it is unnecessary to speak. They have been set forth and dwelt upon until the merest ignoramus must be familiar with them. To permit it, is a barbarous cruelty as well as bad public policy. Labour in prison has two main purposes—provision for the expense of maintaining the prisoners, who ought to be compelled to earn their living, while in custody of the State, and the benefit of the prisoners themselves. For both these purposes, systematic productive industry is necessary, no matter what the outside outcry. Convicts should not only be compelled to work, but they should be trained to labour, so that they may be able to support themselves when discharged. They must be taught and disciplined in lines of industry which they can turn to account for self-support. It is one of the most effective aids to reform. Nobody can deny that the existence of a criminal class is a burden and a loss to the community. It is devoted to the destruction of values instead of their production. If it could be transformed into an industrial class, would the added competition in the labour market be a disadvantage? If not, the employment of criminals in productive industry in prisons under proper management does no harm to any living soul. It should be conducted under conditions that make the competition with outside labour as nearly equal as possible, and then the convict labour becomes so much addition to the productive power of the State. The idea that it injures free labour is sheer delusion.

#### KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.

The discipline here has steadily improved, owing to increased vigilance and more stringent enforcement of the rules.

The Warden represents the conduct of the prisoners to have been good; no serious violation of rule or no case of corporal punishment is reported; and the officers painstaking and ready to perform any duty that had been assigned to them.

The Protestant Chaplain finds everything satisfactory in connection with his



duties. He notes an improvement in the management of the library, in the way of cataloguing and giving out the books.

The Catholic Chaplain notices the excellent *esprit de corps* among the officers, "which facilitates the maintenance of discipline and preserves good order in every department." Those under his charge have been "attentive to instruction, docile to advice, and submissive under correction, at all times." He refers to the good work done in the school.

The Chaplain recommends the removal of consumptive convicts and others not likely to recover to their own homes or to the City Hospital, before death, as a prison is not a fit place to die in. "Society," he says, "cannot be injured by their release, and the ends of justice cannot be served by keeping them until they die. No matter what care they receive in the prison hospital (and they are always kindly treated there) the grating sound of the iron doors, and the cheerless cell, and the bare prison walls and all their surroundings, make death more terrible and the consoling truths of religion less sweet, as they fall upon the ear of the dying prisoner. Let a man feel that he is free once more and no longer an outcast from society and he can dispose himself to die with greater resignation to the will of God who calls him hence. Surely Justice, without injury to herself, can afford to be merciful, at the hour of death. I have been led to these remarks by the piteous appeals made to me a few days ago, by a consumptive convict, whose life is fast ebbing away."

While fully concurring in the humane and Christian sentiments expressed by the Chaplain, I must say they are calculated to lead to the impression that moribund convicts, as a rule, are not released, but are held to die in the Penitentiary. This is not the fact. It is the duty of the Surgeon to report to the Warden upon every case that he considers will end fatally, and it is the Warden's duty to transmit all such reports to the Inspector for the information of the Minister. During my connection with the Department I do not know of any instance in which a convict, in certain danger of death, was not liberated. It sometimes happens that a dying convict has no home to go to nor friends to receive him as his last hour approaches, and, as a matter of necessity, he dies in the hospital cell, where, as the Chaplain truly says, he is "kindly treated." Were the Warden, or the Chaplain through the Warden, to report upon the friendless condition of any convict whose recovery is hopeless, and who expresses a wish to die in the city or other hospital, I presume it is not going too far to say that you, Sir, would be disposed to lend a favourable ear to the dying wish of the prisoner, provided arrangements could be made with the hospital authorities for his reception. In such case, the gratuity, travelling expenses and price of the discharge clothing which the convict would be entitled to, had he lived, might be properly applied to cover the whole or a portion of the hospital expenses.

The Warden remarks that "the library, school and light "are incentives to good order and discipline."

The Surgeon reports the hygienic condition of the institution as "very satisfactory, and the health of the convicts, for the most part, good." There has been no epidemic. Only two accidents that could be classed as serious occurred; one causing



partial loss of sight, the other the amputation of a thumb. He states that everything in the female department is conducted to his satisfaction, and notes the fact that no death has occurred among the women convicts since his appointment, more than three years ago.

There were twenty-nine patients in the insane asylum on 30th June. Three lunatics died in the course of the year. The Surgeon is of the opinion that the mortality among this class would be greater but for the care and attention which the patients receive.

I have again to recommend that a building better adapted for an asylum be erected.

The Surgeon pays a well merited tribute to the zeal and efficiency of the Hospital Keeper, Mr. Halliday, in which I concur.

The female branch of the prison is conducted most satisfactorily, both as regards discipline and industry. Strict economy is also observed. System, regularity and cleanliness are marked characteristics of this department. The women are chiefly employed in sewing and knitting for the male convicts, and in laundry work. The Matron reports their conduct "very good," and their work "very satisfactory."

The report of the Schoolmaster shows that there has been a daily average attendance of 110, that the progress has been good, and that the prisoners, in general, who go to school, appear to fully appreciate the privilege extended to them. In my visits to the school I found the men attentive, well behaved and apparently anxious to learn. The teachers, one and all, do their duty to the best of their ability, and, I am happy to add, with a degree of success that is encouraging.

Some important structural changes and improvements have been commenced, in view of carrying into effect what I have recommended so often and for so long a time, namely, the separation of hardened and habitual criminals from the better disposed. For this end the workshops on the east side of the prison yard have been vacated, with a view of converting that building into a block of roomy cells, where the necessary isolation can be carried out. The workshops are being removed to the building at the south end of the yard, which is fire-proof, and which affords easy communication to the officers from shop to shop, as the Warden remarks.

When what may be termed the penal cells shall have been finished, the contemplated enlargement of the cells in the old prison wings can be commenced. All the work will be done by convict labour; the outlay for the necessary material will not be heavy.

The Warden, in his report, mentions the works of importance upon which the labour of the convicts had been employed throughout the year. Much has been done on capital account, and the value of the property proportionately enhanced.

The affairs of the Penitentiary have been conducted with judgment, prudence and a due regard to economy.

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

The conduct of the prisoners is described, by the Warden, to have been good. Their general good behaviour and industry are attested by the remission earned.

The officers composing the staff performed their respective duties in a manner to meet the approval of their superiors. There has been no complaint made against any of them for violation of rules or discipline.

I am satisfied to be able to report a continued improvement in the discipline and *tout ensemble* of the institution. This is the happy result of adherence to the rules and fidelity in carrying out instructions conveyed in the minutes, and otherwise.

The Catholic Chaplain adverts, in his report, to the necessity of provision being made for the payment of a small salary to the organist. He speaks commendably of the good conduct and attention of the prisoners during religious services; also, of the "patience, cleverness and zeal" of the Schoolmaster, as well in connection with the school as with the choir and library. Regarding the library the Chaplain says:—"Would the Chaplains have the free dealing of the money yearly applied to the purchasing of books, we would gain on the number and quality of the books."

The Protestant Chaplain mentions the good conduct of the convicts under his charge while at worship. He says the library is well patronized and that the Schoolmaster is assiduous and painstaking in his efforts.

The Schoolmaster bears favourable testimony to the conduct and progress of the prisoners attending the school. The average daily attendance was forty-five.

The report of the Surgeon shows the health of the prison to have been all that could be expected or wished for. There was no epidemic. This was a fortunate matter, as the *quasi* hospital is not at all adapted for the treatment of zymotic or contagious diseases. This is a want which should be supplied as soon as possible.

The prison is now heated by steam from four boilers in the central hall basement.

A capacious laundry and drying room, in the old or north wing, will soon be ready for use.

The workshops are all now centralized in the fine building originally intended for a dining hall, but which, on my recommendation, has been converted to its present purpose. It would not be easy to find finer shops in the Dominion. They are large, airy, well lighted, fire-proof and heated by steam from the same source that furnishes the motive power for the machinery.

The enlargement of the prison yard, by erecting a new boundary wall, is of pressing necessity. I am still of opinion that the convicts, under adequate instruction and supervision, can build the wall. I cannot recommend outside labour being employed where there are nearly 300 convicts.

As the prison accommodation is adequate, for some time to come, the construction of another wing can be deferred until other works, such as the wall, hospital and pigery shall have been finished.

I am pleased to observe that the Warden, in his report, recommends what I have been advocating for many years, viz., the construction, in each Penitentiary, of



a number of cells of more than ordinary size, where incorrigible convicts can be kept apart from the other prisoners and be employed at some remunerative work. When the time shall come for building another wing, provision should be made in it for this object.

Dr. M. H. E. Gaudet has been appointed Surgeon, *vice* Dr. Pominville, superannuated an account of injuries received while attending, professionally, the late Warden.

The Protestant Chapel, as you have observed, is of small dimensions and is otherwise unfitted for divine worship. Upon the enlargement of the wall—which should be done as soon as possible—a new chapel should be built. Meanwhile, you have authorized me to instruct the Chaplain to ask for whatever repairs or improvements he might see fit to have made in the one now in use. Rev. Mr. Allan did not think anything necessary.

#### DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY.

The Warden states that the conduct and industry of the convicts, with few exceptions, have been very good. He also reports very favourably of the staff.

He mentions the various improvements and repairs which were made under your sanction. Among these may be noted, specially, the officers' quarters, which from the outset, have been in a wretched condition. I am glad that, at length, something is being done to make these houses habitable. During the last seven years I have made every effort towards this end.

Referring to the withdrawal of the Clerk of Works heretofore employed at this Penitentiary under the Public Works Department, I consider it due to him to state that he rendered good service to the Penitentiary. The skilful and successful manner in which he fitted up the machinery in the workshops, and in the machine shop, and the admirable construction of the reservoirs, at the head of the water-works, with their many useful and ingenious appliances, are standing evidences of his superiority as a mechanic. Indeed, the proofs of this, in and around the buildings, are numerous and varied.

The different works requiring skilled labour are now done by the convicts under the direction of the staff Trade Instructors.

The Protestant Chaplain notes the pleasing fact that there has been no increase in the number of "boy convicts," and that those youths now in the Penitentiary are looked after with special care.

"The conduct of the prisoners in chapel," he says, "leaves nothing to be desired for reverence of manner and for general attention to all that is said and done."

He refers in happy terms to the decoration and improvements which were being made in the chapel used in common by Protestants and Catholics. It is, as the Chaplain so well describes it, "the one bright spot where there is no unnecessary trace of a prison, but, contrariwise, where all is suggestive of higher and better things."

The Rev. Mr. Campbell adds his testimony to that of the other Chaplains in favour of the school and library.



The Catholic Chaplain speaks in high terms of the good conduct of the convicts committed to his charge, of their piety and attention during divine worship of the improvements made in the chapel, and of the kindness and good will of the staff in assisting him in the discharge of his duties.

The Surgeon reports the hygienic condition of the prison to be such as "to justify former predictions." He considers that the general good health which obtains is largely attributable to the salubrious site of the Penitentiary and the scrupulous cleanliness which prevails.

The water supply, the Surgeon says, continues good and has been abundant except on one occasion, when a broken pipe caused a deficit. There can be no better or purer water. Whilst on this subject, I recommend that the suggestion of the Warden, to have water conveyed from another source, on the Penitentiary grounds, by means of pipes, to the officers' quarters, be carried into effect. The Surgeon also favours this proposition as a means of obviating, at any time, any inconvenient shortage in the water supply to the prison.

The Surgeon states that in August and September, 1887, a very bad type of diarrhœa made its appearance. Ninety-six men were attacked, of whom twenty-seven had to be treated in hospital; one convict died, "from sheer exhaustion, on the fifteenth day after his admission to hospital." No satisfactory cause for the outbreak of the disease has been discovered. It also prevailed in the neighbourhood. The Surgeon is convinced that the food had nothing to do with it, and he says nothing about defective drainage.

The physical and mental condition of the prisoners received during the year is reported by the Surgeon to be better than usual; there is "less of that class of partially unaccountable creatures that are too often sent here," and "none were received that are unable to work". Five boys "below sixteen years of age" were committed to the Penitentiary. Of the two who died, one was the Lascar, a native of Sumatra, who was tried for murder in Halifax, in July, 1851, and sentenced to death. He spent thirty-six years in prison, and became so reconciled to his condition and surroundings as to be unwilling to accept his liberty.

The report of the Surgeon is very full and interesting.

The Schoolmaster has had a daily average of forty, and makes favorable mention of the conduct and progress of those in attendance. The arrangement made to have the "boy convicts" taught separately from the adults is a good one and should be continued.

Though the sad event did not occur within the year under review, yet, as it happened since this report was begun, I deem it not amiss to mention the terrible catastrophe. I refer to the death of Mr. George Keeffe, Deputy Warden, which took place on the 10th, and of Mrs. Keeffe, which occurred on the 16th instant. The quarters of the Deputy Warden were discovered to be on fire about 11 o'clock on the night of the 10th December. That officer and his wife were found in the passage, outside their bedroom, lying in an unconscious condition, and the former died within half-an-hour. The latter survived until the following Sunday morning, 16th December, having for a short time partially recovered consciousness. The fire broke out in the

sitting-room on the first floor; it is supposed to have been caused by the live ashes from Mr. Keeffe's pipe falling on the window-sill, as he had been smoking before retiring to bed at 9 o'clock, having emptied the pipe, as he thought, and then placed it on the window. No doubt, the smoke penetrating the bedroom above awakened one or both of the ill-fated couple; but, alas! too late to save life, although an effort had been made to this end, as is evident from the position in which they lay, outside the bedroom. Had not the Warden been misinformed about Mr. and Mrs. Keeffe being at Memramcook, his attention would have been first directed to their apartments, and in all human probability their lives might have been saved. Mr. Keeffe was a thoroughly experienced, intelligent and efficient prison officer. He secured the good will and ready obedience of officers and convicts, alike, by his even temper, the exercise of good judgment, and his keen sense of right and justice. In private and official life he was upright and straightforward in all his relations with his fellow-men. In his death the Penitentiary has lost a good and faithful officer after a service of twenty-seven years. As Matron of St. John Penitentiary and Assistant Matron, at Dorchester, I had known Mrs. Keeffe for the past seventeen years. My Annual Reports up to the transfer of the female convicts to Kingston, a few years ago, contain my views of her official conduct; socially, she was held in deservedly high esteem. The sudden ending of the lives of two deserving public servants, under such distressing circumstances, is my excuse for this mention of them in these pages.

I have to express an earnest hope that some competent and experienced officer will be found to fill the vacancy created by Mr. Keeffe's death. The appointment of an outsider, not duly qualified, would place the Warden at a great disadvantage and be very injurious to the administration of the Penitentiary.

#### MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

The administration of this Penitentiary, so far as it comes within the scope of my supervision—that is to say, the conduct and industry of the convicts and the discipline and efficiency of the staff—has been quite successful and up to the standard of former years.

Nothing has been done yet by the Department of Public Works towards the erection of a boundary wall, so much needed, and so often applied for during the last ten years. A beginning could be made at any time by marking out the line of the wall, making the necessary excavation for the foundation and quarrying the stone for lime and building. This would not involve any other outlay than the purchase of tools and blasting material. A portion of the wall could be built by convict labour, under competent direction, each season, until completed. It were needless to dwell upon the necessity of this work; it is obvious.

The chapels, hospital and laundry have been completed, and make a fine addition to the institution. The chapels have been constructed and fitted up in a manner that is eminently in keeping with the holy purpose for which they are intended.

The hospital is commodious, lightsome, well ventilated, and supplied with all necessary furnishings. The plan is an improvement upon the one in Kingston Penitentiary. It will meet all requirements for the next half century. Should it be found necessary to make other arrangements for the insane of the North-West Ter-



ritories and Keewatin than at present exist at Selkirk and the barracks of the North-West Mounted Police, it would be difficult to procure better accommodation than the Penitentiary hospital can afford. The patients, under a separate management and staff, can be kept entirely apart from the convicts, as well in the hospital wards as in the exercise grounds. There need, therefore, be no apprehension that any intercourse whatever, between the lunatics and the prisoners, would be allowed.

It having been decided that the Chaplains, as well as the Surgeon, are to reside near the Penitentiary in future, houses for those officers will be built and a beginning has been made of the work.

The Warden suggests that a provision, by way of pension, be made for the subordinate prison officers, after long and faithful service. They certainly deserve consideration, being unfitted for almost any other occupation when their usefulness is over in a Penitentiary.

The Protestant Chaplain reports well of the convicts under his spiritual charge. He refers to the opening of the chapel by the Bishop of Rupert's Land, and his Lordship's expressed good opinion of the conduct of the men and the general discipline that prevailed. He says the library is well patronized by convicts and officers; also, that the school is making steady progress.

The Catholic Chaplain expresses his satisfaction at the generally good conduct of the prisoners in his care; also, at the opening of the chapel for divine worship.

The Surgeon reports that there was no epidemic disease or serious accident, though the admissions to hospital have been pretty numerous. He says the drainage is good, also the ventilation, and that the water supply is satisfactory.

The Schoolmaster sets down the "enrolled attendance for the year" at thirty-six. He says "the progress was fair, the conduct good, and the desire to improve earnest."

#### BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY.

The financial administration of this Penitentiary has been carried on with great success and satisfaction up to the close of the last fiscal year.

The conduct of the convicts has, on the whole, been good. A few of the bad characters, mentioned in last year's report, still remain, and gave some trouble. They are irreclaimable. It is to be hoped that, when their sentences shall have expired, they will leave the country and return to the several localities, in the United States, whence they came.

The officers performed their duties faithfully and with good will.

Four insane convicts were removed early last autumn to Kingston Penitentiary. The transfer was conducted by the Deputy Warden, over the Canadian Pacific and the Kingston and Pembroke railways, without any trouble or unpleasantness. Two of those lunatics were very noisy and violent and created great disturbance, particularly at night. It was, therefore, very desirable to have them taken to a place where they can have proper accommodation and care.



I have to note, with regret, the death of Dr. Trew, the Surgeon of the Penitentiary, from typhoid fever. He was appointed when the Penitentiary was opened in 1878, and was punctual and attentive in the discharge of his duties.

The Protestant Chaplain notes that the conduct of the convicts, during divine service, "has been satisfactory." He regrets that, owing to the proximity of the chapels and to the services in both being held at the same hour, so important a part in divine worship as the singing of praise to God must necessarily be omitted. In my last annual report I referred to the fact of the chapels being too small and overcrowded, and to the necessity of building suitable places of worship. I beg leave to recommend that two chapels be built, this next season, on the same plan as those recently erected for Manitoba Penitentiary.

Both Chaplains bear testimony to the successful working of the school under the assiduous management of the Accountant, Mr. Keary. The Warden also makes special mention of this officer's zeal and efforts in connection with the school and expresses a hope that his services will be more liberally remunerated. In this recommendation I concur. Owing to the number of Indians and Chinese under instruction, the school duties are exceptionally laborious and difficult. As the result of great pains and patience a large proportion of those learn to read, write and cypher very well. The school is kept on one side of the cell wing, in the passage, from want of better accommodation. When building the chapels it will be necessary to make provision for a school-room as has been done at Stony Mountain.

The Acting Surgeon, Dr. W. A. DeWolf Smith, reports the average health of the convicts, during the year, to have been "exceedingly good." He refers to the great want that exists of a hospital. This will be supplied, I hope, in the course of next year, by converting a portion of the Deputy Warden's quarters into an infirmary as soon as the Warden's residence shall have been completed.

The Surgeon describes the sanitary condition of the married officers' quarters as "extremely bad." He says,—“It is imperative that something should be done, at once, to remedy the existing state of affairs. A suitable drain should be constructed from the houses to the river, and water-closets substituted for the dry earth boxes which are now in use.”

In my last Annual Report, I represented the very unsatisfactory manner in which the pressing requirements of this Penitentiary were met, by the Agent of the Department of Public Works, at Victoria. He seems to have studied, very carefully, the "how not to do it;" or, if done, the how to botch it system of his two predecessors, as regards the Penitentiary. During your visit, last autumn, to this institution, some of the many existing defects were brought under your notice, for which remedies had been asked, for the last ten years, from the Department of Public Works. Under your instructions I made application to that Department, again, in September, 1887, to supply a number of wants. Among these were, a residence for the Warden, proper drainage of the officers' quarters, suitable water-closets, instead of earth pits for the same, a roof for the Penitentiary building, repairs to the workshops, a better water supply, etc. When visiting here, last July, I found that nothing whatever had been done regarding any of these much needed works, owing, as I have been informed, to the report of the Agent to the Department of Public Works, that what had

been asked for, under your authority—the Warden's house excepted—as above mentioned, were not required. The report of the Surgeon respecting the drainage and earth privies corroborates my own and the Warden's reports on those matters. The Deputy Minister of Public Works, Mr. Baillairgé, saw the condition of the roof, the basement floor, the water supply, the drainage, the workshops, etc., during his visit, last summer, and he can say whether or not the Agent of his Department was justified in seeking to discredit, with the Minister of Public Works, the official statements of the Inspector and Warden transmitted, with your sanction, to the Secretary of the Department of Public Works.

Elsewhere, the Agents of the Public Works Department consult the Penitentiary authorities in reference to works to be done or in progress, in view of giving satisfaction and of meeting the views of this Department. In this Penitentiary the contrary has been the rule. The suggestions of eminently practical men, which eventually proved to be correct and had to be adopted, have met with cool contempt and neglect.

The water supply to the Penitentiary was very defective, during my last visit. For some days a total failure was apprehended. This arose from the dam having been badly constructed and being in a leaky condition. This work was done under the direction of the Public Works' Agent, a few years ago. The reservoir was left in an unfinished and most unsightly condition. A gang of convicts, under ordinary supervision, would have turned out a better job. Captain Perley of the Public Works Department knows something of this work.

Ten lamp-posts were asked for, by you, for the grounds and certain points outside the Penitentiary or elsewhere. At first, the Agent reported against these posts being allowed at all. When ordered to procure them he caused pine posts to be supplied, instead of iron, although cedar rots in the soil, within two years, and although a balance of several hundred dollars, from the appropriation for the gas supply was available to pay for the iron posts. This is only another instance of the disposition that exists to run counter to the requisitions and wishes of this department however needed or reasonable.

The barrack required for the single officers has been put up. I shall say nothing about its architectural design or merits, further than to remark that, one of the oatmeal mills, to be seen on the prairie, near Portage la Prairie or Brandon, must have been taken as the model. There was ample ground whereon to build a nice two-storey house, well laid out, instead of the non-descript structure which forms the frontispiece to the Penitentiary. The upper rooms are utterly spoiled by the slant of the ceilings. The provision made for heating could hardly be worse, all the bedrooms—eight out of ten, I think—being “left out in the cold.” By a strange oversight, hall stoves or a place for them, in the upper or lower passage, did not enter into the conception of the architect! The dining and sittingrooms, instead of having grates, as is usual in this climate, are to be heated by stoves, which for the greater part of the year will be found an intolerable nuisance. The drain, under construction when I last saw it, was unsuitable and defective. I instructed the Warden not to take over the



barrack from the Agent of the Public Works Department until the means of heating it and a good drain should be provided.

The Warden mentions the fact that a mangle—not asked for or required—had been set up in the laundry, and that a boiler and engine have been placed in position there, for no other visible purpose than to drive the mangle, as the machinery connected with it proves. The mangle, as the Warden states, is useless; so are the engine and boiler as they now stand. The machinist, a practical man, who placed the boiler and engine in position, has reported that the workshops and prison could be heated by steam were another boiler added. The Agent of the Public Works Department asserts that this could not be done. It may be asked were the engine and boiler supplied simply to turn the mangle? The boiler is not required to heat the laundry, other means having been provided for that purpose. In order to utilize the boiler, now in the laundry, I would recommend that an additional one be supplied to heat the workshops and prison, having first established the fact that this is practicable. I cannot suggest any use for the engine.

While at New Westminster, acting upon your sanction, I instructed the Warden to have the following works set on foot:—the roofing of the prison building, the erection of stables and other outoffices, rusticing the workshops, the draining of the officers' quarters, the laying of a water pipe from the Penitentiary main to those quarters, and the concreting of the entire basement of the Penitentiary. The Warden has reported the completion of those works in the most satisfactory manner, and at comparatively small expenditure.

Owing to the difficulty which has been heretofore experienced in having the needs of this Penitentiary satisfactorily met by the Public Works Department, some change would appear to be very desirable. It is in view of bringing this about, and not in any fault-finding spirit, that I have considered it necessary, no matter how reluctantly, to state, for your information, how unsatisfactory is the character of the works which have been done under the direction of the Public Works' Agent, and how unpleasant are the relations which exist between that gentleman and those charged with the administration of the Penitentiary. It will be decidedly in the public interest, and in that of the institution, if this Department re-assume control of buildings, improvements and repairs—at least in this Penitentiary.

As there is every reason to fear that the present water supply may give out in a few years, or in fact at any time, it would be advisable, I think, to enter into some arrangement with the company which proposes to supply water to New Westminster from the Coquitlam Lake. If, as was recently intended, the pipes be laid through a portion of the Penitentiary reserve, it might be reasonably expected that the water supply for the institution and its belongings could be secured on favourable terms, as an equivalent for this privilege.

My grateful acknowledgements are due to you, Sir, for the prompt and ready attention you have given, at all times, to the affairs of the several Penitentiaries, and



---

for the free access invariably granted me to confer with you upon matters connected with my official position.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. G. MOYLAN,

*Inspector of Penitentiaries.*

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,

PENITENTIARY BRANCH,

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1888.



---

ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT.

---



OTTAWA, 31st DECEMBER, 1888.

Sir.—I have the honor to report that I visited the Penitentiaries at St. Vincent de Paul and Dorchester during financial year 1887–88, and audited the books in the Accountant's, Storekeeper's and Steward's Departments, and found them correct.

The value of buildings, stock, etc., on hand at the several Penitentiaries on the 30th June, 1888, is as follows:—

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Farm land and fences thereon.....	18,100	00		
No. 1 farm house.....	2,600	00		
No. 1 stone barn, cellar under.....	3,726	67		
Lean—to building—pork-packing under, granary over.....	600	00		
No. 1 wooden barn, stable under.....	500	00		
New piggery, water-closets, boundary wall and gates.....	8,500	00		
No. 2 farm house and stable.....	3,500	00		
No. 2 stone barn, cellar under.....	4,000	00		
Lime kiln and lime house.....	778	00		
Warden's house and premises.....	29,118	98		
Solitary prison, walls and building in angle.....	2,482	42		
North lodge.....	16,822	17		
West lodge.....	7,938	69		
Main boundary walls and towers.....	61,110	30		
Rotunda and dome.....	10,579	47		
North wing, main building.....	55,285	69		
East do do.....	61,086	54		
West do do.....	61,086	54		
South do do.....	55,000	00		
Female prison, Deputy Warden's yards walls and outbuildings.....	5,840	76		
Dwarf boundary walls around the gardens.....	1,984	40		
Coal house, groined in stone.....	4,500	00		
Dining hall building.....	30,069	70		
Hospital building.....	25,155	75		
East shop, storerooms, engine room, dry kiln, etc.....	21,590	92		
Lunatic asylum building.....	58,014	00		
Wash house and smiths' shop.....	6,451	40		
South workshops and boiler house.....	87,456	32		
Stables and coach house.....	3,699	20		
Sewer and drains.....	14,940	75		
Ducts across yard from boiler house for steam and water pipes.....	3,500	00		
Ducts through yard for water pipes, filter and tanks in yards.....	8,332	01		
Grading and forming yards, etc.....	4,249	03		
Wharfs, breakwater and filling in.....	35,500	00		
Ice house on west wharf.....	950	00		
Coal house do.....	250	00		
Steam yacht and house, with slides on west wharf.....	275	00		
North-west entrance gate and boundary wall.....	4,500	00		
Lumber shed, a lean to building to boundary wall.....	1,600	00		
Tram railway (including rolling stock).....	7,034	23		
Gas house building outside boundary wall.....	16,500	00		
Storekeeper's department.....	1,841	82		
Steward's do.....	10,154	17		
Protestant chapel.....	412	55		
do library.....	1,784	00		
Roman Catholic chapel.....	1,169	30		
do library.....	700	00		
Chief Trade Instructor's department.....	3,358	77		
Carpenters department.....	3,993	68		
Blacksmiths' do.....	3,557	19		
Stonecutters' do.....	661	25		
Masons' do.....	257	78		
Quarry do.....	1,026	67		
Engineers' do.....	56,357	00		
Bakers' do.....	540	18		
Tailor and shoe do.....	3,210	81		
Armory.....	1,566	96		
Insane ward and hospital.....	2,186	24		
Grist mill and fittings.....	3,198	36		

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY—*Concluded.*

	\$	cts.
Female prison.....	1,953	91
Office furniture.....	594	13
Stables and farm stock, &c.....	3,958	95

847,692 06

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

Warden's house and premises.....	10,700	00
233½ acres of land.....	29,000	00
Brick house and premises.....	3,000	00
Waterworks, sewers and appurtenances.....	10,500	00
One stone house and premises.....	1,000	00
Stonecutters' shed.....	800	00
Blacksmiths' shop and coal shed.....	500	00
Carpenter's and tinsmiths' shops and engine house.....	2,500	00
Penitentiary buildings.....	517,740	00
Stables.....	650	00
Waggons' shed, harness and grain house.....	300	00
2 hose houses, at \$75.....	150	00
Privies.....	24	00
Ice house.....	1,000	00
Barn and root house.....	3,000	00
Prison walls and towers.....	7,500	00
Farm walls and fences.....	3,000	00
Bridge.....	1,500	00
1 terrace of eight houses, with stables, &c.....	10,000	00
2 engine sheds at quarry.....	75	00
1 shanty.....	50	00
5 watchman's boxes.....	50	00
Iron shed.....	30	00
Brick shed and watchman's boxes.....	4,000	00
2 lime kilns.....	600	00
Pig houses.....	30	00
Tramway and rolling stock.....	10,050	00
1 fountain.....	400	00
1 hitching post.....	30	00
Woodshed, buckets and stonebreakers' sheds.....	350	00
Public works office and store house.....	1,000	00
Carpenters' shed at brickyard.....	1,500	00
Storekeeper's department.....	178	24
Steward's do.....	16,884	94
Hospital.....	1,108	80
Shoe shop.....	706	28
Engineers' department.....	36,825	00
Tailors' do.....	3,799	12
Tinsmiths' do.....	362	71
Carpenters' do.....	2,039	50
Blacksmiths' do.....	2,992	32
Bakery do.....	1,283	13
Stonecutters' do.....	2,598	46
Roman Catholic chapel.....	6,675	90
Protestant chapel.....	353	30
Roman Catholic library.....	270	60
Protestant Library.....	113	20
Bindery.....	45	45
School.....	171	55
Armory.....	1,634	55
Brick yard.....	808	00
Farm.....	1,569	00
Stables.....	4,119	00
Warden's quarters (Stock list).....	44	00
Deputy Warden's quarters (do).....	37	00
Office furniture.....	986	34

706,635 39

## DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY.

80 acres marsh land, at \$90.....	7,200	00
90 do upland—under cultivation, at \$30.....	2,700	00
100 do do unfit for do at \$10.....	1,000	00
100 do uncleared land, at \$20.....	2,000	00
270 do wood land, at \$40.....	10,800	00

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY— <i>Concluded.</i>		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
1 prison building, including cell wings, offices and officers' quarters....		275,000	00		
1 mill and woodenware factory (3 stories).....		3,500	00		
1 engine and boiler in do .....		1,800	00		
1 rotary mill, machinery for manufacturing pails, butter tubs, shingles, broom handles, &c., with shafting and belting.....		6,000	00		
1 warehouse.....		1,600	00		
1 blacksmith and machine shop.....		1,200	00		
2 dry houses, at \$400 .....		800	00		
1 bakery.....		1,000	00		
1 hospital.....		3,000	00		
1 laundry .....		3,000	00		
1 ice house.....		200	00		
1 stable.....		1,200	00		
1 coal shed .....		600	00		
1 stockade, including gates and lookouts.....		2,000	00		
1 Warden's house and outbuildings.....		5,500	00		
1 Storekeeper's house.....		1,600	00		
1 Farmer's house.....		1,000	00		
1 Steward's house .....		650	00		
15 double cottages for officers, at \$1,000.....		15,000	00		
1 schoolhouse.....		600	00		
1 sheep barn, new.....		200	00		
1 do old.....		200	00		
1 stock barn.....		1,200	00		
2 hay barns, at \$250.....		500	00		
1 barn and root house.....		2,000	00		
1 Clerk of works office .....		700	00		
1 do work shop.....		150	00		
1 do storehouse.....		300	00		
3 hose houses, with apparatus complete.....		1,200	00		
1 water service, including reservoirs, pipe, hydrants, &c., complete.....		25,000	00		
Farm and stables .....		4,641	90		
Blacksmiths' shop.....		438	60		
Tailors' do .....		348	77		
Masons' do .....		83	60		
Carpenters' do .....		738	13		
Shoe do .....		235	43		
Machine do .....		3,301	35		
Bakery .....		91	00		
Hospital and surgery.....		497	33		
Armory .....		808	50		
Chapel.....		429	00		
Library.....		256	80		
Schoolroom .....		32	25		
Furniture in officers' quarters.....		1,121	25		
Office furniture .....		931	25		
Steward's department.....		4,657	20		
Manufactures and materials .....		1,648	80		
Stores and manufactures in store.....		4,761	11		
Fuel on hand.....		299	00		
MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.				405,821	27
Prison buildings, &c.....		280,478	92		
Storekeepers' department .....		5,634	03		
Stewards' do .....		3,446	12		
Carpenters' do .....		273	75		
Tailors' do .....		1,100	00		
Shoe do .....		598	13		
Blacksmiths' do .....		124	64		
Bakers' do .....		406	49		
Engineer's do .....		5,255	28		
Library.....		246	50		
Protestant chapel.....		631	18		
Roman Catholic chapel.....		912	95		
Armory.....		1,728	60		
School.....		115	55		
Hospital .....		1,452	94		
Farm stock, &c.....		4,677	55		
Furniture, &c., officers' quarters.....		8,824	54		
				315,907	17



## BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Prison buildings.....	171,000	00		
Officers' cottages.....	23,000	00		
Laundry and bake house.....	5,100	00		
Workshops.....	4,200	00		
Barn, root house and piggery.....	2,500	00		
10 guard stands.....	500	00		
Stable.....	100	00		
Sheep house.....	100	00		
2 closets.....	25	00		
Guards' box.....	15	00		
41 acres of cultivated land.....	35,000	00		
55 do wild land.....	11,500	00		
Fencing.....	11,159	00		
Washing house.....	3,889	65		
Wings.....	3,680	20		
Tailors' shop.....	3,285	42		
Farm.....	3,235	46		
Sundries.....	2,085	00		
Shoe shop.....	1,620	03		
Stable.....	1,396	00		
Storeroom.....	1,358	47		
Armory.....	971	25		
Catholic chapel.....	914	50		
Blacksmiths' shop.....	852	44		
Accountant's office.....	581	33		
Surgery.....	390	00		
Protestant chapel.....	350	25		
Halls.....	290	00		
Kitchen.....	255	75		
Carpenters' shop.....	197	67		
Warden's office.....	194	25		
Warden's quarters.....	188	25		
Deputy Warden's quarters.....	175	00		
Steward's office.....	77	25		
Officers' dining room.....	60	50		
Guards' quarters.....	52	90		
Meat cellar.....	50	55		
Paint shop.....	43	75		
			290,394	87
			2,566,451	36

The estimates for financial year ending 30th June 1890 are now being prepared, and will appear among those to be submitted to Parliament next Session by the Hon. the Minister of Finance.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

GEO. L. FOSTER,

*Accountant of Penitentiaries.*

Hon. Sir JOHN THOMPSON,  
Minister of Justice, Ottawa.

No. 2.

## KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.

REPORT OF THE WARDEN FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED  
30TH JUNE, 1888.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 3rd July, 1888.

SIR,—I beg to submit my annual report of this Penitentiary together with the usual returns, for the year just closed.

While for reasons with which you are conversant the revenue is not so great as in former years, it is gratifying to know that useful employment has been found for all the prisoners who are fit for work at the various trades and employments in connection with the internal working of the institution.

The men are this day distributed as follows, viz.:—

Carpenter shop.....	31
do outside gang.....	10
Blacksmiths and machinists.....	25
Engineers and pipe-fitters.....	14
Gas-house.....	3
Stonecutters.....	50
Mason gang No. 1.....	16
do No. 2.....	13
do No. 3.....	9
Quarry.....	30
Railroad.....	2
Laboring.....	15
Tailor shop and shoe shop.....	56
Farm and gardens.....	30
Hospital orderlies.....	4
do patients.....	8
Lunatic asylum.....	29
Dining hall and kitchen.....	19
Wings and dome.....	19
Mess-room.....	2
Catholic church.....	1
Protestant Church.....	2
Wash-house.....	8
Dry-room.....	28
Bakery.....	6
North lodge.....	1
Storekeeper.....	1

West lodge.....	1
Compost ground.....	1
Grist mill.....	2
Mr. Spencer.....	1
Stonepile, bucket ground and stables.....	64
Women.....	25
<hr/>	
Total.....	526
<hr/>	

So far as is possible the class of men most likely to profit on again going into the world by the mechanical skill and knowledge they acquire here are put to work at the various trades, and, when it can be consistently done, at those most congenial to their tastes. It is pleasing to note the zeal and application many of them display to become proficient in their work. The result is that numbers who, when they come here, have no other means of earning an honest living, except as laborers, are, on their discharge, in possession of trades at which they can make from \$2 to \$3 a day.

The necessary changes in connection with the removal of the workshops from the premises they now occupy to those formerly used by Mr. Spencer for the manufacture of locks, &c., have been commenced, and are steadily progressing. I am confident that the advantages the new quarters will possess over the present ones will amply repay the labor and expense consequent in fitting them up. Chief among these are: the freedom of danger from fire, the building being fire-proof, the easy communication of the officers of one shop with those of another in case of any trouble, and the shortening, to a great extent, of the distance steam will require to be carried from the boiler-house for heating and power purposes, thus saving a large quantity of coal. In addition, the building about to be vacated will be available if at any time it is decided to go on with the construction of the projected penal cells, in which "repeaters" and the incorrigible may be employed at some remunerative work, and still kept apart from the less hardened class, thus admitting of a classification of the prisoners which, without going into detail here, is generally admitted to be necessary to reform. I venture to hope that in the near future such a building may be at my disposal. I am strongly of the opinion, as I think, sir, you are yourself, that it would be of inestimable value, not only in the direction already referred to, but would also act as a deterrent to that class of convicts who, at present, seem to have little fear of being re-committed. Of the 149 men received during the year thirty have served previous terms here, and some of them two or three. If these men knew that the greater portion, at least, of their sentences would be spent in solitary confinement, I think it would to some extent, at least, have the desired effect. Even should I be wrong in my surmise it would keep them from exerting an influence for evil over the better disposed and less hardened class of men, which at present, I have every reason to fear they do.

Another improvement, which you will agree with me as being a very necessary one, is the enlargement of the cells. This is a matter that has frequently been referred to by you in your minutes and various reports. Owing to the winding up of the lock contract we are now in a better position to go on with these works than ever before. The various works at which the men formerly occupied by Mr. Spencer have been employed since the closing of the contract will soon be finished and the problem of useful employment will again present itself. In view of this, and the pressing necessity there is for the improvements, already mentioned, I would respectfully urge that they be taken in hand and the works gone on with, thus serving the double purpose of giving profitable employment to the men and obliterating the greatest defect in the institution, viz, the smallness of the cells.



Much has been done during the year to improve the outside property of the prison, by filling up the unsightly quarry holes with the equally unsightly heaps of stripping in the vicinity.

The 40 foot road running through the property has been put in thorough repair and a new and substantial fence built along that portion of its front where it was needed, thus giving the place the well-kept look it should have.

The piece of ground formerly used by the Agricultural Association for exhibition purposes, and which was last year turned over to us, has been put in working order and will prove a valuable acquisition to the farm.

The crops, owing to the almost unprecedented dry weather, do not at present look up to the average, but will compare very favorably with those of our neighbors, and I trust the late rains may be of benefit to the root crops at least.

The piggery is well adapted for the purpose intended, and is a vast improvement on the dilapidated structure it replaced.

The conduct of the prisoners during the year has been very good; there have been no flagrant breaches of discipline, and it gives me pleasure to state that, as will be seen from the return, "Summary of Punishments Inflicted" corporal punishment has not been resorted to.

The library, school, a light in the evenings and the desire by all the men to profit by the remission of sentence granted them for good conduct, are all conducive to the good order and discipline of the place.

I have to thank the officers, who, as a whole, have been painstaking in the discharge of their various duties and are ever ready to do what may be required of them.

There remained in this Penitentiary on the 30th June, 1887, 526 males and 28 females, making a total of 554.

Discharged since 30th June, 1887:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
By remission of sentence.....	143	13	156
By pardon.....	22	0	22
By death.....	4	0	4
By escape.....	2	0	2
By suicide.....	1	0	1
Sent to asylum.....	2	0	2
	<u>174</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>187</u>

Remaining in this Penitentiary at this date, 501 males and 25 females, making a total of 526.

The following table shows the revenue and expenditure for the year just closed, also the cost *per capita*, without reference to revenue:—

Vote for 1887-88.....	\$111,185 38
Expenditure.....	111,360 39
	<u>=====</u>

The amount asked for was curtailed before being voted, which accounts for the slight over-expenditure:—

Revenue for 1887-88.....	\$1,222 56
--------------------------	------------

The daily cost *per capita*, the average being 553, is 55  $\frac{59}{365}$ .

Cost *per capita*, average being as above:—

Salaries.....	\$92 73
Gratuities on retirement .....	2 30
Uniforms .....	6 82
Maintenance .....	61 69
Working expenses.....	34 94
Micellaneous.....	1 12
Capital account.....	1 38
Industries.....	0 36
	<hr/>
	\$201 34
	<hr/>

Before closing, I have to thank yourself and the Department for the promptness with which all matters requiring action have been attended to and the valuable counsel accorded me from time to time.

I have the honor, to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

M. LAVELL,

Warden.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

---

No 3.

# REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 3rd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to report that everything in connection with my duties has been satisfactory for the year ended the 30th June, 1888.

During the year the librarians worked out a new system of cataloguing and giving out the books, which seems to succeed better than the old fashion, enabling the men to make a better selection, and allowing every one to see easily what the library really contains. I regard this as a most efficient aid to reformation, as the society of a good book is almost as elevating to the convict as the society of its author would be. The men avail themselves of it, to a great degree, and although, naturally, they seek amusement rather than instruction, yet the number of books of a substantial character in circulation is very large, amounting, on an average, to about 150, of which between thirty-five and forty are of a purely religious nature. I am also informed by the librarian that the greatest readers of fiction are also the men who study the histories and other works of general information.

I think, too, that the convicts are beginning to understand that, it is their interest, as a body, to take care of the books.

I remain, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. E. CARTWRIGHT,

Chaplain.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

## No. 4.

## REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 3rd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have much pleasure in informing you that everything here is most satisfactory. This institution has been admirably managed during the past year. There is, amongst the officers of the prison, an excellent *esprit de corps*, which greatly facilitates the successful maintenance of discipline amongst the prisoners and preserves good order in every department.

In the performance of my duty I have found those under my charge attentive to instruction, docile to advice and submissive under correction at all times. In my visits to the school I have seen many proofs of the good work effected by Mr. Mathewson and his assistant teachers. Attendance at the classes should, I think, be made compulsory, at least for all the unlettered.

I am entirely convinced that consumptive convicts and all others who cannot possibly recover from their sickness should be removed from the prison either to their own homes or to the city hospitals before the hour of death comes. The prison is not the place to die in. Society cannot be injured by their release, and it cannot aid the ends of justice to keep them until they die. No matter what care they receive in the prison hospital (and they are always kindly treated there), the grating sound of the iron doors and the cheerless, empty cell, and the bare prison walls, and all their surroundings make death more terrible and the consoling truths of religion less sweet as they fall upon the ear of the dying prisoner. Let a man feel that he is free once more and no longer an outcast from society and he can dispose himself to die with greater resignation to the will of God, who calls him hence. Surely Justice, without any injury to itself, can afford to be merciful at the hour of death. I have been led to these remarks by the piteous appeals made to me, a few days ago, by a consumptive convict whose life is fast ebbing away.

The library is constantly frequented by the men, some of whom have developed great taste for religious, scientific and entertaining reading. It is a pity that the usefulness of this library, which is such a powerful element for good in the reformation of convicts, should be so much impaired by the recent regulation in regard to the purchase of books. The Catholic library suffers especially from this regulation, inasmuch as good Catholic books are sometimes difficult to procure, except one be thoroughly acquainted with the different Catholic publication houses. Some time ago I sent a list of books which I required for the library, and which I could easily procure from some houses within ten days. After a delay of two months I received a few of these books; many are yet to come, and one of those which I did receive, "Justin McCarthy's History of Our Own Times," besides being bound up with other works, which were worse than useless for our library, was so old and black from use that I had to discard it. The sooner the old system is restored the better for the prisoners. The Chaplain is the one man who knows fully their spiritual wants and the proper food for their minds, and now, as in the past, he should be permitted to promptly supply that food.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

D. A. TWOMEY,

Chaplain.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.



## No. 5.

## REPORT OF THE SURGEON.

PORTSMOUTH, ONT., 3rd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit to you my annual report, with the usual statistics, for the year ended 30th June, 1888.

The hygienic condition of this institution is very satisfactory, and the health of the convicts, for the most part, good. It is a matter of surprise that, considering the class of men admitted here from time to time, so little disease of a serious type presents itself. Were it not for the great attention paid by the authorities to drainage, food, ventilation, &c., it would undoubtedly be otherwise.

No epidemic has appeared this year among the convicts, and although the number admitted into hospital has been slightly in excess of last year the death rate among the ordinary population from disease has been less, only one, and that an old man of seventy, having died. He was taken into hospital on the 27th August and departed this life on the following day. Cause of death, pneumonia. We have at present under treatment ten.

Few accidents have occurred, and only two of a serious nature. One unfortunate man received a severe injury to his left eye while working in the stone shed, caused by a chip of stone striking him on and penetrating the cornea, allowing a part of the iris to protrude (*prolapsus iridis*), the result being partial loss of vision; another, a lacerated wound of the thumb, necessitating amputation of that member at the metacarpo-phalangeal articulation.

Action is being taken in reference to the better ventilation of the main boiler house, as recommended by me.

## FEMALE DEPARTMENT.

I have nothing in particular to state in reference to this department, everything being conducted, as usual, to my satisfaction. We have not had a death here since I became surgeon of this prison, now more than three years.

## INSANE WARD.

Among the inmates of this ward are a number who are hopelessly insane. They receive every care and attention from those appointed to look after them; were such not the case more deaths would have taken place than have occurred, many being broken down physically as well as mentally. There have, however, been three deaths among the criminal lunatics since my last report. The first one took place in a person (sent from Manitoba prison) some three months after the expiration of his sentence, he having been confined to his bed seventy-three days previous to his death; the second in an old man eighty years of age; the third in another, aged seventy-one, who had been in the institution for twenty years. There are remaining in the asylum, at the present date, 29.

The number of prescriptions for the last twelve months, exclusive of those for patients treated in the hospital, amounted to 6,822.

Mr. Halliday, the hospital overseer, has, as in former years, proved himself to be a most efficient officer.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

O. S. STRANGE, M.D.,

*Surgeon, Kingston Penitentiary.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

## ANNUAL RETURN of Deaths in the Hospital, Kingston Penitentiary, from 1st July, 1887, to 30th of June, 1888.

Number.	Names.	Age.	Disease.	When Admitted.	Died.	Country.	No. of Days in Hospital.	Remarks.
1	Francois Julien.....	70	Pneumonia .....	27th August, 1887.....	28th August, 1887.....	Italy .....	2	A Semi-embecile, 33 years in prison, who persistently refused to apply for relief.
1	Alex. Doherty.....	29	Suicide by hanging..	.....	3rd September, 1887..	Canada .....	.....	
2	James Kennedy.....	33	Paresis .....	8th August, 1887.....	20th October, 1887...	England .....	73	Insane.
3	Richard Greer.....	81	Debility .....	1st October, 1887.....	22nd October, 1887...	Ireland .....	21	do
4	John Benedict.....	71	Pneumonia .....	15th June, 1888.....	28th June, 1888.....	Germany ...	10	do

O. S. STRANGE, M. D.,  
*Surgeon, Kingston Penitentiary.*

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 3rd July, 1888.

## KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.

ANNUAL RETURN of Sick treated in Hospital, from 1st July, 1887, to 30th June, 1888.

Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Remarks.
Abscess.....		7	7		7		
Ascites.....		1	1		1		
Asthma.....	1		1		1		
Angina simplex.....		3	3		3		
Albuminuria.....		1	1			1	
Boils.....	1	2	3		3		
Bronchitis.....		13	13		13		
Burns.....		1	1		1		
Cholera.....		1	1		1		
Colic.....		4	4		4		
Contusion.....		11	11		11		
Cutaneous.....		6	6		5	1	
Debility.....		2	2	*1			*Insane
Diarrhoea.....		3	3		3		
Dysentery.....		8	8		8		
Dyspepsia.....		2	2		2		
Dementia.....		3	3		3		
Epilepsy.....		3	3		3		
Erysipelas.....	1	2	3		3		
Erythema nodosum.....		1	1		1		
Febricula.....		22	22		22		
Fever, typhoid.....		19	19		18	1	
Gastritis.....		1	1		1		
Heart disease.....		1	1		1		
Hæmoptysis.....		2	2		1	1	
Hæmaturia.....		1	1		1		
Hæmorrhoids.....		2	2		2		
Influenza.....		2	2		2		
Laryngitis.....		1	1		1		
Malingering.....		4	4		4		
Myelitis.....	1		1		1		
Neuralgia.....		2	2		2		
Necrosis.....		2	2		1		
Ophthalmia.....		6	6		5	1	
Orchitis.....		1	1		1		
Otorrhoea.....		1	1		1		
Phthisis.....		1	1			1	
Pneumonia.....	1	4	5	*2	3		*Insane
Paresis.....		1	1	*1			*Insane
Prostatitis.....		1	1		1		
Rheumatism.....		7	7		6	1	
Senility.....		1	1		1		
Synovitis.....		1	1		1		
Sprain.....		8	8		7	1	
Scrofula.....		2	2		1	1	
Syphilis.....		1	1		1		
Tonsillitis.....		1	1		1		
Ulcers.....		3	3		3		
Wounds.....	1	14	15		14	1	
Committed suicide by hanging out of hospital.....				1			Suspended himself by his braces attached to cell door.
Total.....	6	186	192	4	178	10	

O. S. STRANGE, M. D.,

Surgeon, Kingston Penitentiary.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 3rd July, 1888.



## STATEMENT of Accidents to Convicts in Kingston Penitentiary, from 1st July, 1887, to 30th June, 1888.

Date.	Names.	Where Employed.	Nature of Accident.	Cause of Accident.	Number of Days in Hospital.	Remarks.
1887.						
Sept. 3...	C. Witowski.....	Stone shed.....	Lacerated wound of cornea, causing partial loss of sight.	Chip of stone from chisel striking cornea.	38	
Sept. 19...	John McDougal. ....	Quarry ....	Finger crushed .....	Fall of stone.....	57	
Oct. 25...	Charles Smith. ....	Stone shed.....	Great toe crushed.....	do .....	37	
Oct. 29...	James Aspinall .....	Carpenter's shop.....	Lacerated wound of thumb.....	Circular saw .....	29	Carelessness on his own part.
1888.						
June 16...	Garret Brock ..	Carpenters' shop.....	Lacerated wound from hand-saw, necessitating amputation of left thumb.	The breaking of the piece sawing.	15	Still in hospital.

O. S. STRANGE, M. D.,  
*Surgeon, Kingston Penitentiary.*

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 3rd July, 1888.

## INSANE WARD, KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.

RETURN of convicts admitted into the above Ward, under treatment for Insanity, from 1st July, 1887, to the 30th June, 1888, and showing the present state of those remaining in prison on the latter date.

No.	Names.	Date of Admission	Penitentiary received from				How disposed of.			Remarks showing the disposition of those discharged, and present state of those Remaining.
			Kingston.	St. Vin't de Paul.	Dorchester.	British Columbia	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.	
1	N. Malliere.....	8 July, '87	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Hopeless case.
2	J. Edwards.....	11 do	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Cured, and resumed his ordinary work
3	W. Adams.....	14 do	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Improved do do
4	P. McDonald.....	26 do	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Cured. Was discharged from prison on expiration of sentence.
5	J. McLaughlan.....	4 Aug., '87	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Improved do do
6	F. Patience.....	4 do	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	do re-admitted
7	H. Knight.....	17 do	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	No improvement. Hopelessly insane
8	J. L. Barry.....	17 do	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	do do
9	W. Shearer.....	17 do	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	do do
10	P. Derose.....	17 do	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	do do
11	W. Murray.....	6 Oct., '87	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Remov'd to Prov. Asy. on exp. sentence
12	G. Reid.....	22 do	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Improved. At work
13	J. W. Smith.....	25 do	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	do
14	J. Dismow.....	14 Nov, '87	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	do re-admitted.
15	J. Boyer.....	29 Dec, '87	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	do resumed ordinary work.
16	J. Dismow.....	2 Jan., '88	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	No possibility of improvement.
17	J. Harrison.....	10 do	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Improved. Re-admitted.
18	C. Fletcher.....	26 do	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	Hopelessly insane.
19	J. Harrison.....	5 Mar., '88	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Improving.
20	J. Carroll.....	22 do	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Cured. Resumed ordinary work.
21	H. Bush.....	26 do	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Improved.
22	T. Darling.....	4 June, '88	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	No improvement
23	F. Patience.....	6 Oct., '87	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	do since last admission.
Total.....			16	2	1	4	11	0	12	

O. S. STRANGE, M.D.,

*Surgeon, Kingston Penitentiary.*

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY,

INSANE ASYLUM, 3rd July, 1888.

ANNUAL RETURN of Criminal Insane Convicts in the Insane Asylum, in connection with the above Penitentiary, from 1st July, 1887, to 30th June, 1888.

Distribution.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remained under treatment on 1st July, 1887.....	28	.....	28
Since admitted :—			
Kingston Penitentiary.....	16	.....	16
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.....	2	.....	2
Dorchester Penitentiary.....	1	.....	1
Manitoba do.....	.....	.....	.....
British Columbia Penitentiary.....	4	.....	4
Total number under treatment during the above period.....	51	.....	51
Discharged :—			
Cured.....	6	.....	6
Improved sufficiently to resume work.....	11	.....	11
Transferred to Provincial Asylum on expiration of sentence.....	2	.....	2
Died.....	3	.....	3
Remaining under treatment on 30th June, 1888.....	29	.....	29

OBITUARY.

No.	Req. No.	Age.	Date of Death.	Duration of Insanity.	Proximate Cause of Death.
1	828	33	20th October, 1887.....	1 year 6 months.....	Paresis.
2	856	81	22nd do.....	1 year 2 months.....	Debility.
3	7,028	71	28th June, 1888.....	8 years.....	Pneumonia.

O. S. STRANGE, M.D.,

*Surgeon, Kingston Penitentiary.*

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY,

INSANE ASYLUM, 3rd July, 1888.



No. 6.

## MATRON'S REPORT.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 30th June, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my report of the female department of this institution for the year ending 30th June, 1888.

The female convicts are principally employed in sewing and knitting for male prison.

There are at present twenty-five female prisoners. Their conduct in general is very good and their work is done very satisfactorily.

I remain, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. A. FAHEY,

*Matron.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

## RETURN of Work done in Female Department for the Year ending 30th June, 1888.

Number of Articles.	Work Done.	Equal to Days.	Rate per Day	Amount.	Total.
			Cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
135	Fine shirts.....	135	30	40 50	
946	Towels.....	79	30	23 70	
786	Socks.....	1,572	15	235 80	
28	Pairs of sleeves.....	28	30	8 40	
10	Roller towels.....	1	30	0 30	
12	Baker's aprons.....	3	30	0 90	
63	Bandages.....	4	30	1 20	
1	Shroud.....	1	30	0 30	
8	Tablecloths.....	1	30	0 30	
115	Pillowslips.....	19	30	5 70	
116	Handkerchiefs.....	10	30	3 00	
120	Linen pants.....	120	30	36 00	
328	Flannel shirts.....	328	30	98 46	
409	do drawers.....	409	30	122 70	
140	Cotton shirts.....	140	30	42 00	619 26
<i>Female Prison.</i>					
	Knitting and sewing.....	436	30	130 80	
	Housework, &c.....	3,156	.....	946 80	1,077 16
<i>Government Contract.</i>					
141	Shirts.....	141	30	42 30	
141	Handkerchiefs.....	14	.....	4 20	46 59
					1,742 92

R. A. FAHEY,

*Matron.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

---

No. 7.

## SCHOOLMASTER'S REPORT.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 5th September, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report concerning the state and management of the school for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1888.

The branches taught are spelling, reading, writing and arithmetic, and the average daily attendance of 110 pupils have been assigned to the following classes, viz.; 20 in primary class; 24 in First Reader, with spelling and tables; 30 in Second Reader, with spelling and tables; 36 in Third Reader, with spelling and arithmetic. The attendance is a slight increase when compared with the previous year.

The progress made in these elementary branches is highly satisfactory, and in general those who attend school appear to fully appreciate the privilege extended to them.

As soon as a pupil has received instructions sufficient for the ordinary duties of life he is dismissed, but is provided thereafter with such books as are necessary for him to continue a course of self-instruction during the evenings while confined in his cell. This latter method has been observed to constitute a prominent factor in advancing the discipline of the prison.

I herewith extend thanks to the Warden, Dr. Lavell, for very generously encouraging this department, also to my assistant teachers.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. B. P. MATHEWSON,

*Schoolmaster.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

---



## Vaccinal Process (No. 12).

of Victoria.  
 Names of CONVICTS received into the Kingston Penitentiary during the Year 1887-88, giving Civil State, Age, Trade, Education, Moral Habits, Religion, from where Sent, Crime, when Sentenced, Term, by whom Sentenced, Papers (No. 127).  
 Sentenced, and at what Court.

NAME.	State.	Age.	Trade.	Read.	Write.	Maintenance.	Where Born.	Religion.	From where Sent.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Term.	By whom Sentenced.	At what Court.	Remarks.
1871 George Hopkins	Single	34	Laborer	Yes	Yes	1	United States.	Presbyterian	York	Uttering forged paper.	Jan 30, 1887	10 years.	Judge Rose	Assizes.	
1872 William Blair	"	33	"	"	"	"	Ontario	Church of England.	"	Larceny	"	"	"	"	
1873 James Leach	"	37	"	"	"	"	"	Methodist	"	Grobbery	"	"	"	"	
1874 John Day	"	16	"	"	"	"	England	Catholic	Lanham	House-breaking and larceny	"	"	Judge Robinson	Co. J. C. Court.	Where name given is no mistake with prisoner.
1875 John McGraw	"	17	"	"	"	"	Ontario	Methodist	Yorkeburg	Larceny	July 6, 1887	3	"	"	
1876 George Walker	"	21	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	York	Larceny	"	"	"	"	
1877 George Hays	"	36	Painter	"	"	"	United States.	Catholic	York	Robbery	"	"	Judge Morgan	Police Court.	
1878 John McGuffin	"	22	Laborer	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
1879 John H. Hood	"	23	Laborer	"	"	"	England	Catholic	"	"	"	"	"	"	
1880 John Kelly	Married	36	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	1	Ontario	Presbyterian	Midlesex	Cattle stealing	Apr 27, 1887	4	Judge Davies	Police Court.	
1881 John Fox	"	17	Farmer	"	"	"	Germany	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Larceny	Apr 27, 1887	4	Judge Rose	Co. J. C. Court.	
1882 John Kelly	Single	17	Laborer	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1883 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1884 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1885 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1886 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1887 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1888 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1889 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1890 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1891 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1892 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1893 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1894 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1895 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1896 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1897 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1898 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1899 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	
1900 John Kelly	"	17	"	"	"	"	England	Church of England.	Wardlaw	Shop-breaking	Apr 27, 1887	3	"	"	



m

av  
vi  
R  
Tge  
toli  
hi  
ce  
ac

ei

J

## No. 9.

RETURN showing the Movement of Convicts in the Kingston Penitentiary from the 30th June, 1887, to the 30th June, 1888.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining on the 30th June, 1887.....				526	28	554
Received since :—						
From commons gaols.....	145	10	155			
From other Penitentiaries (insane).....	4		4	149	10	159
				675	38	713
Discharged since :—						
By expiration of sentence.....	143	13	156			
Pardon.....	22		22			
Death.....	4		4			
Escape.....	2		2			
Suicide.....	1		1			
Sent to Asylum.....	2		2	174	13	187
Remaining on 30th June, 1888.....				501	25	526

## No. 10.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Movement of Convicts in the Kingston Penitentiary, for 10½ Years preceding the 30th June, 1888.

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.														Remaining at end of Year.		Yearly Average.					
	Common Gaols			Lunatic Asylums.			Reformatory.			Other Penitentiaries.			Re-captured.			TOTAL.			TOTAL.									
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
1877-78.....	215	9	224	64	2	66	279	11	290	208	6	214	40	1	41	1	1	2	...	...	...	252	7	259	700	26	726	698½
1878-79.....	202	9	211	68	1	69	270	10	280	182	6	188	48	3	51	7	...	1	...	...	237	10	247	733	26	759	646½	
1879-80.....	180	8	188	42	2	44	226	10	236	203	10	213	35	2	37	9	2	1	1	...	...	248	15	263	711	21	732	737½
1880-81.....	131	7	138	67	4	71	205	11	216	190	6	196	34	2	36	1	6	2	2	...	...	235	8	243	681	24	705	704½
1881-82.....	105	8	113	8	...	8	113	8	121	175	8	183	29	...	29	11	1	...	...	...	217	8	225	577	24	601	642	
1882-83.....	125	4	129	4	3	7	129	7	136	144	8	152	30	...	30	10	3	6	...	...	194	8	202	572	22	534	563	
1883-84.....	114	12	126	1	...	1	115	12	127	140	5	145	28	1	29	9	1	1	...	...	181	6	187	446	28	474	500½	
1884-85.....	195	14	209	1	7	8	196	21	217	117	8	125	22	...	22	5	2	...	...	...	146	8	154	496	41	537	500¾	
1885-86.....	207	8	215	...	...	...	207	8	215	122	8	130	26	...	26	4	4	7	...	...	166	8	174	537	41	578	548¾	
1886-87.....	148	2	150	...	...	...	149	3	152	123	14	137	28	2	30	6	...	2	2	...	1	160	16	176	526	28	554	572¼
1887-88.....	145	10	155	4	...	4	149	10	159	143	13	156	22	...	22	4	2	1	...	...	174	13	187	501	25	526	553¾	
	1767	91	1858	5	...	5	2038	111	2149	1747	92	1839	342	11	353	67	3	2	1	...	...	2210	107	2317				



No. 11

RETURN of Convicts who have been Pardoned out of the Kingston Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Place.
1	William Black.....	Rape.....	Carleton.
2	John Anchinclas.....	Larceny.....	York.
3	Charles Gorman.....	Forgery.....	Frontenac.
4	Charles Carney.....	Rape.....	Essex.
5	George Greening.....	Shooting.....	Halifax.
6	John Williams.....	Manslaughter.....	Algoma.
7	Joseph Clemmo.....	Burglary.....	Haldimand.
8	James H. Cousins.....	Post office robbery.....	Middlesex.
9	Jessie Davis.....	Larceny.....	Ontario.
10	Albert Davis.....	do .....	do
11	Charles Jacobs.....	do .....	York.
12	Reuben Muree.....	Arson.....	Yarmouth.
13	William Peterson.....	Larceny.....	Dorchester.
14	James Caffery.....	Manslaughter.....	Northumberland and Durham.
15	Charles Stevens.....	Burglary.....	Haldimand.
16	James W. Young.....	Murder.....	do
17	William Young.....	Felonious wounding.....	Victoria.
18	Phillip Hearn.....	Rape.....	Northumberland and Durham.
19	William Keating.....	do .....	do do
20	Alexander Armour.....	do .....	do do
21	David Young.....	do .....	do do
22	William J. Blair.....	Larceny.....	York.

No. 12.

RETURN of Convicts who have Died in the Kingston Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Place of Conviction.
1	Francis Julien.....	Murder.....	Quebec.
2	Richard Greer.....	Unlawful wounding.....	Bruce.
3	James Kennedy.....	Larceny.....	Manitoba.
4	John C. Benedict.....	Rape.....	Waterloo.

## No. 13.

RETURN of Convicts who have been Re-committed to the Kingston Penitentiary  
during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

No.	Name.	1st Re-commitment.	2nd Re-commitment.	3rd Re-commitment.
1	Jno. R. Johnston.....	1		
2	William J. Blair.....		1	
3	James Collier.....	1		
4	John Smith.....	1		
5	Martin Kelly.....	1		
6	Charles Storms.....	1		
7	William Coleman.....	1		
8	Edward Brand.....	1		
9	D. A. Williams.....	1		
10	Thomas Hogan.....	1		
11	Thomas Stephenson.....	1		
12	Frederick Thornton.....		1	
13	Samuel Clark.....		1	
14	Frank Taylor.....		1	
15	J. S. Lesslie.....	1		
16	Edward Mozier.....		1	
17	Jerome Hannah.....	1		
18	Joseph Boyer.....	1		
19	B. J. Williams.....	1		
20	Jno. Finnissy.....	1		
21	Charlotte Arnold.....	1		
22	Robert McDonald.....	1		
23	George Jessop.....	1		
24	John Hill.....	1		
25	Robert C. Allen.....	1		
26	Jno. Watson.....		1	
27	Charles Giroux.....			1
28	Charles Davis.....	1		
29	William Walsh.....	1		
30	John Turse.....	1		

## No. 14.

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS, Kingston Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

—		Description.			—		Description.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.			Male.	Female.	Total.
Race.....	White.....	471	22	493	Occupation..	Agents.....	6		6
	Colored.....	26	3	29		Barbers.....	8		8
	Indian.....	4		4		Bakers.....	5		5
		501	25	526		Book-keepers.....	9		9
Marital.....	Married.....	154	18	172		Brass-moulder.....	5		5
	Single.....	347	7	354		Blacksmiths.....	10		10
		501	25	526		Butchers.....	8		8
						Broom-makers.....	3		3
Age.....	Under 20 years.....	70	2	72		Carpenters.....	28		28
	20 to 30 do.....	220	9	229		Cigar-makers.....	9		9
	30 to 40 do.....	118	3	121		Cook.....	7		7
	40 to 50 do.....	53	3	56		Carriage builders.....	3		3
	50 to 60 do.....	26	5	31		Doctors.....	3		3
	Over 60 do.....	14	3	17		Druggist.....	1		1
		501	25	526		Detective.....	1		1
						Engineers.....	9		9
Education...	Cannot read.....	81	10	91		Farmers.....	22		22
	Read only.....	18	2	20		Gardeners.....	3		3
	Read and write.....	402	13	415		Harness-makers.....	2		2
		501	25	526		Hostler.....	1		1
Moral habits	Abstinate.....	69	2	71		Hotel-keepers.....	4		4
	Temperate.....	342	14	356		Horse doctors.....	3		3
	Intemperate.....	90	9	99		Jewellers.....	2		2
		501	25	526		Laborers.....	243		243
Country.....	England.....	62	3	65		Minister.....	1		1
	United States.....	65		65		Millwright.....	1		1
	Ireland.....	25	7	32		Merchants.....	4		4
	Ontario.....	265	3	268		Machinists.....	11		11
	Scotland.....	15	1	16		Printers.....	3		3
	Quebec.....	36	5	41		Painters.....	3		3
	Denmark.....	7		7		Shoemakers.....	16		16
	Germany.....	11		11		Sailors.....	2		2
	Spain.....	1		1		Steamfitters.....	3		3
	Sweeden.....		1	1		Servants.....	2		2
	Italy.....	3		3		Females.....		25	25
	Nova Scotia.....	6	3	9		Stonecutters.....	14		14
	Prince Edward Island.....		2	2		Stenographer.....	1		1
	New Brunswick.....	2		2		Tailors.....	21		21
	Newfoundland.....	1		1		Trader.....	1		1
	New Zealand.....	1		1		Teamsters.....	6		6
	West Indies.....	1		1		Tinsmith.....	9		9
		501	25	526		Telegraph operator.....	2		2
						Wheelwright.....	1		1
						Watchmaker.....	4		4
		501	25	526					
Crimes.....	Abortion.....	5	1	6		Assault.....	11		11
	Assault.....	11		11		Arson.....	22	1	23
	Arson.....	22	1	23		Attempt poison cattle.....	1		1
	Attempt poison cattle.....	1		1		Bringing stolen goods to Canada.....	3		3
	Bringing stolen goods to Canada.....	3		3		Burglary.....	90		90
	Burglary.....	90		90		Bestiality.....	6		6
	Bestiality.....	6		6		Bigamy.....	5		5
	Bigamy.....	5		5		Cattle stealing.....	6		6
	Cattle stealing.....	6		6					



## No. 14.—CRIMINAL STATISTICS, Kingston Penitentiary.—Continued.

—	Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Place.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Crimes.....	Conspiracy.....	2		2	Counties.....	Ontario.....	10		10
	do and larceny.....	2		2		Oxford.....	5		5
	False pretence.....	6		6		Peterboro'.....	2		2
	Felonious shooting.....	19		19		Peel.....	3		3
	Forgery.....	14		14		Prescott and Russell... 5			5
	Horse stealing.....	30		30		Perth.....	10		10
	House-breaking and larceny.....	2		2		Prince Edward Island. 5	1		6
	Highway robbery.....	25		25		Quebec.....	5		5
	Having burglar's tools	2		2		Renfrew.....	7		7
	House-breaking.....	21		21		Simcoe.....	7		7
	Indecent assault.....	4		4		Stormon, Dundas and Glengarry.....	8		8
	Incest.....	1		1		St. Vincent de Paul.... 4			4
	Larceny.....	72	14	86		Terrebonne.....			
	do and burglary.....	2		2		Victoria.....	5		5
	do and receiving.....	8		8		Waterloo.....	18		18
	Manslaughter.....	22	3	25		Wellington.....	6		6
	Murder.....	20	4	24		Wentworth.....	22	2	24
	Making counterfeit coin	7		7		Welland.....	25		25
	Malicious injury to property.....	3		3		York.....	76	5	81
	Obstructing railway....	2		2		St. John, N.B.....		1	1
	Pocket-picking.....	2	2	4		Westmoreland.....		1	1
	Post office robbery.....	5		5		Terrebonne.....		1	1
	Perjury.....	2		2		District of Bedford....		1	1
	Rape.....	33		33			501	25	526
	Shooting with intent... 19			19	Sentence....	2 years.....	40	3	43
	Sheep stealing.....	4		4		2½ do.....		1	1
	Cattle stealing.....	4		4		2½ do.....	21		21
	Uttering forged notes.. 12			12		3 do.....	110	7	117
	Wounding.....	7		7		3½ do.....	2		2
		501	25	526		4 do.....	34		34
Counties.....	Algoma.....	7		7		4½ do.....	1		1
	Brant.....	16		16		5 do.....	109	4	113
	British Columbia.....	4		4		6 do.....	9		9
	Bruce.....	6		6		7 do.....	50	2	52
	Carleton.....	35	1	36		8 do.....	4		4
	Carleton, N.B.....	1		1		9 do.....	2		2
	Essex.....	18		18		10 do.....	44	2	46
	Elgin.....	12		12		11 do.....	1		1
	Digby.....		1	1		12 do.....	5		5
	Frontenac.....	10	1	11		13 do.....	1		1
	Grey.....	11		11		14 do.....	12	2	14
	Halifax.....		2	2		15 do.....	8		8
	Huron.....	3		3		20 do.....	6		6
	Haldimand.....	3		3		21 do.....	1		1
	Hastings.....	13	1	14		24 do.....	1		1
	Halton.....	8		8		25 do.....	1		1
	Kent.....	11		11		Life.....	39	4	43
	Lambton.....	18	1	19	Religion....	Church of England....	134	10	144
	Lincoln.....	20	1	21		Presbyterians.....	36		36
	Leeds and Grenville....	22		22		Methodists.....	130	2	132
	Lennox and Addington	7		7		Baptists.....	31	2	33
	Lanark.....	1		1		Evangelist.....	1		1
	Middlesex.....	12		12		Lutheran.....	12		12
	Montreal.....	4	5	9		Roman Catholic.....	153	11	164
	Nova Scotia.....	7		7					
	Northumberland & Dur.	17		17					
	Norfolk.....	12		12					



## No. 16.

RETURN showing the Remission of Sentence earned by Convicts discharged from the Kingston Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

No. of Men.	Days.	No. of Men.	Days.	No. of Men.	Days.	No. of Men.	Days.
1	.....	1	117	2	179	1	349
1	29	1	119	3	180	1	352
1	49	1	122	2	182	2	357
1	66	1	123	4	183	1	356
1	69	1	124	1	181	1	362
1	75	1	127	19	184	1	364
1	76	1	130	5	185	9	365
1	84	2	132	1	186	1	365
1	90	2	138	1	190	1	381
1	92	2	140	2	254	1	443
1	93	1	145	1	258	1	485
2	95	1	146	1	261	1	489
3	96	1	147	1	265	1	502
3	97	1	167	1	267	1	512
17	98	1	170	3	273	1	522
6	99	1	173	1	275	1	575
2	100	2	174	1	289	1	707
1	102	2	175	1	291	1	715
1	111	1	176	1	308	3	724
1	116	2	177	1	332	1	837
						156	

## No. 17.

DISTRIBUTION of Convicts at the Kingston Penitentiary on the 30th June, 1888.

No.	How Employed.	No. of Men.	No.	How Employed.	No. of Men.
1	Carpenter shop.....	31	20	Mess-room.....	2
2	do outside gang.....	10	21	Catholic church.....	1
3	Blacksmiths and machinists.....	25	22	Protestant church.....	2
4	Engineers and pipe-fitters.....	14	23	Wash-house.....	8
5	Gas house.....	3	24	Dry-room.....	28
6	Stonecutters.....	50	25	Bakery.....	6
7	Mason gang No. 1.....	16	26	North lodge.....	1
8	do No. 2.....	13	27	Storekeeper.....	1
9	do No. 3.....	9	28	West lodge.....	1
10	Quarry gang.....	30	29	Compost ground.....	1
11	Railroad gang.....	2	30	Grist mill.....	2
12	Laboring gang.....	15	31	Mr. Spencer.....	1
13	Tailor and shoe shops.....	56	32	Stone pile, bucket ground and stable	64
14	Farm and gardens.....	30			
15	Hospital orderlies.....	4	Total number of men.....		501
16	do patients.....	8	Total number of women .....		25
17	Lunatic asylum.....	29			
18	Dining hall and kitchen.....	19	Total.....		526
19	Wings and dome.....	19			



## No. 18.

RETURN of Number of Days and Value of Labor, exclusive of Material, on work done in the Kingston Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Various Departments.	No. of Days.	Value.
		\$ cts.
Carpenters' and trades' departments.....	15,088	7,543 99
Masons' and stonecutters.....	61,209	30,604 92
Blacksmiths' and machine shops.....	6,904	3,452 35
Tailor shop.....	12,548	6,274 00
Shoe shop.....	6,616	3,308 25
Female prison.....	6,597	1,742 92
Farm, stables, teamsters, &c.....	6,100	2,540 00
Bakery.....	1,785	892 50
Dining hall, kitchen, cellar and library.....	6,573	2,629 20
Wings and officers mess-room.....	6,868	2,754 40
Dry-room.....	8,764	3,505 60
Wash-house.....	2,504	1,001 60
	141,556	66,249 73

## No. 19.

List of Officers in the Kingston Penitentiary on the 30th June, 1888, giving Rank, Salary, Age, &amp;c.

Name.	Rank.	Nationality.	Religion.	Age.	Date of Appointment.	Salary.	Remarks.
M. Lavell	Warden	Canada	Protestant	63	Feb. 3, 1885	\$ 3,000 00	cts.
William Sullivan	Deputy Warden	Ireland	Catholic	52	Sept. 1, 1881	1,500 00	
Rev. C. E. Cartwright	Poetast Chaplain	Canada	Protestant	51	Oct. 25, 1875	1,200 00	
Rev. D. A. Twomey	Catholic Chaplain	Ireland	Catholic	29	June 30, 1886	1,200 00	
Orlando S. Strang	Surgeon	Canada	Protestant	62	Feb. 9, 1885	1,800 00	
S. W. Scobell	Accountant	do	do	63	Dec. 1, 1879	1,100 00	
Robert A. Creighton	Warden's Clerk	do	do	27	Feb. 1, 1882	1,000 00	
Robert Hewton	Chief Keeper	do	do	46	Mar. 14, 1887	800 00	
P. O'Donnell	Storekeeper	Ireland	Catholic	52	June 19, 1857	1,000 00	
James Adams	Clerk of Works	do	Protestant	54	Mar. 1, 1869	1,300 00	
James Devlin	Engineer	Canada	Catholic	38	July 1, 1885	1,300 00	
James Weir	Steward	Scotland	Protestant	39	Oct. 31, 1876	800 00	
Rose Ann Fahy	Matron	Canada	Catholic	38	Mar. 6, 1886	500 00	
Mary Bostridge	Deputy Matron	Ireland	Protestant	62	Feb. 1, 1870	350 00	
James Halliday	Hospital Overseer	Scotland	do	61	Jan. 29, 1867	800 00	
J. B. Mathewson	Schoolmaster	Canada	Catholic	52	Sept. 26, 1872	500 00	
Thomas Conley	Taylor Instructor	do	Protestant	52	Jan. 20, 1888	600 00	
David Cunningham	Mason	Ireland	do	57	Jan. 8, 1883	630 00	
Michael Leahy	Quarry	do	Protestant	57	Nov. 1, 1859	630 00	
Alexander Elsmere	Blacksmith	do	Protestant	59	April 13, 1859	630 00	
Francis Tracey	Carpenter	England	do	55	Mar. 14, 1887	630 00	
Thomas Davidson	Shoemaker	Ireland	do	55	Nov. 1, 1857	630 00	
Robert Pogue	Farmer and Gardener	do	do	48	Sept. 1, 1887	600 00	
Neil P. Woods	Miller	Canada	Catholic	35	June 1, 1885	700 00	
Patrick O'Conner	Baker	Ireland	Protestant	33	Dec. 18, 1882	630 00	
William Coward	Keeper	Canada	Catholic	52	June 6, 1878	630 00	
J. B. Mathewson	do	do	Protestant	52	Sept. 1, 1859	600 00	
James Evans	do	Ireland	Catholic	52	Jan. 16, 1888	600 00	
Bernard McGeen	do	do	Catholic	51	Mar. 1, 1859	600 00	
Edward Mooney	do	do	do	45	Sept. 7, 1864	500 00	
Nicholas Hugo	do	England	Protestant	65	Nov. 1, 1865	500 00	
M. J. Kennedy	Messenger	Canada	Catholic	31	April 1, 1872	600 00	
George Holland	Guard	England	Protestant	68	April 1, 1866	500 00	
Michael Brennan	do	Ireland	Catholic	45	Oct. 3, 1865	500 00	
Robert Priestly	do	England	Protestant	64	June 4, 1855	500 00	
James Bryson	do	Ireland	do	64	June 7, 1866	500 00	
Jeremiah, O'Driscoll	do	do	Catholic	57	Oct. 10, 1866	500 00	
Thomas Payne	do	England	Protestant	64	Dec. 13, 1866	500 00	

Daniel Fitzgibbon.....	do	Ireland.....	Catholic.....	60	Jan. 1, 1888	500 00
Thomas Smith.....	do	Canada.....	Protestant.....	52	Mar. 19 1880	500 00
John Regan.....	do	Ireland.....	Catholic.....	63	Oct. 18, 1859	500 00
Charles McNeil.....	do	do.....	do.....	68	Aug. 18, 1859	500 00
James Doyle.....	do	do.....	do.....	49	Aug. 8, 1868	500 00
John Scally.....	do	do.....	Protestant.....	51	May 4, 1870	500 00
Thomas Moore.....	do	England.....	do.....	44	May 9, 1870	500 00
do.....	do	do.....	do.....	37	Oct. 17, 1875	500 00
John Mills.....	do	do.....	do.....	46	Jan. 21, 1868	500 00
Robert McCauley.....	do	Canada.....	Catholic.....	48	Oct. 2, 1876	500 00
George McCauley.....	do	do.....	do.....	44	Dec. 18, 1876	500 00
Lawrence Walsh.....	do	do.....	do.....	47	Nov. 13, 1877	500 00
William Hurst.....	do	Ireland.....	Protestant.....	4	July 1, 1871	500 00
Charles McConville.....	do	do.....	Catholic.....	31	July 1, 1878	500 00
Alexander Atkins.....	do	Canada.....	Protestant.....	29	July 1, 1878	500 00
Edwin J. Adams.....	do	do.....	do.....	33	Nov. 7, 1879	500 00
John Donley.....	do	United States.....	Catholic.....	45	Nov. 1, 1880	500 00
Robert Appleton.....	do	Canada.....	Protestant.....	36	June 1, 1881	500 00
John Kennedy.....	do	do.....	Catholic.....	38	Aug. 1, 1881	500 00
James G. Baldock.....	do	England.....	Protestant.....	40	April 10, 1882	500 00
Charles Bostridge.....	do	do.....	do.....	45	May 18, 1883	500 00
Thomas Thompson.....	do	Ireland.....	do.....	38	Feb. 1, 1884	500 00
John Darragh.....	do	Canada.....	Catholic.....	37	Mar. 1, 1884	500 00
James A. Rutherford.....	do	do.....	Protestant.....	37	Mar. 1, 1884	500 00
William McCormack.....	do	Ireland.....	do.....	40	Oct. 13, 1879	500 00
do.....	do	Scotland.....	do.....	28	Jan. 10, 1885	500 00
Robert Weir.....	do	Canada.....	Catholic.....	36	May 23, 1885	500 00
Peter Beaurpie.....	do	do.....	Protestant.....	28	May 27, 1885	500 00
John Bannister.....	do	do.....	Catholic.....	26	July 1, 1885	500 00
James Doyle.....	do	do.....	do.....	28	April 1, 1885	500 00
Arthur McConville.....	do	do.....	Protestant.....	30	July 1, 1885	500 00
Richard Atkins.....	do	do.....	do.....	38	April 6, 1886	500 00
William Mooney.....	do	do.....	do.....	44	July 1, 1886	500 00
Richard Young.....	do	do.....	Catholic.....	32	July 15, 1886	500 00
Lawrence Laughtane.....	do	Ireland.....	do.....	36	July 14, 1886	500 00
do.....	do	Canada.....	do.....	39	Sept. 1, 1887	500 00
Michael Keon.....	do	do.....	do.....	39	Sept. 1, 1887	500 00
Franklin Auit.....	do	Ireland.....	Catholic.....	52	Dec. 1, 1885	500 00
Thomas Pugh.....	do	England.....	Protestant.....	45	Sept. 1, 1872	400 00
Robert McCormack.....	do	do.....	do.....	28	June 1, 1881	400 00
Thomas Toban.....	do	Ireland.....	Catholic.....	33	Aug. 4, 1885	400 00
William Coffee.....	do	England.....	Protestant.....			
Henry Woodhouse.....	Teamster.	do.....	do.....			
William C. Bell.....	do	Ireland.....	do.....			
Edward Burke.....	do	Canada.....	Catholic.....			
William Bowen.....	do	England.....	Protestant.....			



No. 20.  
REVENUE.

Dr. THE DOMINION OF CANADA in Account with the Kingston Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1888. Cr.

1887.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	1888.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
July 30...	To Draft, No. 301, sent to Accountant.....	113 70		June 30...	By Convict labor.....	80 00	
Aug. 31...	do 402 do .....	117 00		do 30...	Stone and masons' Department.....	126 60	
Sept. 30...	do 501 do .....	348 50		do 30...	Blacksmiths' do .....	125 00	
Nov. 30...	do 710 do .....	123 47		do 30...	Carpenters' do .....	11 11	
Dec. 31...	do 814 do .....	33 95		do 30...	Tailors' do .....	731 12	
				do 30...	Gate money.....	571 75	
1888.							
Feb. 29...	do 1,002 do .....	24 59					
May 31...	do 88 do .....	190 10					
June 30...	do 188 do .....	271 25					
June 30...	To Indian Department.....	423 02					
			1,645 58				1,645 58

S. W. SCOBELL,  
*Accountant.*



## No. 21.

## EXPENDITURE.—(Continued.)

Dr. THE DOMINION OF CANADA in Account with the Kingston Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1888. Cr.

		1887	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
1888 June 30 ..	To Postages and stamps.....			80 25				
	Freight charges.....			25 06				
	Express charges.....			16 00				
	Advertising .....			17 15				
	Justices' fees.....			14 00				
do 30...	To Capital Account.....			1,169 28				
	Industries.....			765 19				
	Refund bank draft No. 406.....			200 53				
July 4...				569 39				
				113,038 99				113,038 99

S. W. SCOBELL,  
Accountant.



## No. 22.

DEBTS owing to the Kingston Penitentiary on the 30th June, 1888.

Goods accounts.....	\$702 02
Old and doubtfull.....	86 96
	<hr/> \$788 98

## No. 22½.

DR. BALANCE SHEET, Kingston Penitentiary, 30th June, 1888.

CR.

	\$	cts.		\$	cts.
Buildings, land, &c.....	745,208	94	Balance.....	847,692	66
Storekeeper.....	1,841	82			
Steward.....	10,154	17			
Protestant chapel.....	412	55			
do library.....	1,784	00			
Roman Catholic chapel.....	1,169	30			
do library.....	700	00			
Chief Trade Instructor.....	3,358	77			
Carpenter.....	3,993	68			
Blacksmith.....	3,557	19			
Stonecutters.....	661	25			
Mason.....	257	78			
Quarry.....	1,026	77			
Engineer.....	56,357	00			
Baker.....	540	18			
Tailor and shoe departments.....	3,210	81			
Armory.....	1,566	96			
Insane ward and hospital.....	2,186	24			
Grist mill, &c.....	3,198	36			
Female prison.....	1,953	91			
Office furniture.....	594	13			
Stables and farm stock.....	3,958	95			
	847,692	66		847,692	66
To Balance investment.....	847,692	66			

## No. 23.

RETURN showing the number of Volumes in the General Library and in the Protestant and Roman Catholic Libraries, respectively, showing the number of Convicts who have used books in each Library, the number of Volumes issued during the year, amount of outlay for each Library, and number of Volumes added.

	Amount Expended.	Protestant Library.	Catholic Library.	Total.
Number of volumes at beginning of year.....		2,339	991	3,330
do do added during year.....		161	34	195
do do on 30th June, 1888.....		2,500	1,025	3,525
do prisoners using library.....		325	127	452
do volumes issued.....		9,152	3,860	13,012

## No. 24.

GRIST MILL Account, Kingston Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Description.	Amount.	Description.	Amount.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
To 7,029 bushels wheat, at 96c .....	6,747 84	By 3,443 bags flour, at \$2.25.....	7,746 75
Miller's salary.....	700 00	24½ tons bran, at \$16.....	392 00
Labor two convicts, at 40c.....	249 60	14 tons shorts, at \$20.....	280 00
Coal for steam to engine, 60 tons, at \$4.50.....	270 00	Grinding peas, corn and oats.....	75 00
Oils and sundries.....	37 58		
Balance.....	488 73		
	8,493 75		8,493 75

## No. 25.

FARM ACCOUNT, Kingston Penitentiary, Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Description.	Amount.	Description.	Rate.	Amount.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
To Manure .....	266 20	By 60 tons hay.....	10 00	600 00
Seeds, implements.....	419 86	70 do straw.....	6 00	420 00
Sundries.....	51 86	1,500 bushels oats.....	0 50	750 00
Salary, Farm Instructor.....	600 00	2,500 do potatoes.....	0 50	1,250 00
do 3 guards.....	1,500 00	275 do peas.....	0 75	206 25
do 2 teamsters.....	800 00	1,000 do carrots.....	0 30	300 00
Labor of 20 convicts.....	2,160 00	1,000 do beets.....	0 40	400 00
do 2 spans of horses.....	800 00	200 do parsnips.....	0 50	100 00
Pig feed from dining hall.....	75 00	126 do beans.....	1 50	189 00
15 tons of bran, at \$12.....	180 00	200 do onions.....	1 50	300 00
10½ tons of shorts, at \$15.....	157 50	400 do turnips.....	0 40	160 00
Balance .....	43 27	208 do tomatoes.....	0 60	124 80
		200 bunches summer savory.....	0 05	10 00
		4,000 heads celery.....	0 03	120 00
		3,000 do lettuce.....	0 01	30 00
		400 cauliflowers.....	0 10	40 00
		960 doz. ears corn.....	0 07	63 20
		150 bushels corn.....	0 50	75 00
		6,000 cabbages.....	0 05	300 00
		18,500 lbs. pork.....	0 08	1,480 00
		1,193 do lard.....	0 08	95 44
		20 loads pumpkins.....	2 00	40 00
	7,053 69			7,053 69

P.S.—This labor of twenty convicts, three guards and two teamsters, charged against the crop, only one-half of that time was put in at the crop. The balance was put in levelling down knolls, improving the farm and making roads.

N. P. WOOD,

*Farm Instructor.*

*(Translation.)*

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

## No. 1.

## REPORT OF THE WARDEN, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1888.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, 3rd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit to you the report of the management of the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the fiscal year ended the 30th June, 1888, with statistical returns.

The total number of prisoners received in this Penitentiary for the year 1887-88 is 109, showing an increase of five over the number received for the preceding year.

On the 30th of June, 1887, there remained in the penitentiary 280 convicts. From that number, in the course of the year, ninety-four were discharged by expiration of sentence, eleven were pardoned by His Excellency the Governor-General, two died, one escaped, and five were transferred to the Kingston Penitentiary, making a total of 113 prisoners discharged. On the 30th of June, 1888, 276 convicts were yet confined in the Penitentiary.

The district of Montreal has supplied the largest number, seventy-three, the district of Quebec eight, and the other districts of the Province the remainder, in nearly equal proportions. Eighty-seven were Roman Catholics and twenty-one of several Protestant denominations.

In referring to the table showing the nature of crimes committed it will be seen that the crimes most commonly recorded are—larcenies, thirty; stealing from the person, eleven; stealing in dwelling houses, thirty-five; horse stealing, eight; feloniously breaking and entering into shops, eight; all the other crimes being less in number, but some of them of a more aggravated character—rape, one; arson, one; manslaughter, one; forgery, three; indecent assaults, two.

Of the number received during the year ended 30th June, 1888, fourteen were committed for the second time, two for the third and two for the fourth time. These frequent re-commitments are certainly to be regretted, inasmuch as they tend to show the inefficiency of our penal system in its present state of organization. There is no doubt that as long as the authorities will not have provided our Penitentiaries with cell accommodations which will afford to classify the convicts according to the length of their sentence, the number of convictions and their previous habits or occupations, the reformation expected will be far from being satisfactory. What good can be expected from the congregation of those hardened criminals, steeped in the corruption of vice since their boyhood, with convicts who have committed crime for the first time in their life, more through weakness than depravity. The convict sent from country districts for a crime of a light nature has surely nothing to gain by his close connection, during working hours, with the corrupted criminal, who concocts, during his confinement in the Penitentiary, all the plans to pursue his criminal career after his liberation. Good results have been obtained even with the present system in some cases; but in the presence of the steady increase of crime and the number of re-commitments of men who have served even long terms in our penitentiaries, I believe some more effectual system should be adopted. More severe means should be devised to deter the habitual and professional criminals from committing crime, and when confined in the Penitentiary men of the most opposite antecedents, habits and character, should not be any longer treated in the same manner.

In my report for 1887 I called the attention of the proper authorities to the necessity of providing, in the buildings to be erected according to the plans of the Public Works Department, for a certain number of cells where convicts could be kept, if necessary, in a complete state of isolation.



I desire, then, to suggest that the wing to be erected be entirely devoted to the construction of large cells, where the isolated system would be carried out, and if the necessary plans for this new system were laid out in the course of the winter the work could be commenced early next spring.

I am pleased to be able to report continued good conduct on the part of the prisoners; the large portion are well behaved and evince a disposition to merit praise. The remission earned by convicts during the past year is a fair evidence of their conduct and general industry.

The school has been pretty well attended to in the course of the past year. The Chaplains devote much of their time and attention to the success of the school.

The library is well attended to; but I regret having to say that many of the books have been spoiled by convicts writing or cyphering over them. Repressive measures will have to be taken in order to stop that abuse.

The sanitary condition is excellent. No fever, no epidemic of any sort is to be reported. The number in hospital has been rather small. It is really fortunate that the sanitary state of the convicts has been so good, as in the case of epidemical diseases we would have been entirely devoid of any proper accommodation.

Two convicts died in the past year, one from general debility and the other from endocarditis.

There has been one escape and one attempt at escape during the year. One convict, who had escaped in 1882, before my assuming office, has been re-captured.

The works which are carried on under the supervision of the Department of Public Works have been pushed on with vigor. I seize this opportunity to tender to the Honorable Minister of Public Works my best thanks for his promptness in granting our demands.

Four boilers for heating the prison have been placed in position in the basement of the central tower, and last winter steam was used to heat the wings.

A place has been made in the old or North wing for a laundry and drying-room, and before long the machinery will be placed in position.

The boiler-house has been erected—adjoining the new building—to heat the workshops and furnish the motive power.

The installation of the workshops in the new building is now completed and gives great satisfaction.

One construction which has been looked for for a long time is that of a "piggery," which ought to be built with sufficient dimensions, and in a suitable place, instead of the one now existing, which is much too small and too near to the prison and surrounding habitations, being to both a subject of very legitimate complaint, during the heat of the summer in particular.

The want of new boundary wall is very much felt. The present wall will require very heavy repairs in the course of next year, and the wooden fence will have to be re-built. On this subject allow me to suggest again that owing to the magnitude of the work, and the amount of labor and time it will require, it be given out by contract and not performed by convict labor.

The agricultural works have been attended to in proper season, and the crop promises a satisfactory yielding.

The total amount of the revenue for the year ended the 30th June, 1888, deposited in the hands of the Receiver-General, is \$1,621.45, and the earnings of convicts amount, for the past year, to \$42,417.75. These earnings of convicts are represented by the work on buildings and other works outside of those for keeping in repair, which would have to be executed under contracts by outsiders, the cost of which is saved for the Government by this convict labor. If the earnings of convicts for 1887-88 were added to the revenue in cash the whole amount earned by convicts would be \$44,039.20.

The total amount of the expenditure for the year, 1887-88 is \$79,755.03. But in deducting from this amount the revenue (cash) deposited in the hands of the Receiver-General in the course of the year, and the sums paid for items which ought

not to be placed to the account of ordinary expenditure, such as the gratuities to officers, attendance of medical experts, transfer of convicts, &c., the real expenditure for maintenance of convicts would be \$71,174.73.

The average number of convicts for the year has been 269½; the average cost per convict for their maintenance proper is \$264.10. If the earnings of convicts, which amount to \$42,417.75, are now taken into account, the expenditure for maintenance will be reduced to \$28,756.98, and the yearly cost of each convict to \$106.70.

I desire now to suggest the advisability and importance of having the earnings of convicts of Penitentiaries accounted for in a more official and substantial manner.

There is no doubt that much anxiety is felt in the public mind about the increase of what is termed the expenditure called forth for the maintenance of Penitentiaries. The real cost of their maintenance does not, however, appear before the public in its true light.

Important and costly buildings are erected every year by convict labor, under the direction and control of the Public Works Department. Why not place the value of that labor to the credit of the Penitentiary, as the thing is done in individual cases? In this way the expenditure would be reduced to its proper figure, and the public better satisfied as to the net amount of the cost of Penitentiaries in Canada.

I am pleased to say that the conduct of the officers has been good, as a body, or individually. I find them always ready to assist me in maintaining the discipline of the prison.

Again, I beg to thank you for the kind and considerate assistance given me since my assuming office.

Trusting that my suggestions will meet with your approval,

I remain, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

TEL. OUMET,

Warden.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

(Translation.)

No. 2.

## REPORT OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, 30th June, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward my annual report concerning my department.

From 1st July, 1887 to 1st July, 1888, I find there were—

	Convicts.
Received .....	86
Discharged .....	89
Died.....	1
Sent to Kingston.....	2
Transferred to the Protestant chapel.....	2
Admitted from the Protestant chapel.....	7
Pardoned.....	11
Total members of our congregation.....	233



I feel obliged, first, to express my thanks for the earnestness and generosity of the Government about our chapel, and the divine worship in general. Let an organist be now appointed and we shall be most satisfied. After a magnificent organ has been given us an organist is necessary; otherwise, one day or other our instrument would be silent, and, therefore, of no support for our singers and the religious service. A yearly grant of \$100 will secure its constant use.

During the religious service the behavior is good, the attention unremitting and the exterior piety general. The cleanliness will soon be perfect, owing to the endeavors made by the convicts not to spit in the chapel. Religious duties are exactly fulfilled by the most part of our men, and the exceptions show a real ground of faith, which, it is hoped, will prompt acts of sincere devotion in a more or less proximate future.

The patience, cleverness and zeal of the Schoolmaster have overcome the obstacles occasioned to the easy teaching by the necessities of general discipline, and the usual examinations have proved a good success.

The Schoolmaster has willingly assumed fatigues by accepting the direction of the choir and the difficulties consequent to it.

The conscientious watching of the same Schoolmaster makes easier the delivery and preservation of the books in our library, the Warden kindly affording the help of his authority in this as in everything else. With good will on the officers' part the books will not be lost, will be exactly returned and profit to all. They have only to apply and follow strictly the regulations of the library.

Would the chaplains have the free dealing of the money yearly applied to the purchasing of books, we would gain on the number and quality of the books.

Such is, sir, the present state of the Roman Catholic chapel, school and library. New efforts will soon bring still more satisfactory results. All the officers deserve our gratitude for their uninterrupted kindness and help.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your humble and grateful servant,

L. O. HAREL, Priest,

*Chaplain.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

### No. 3.

## REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, 30th June, 1888.

SIR,—My report for the year commencing 1st July, 1887, and ending 30th June, 1888, is as follows:—

Number on books 1st July, 1887.....	46
do admitted during the year.....	20
do transferred from R. C. chapel.....	1
do re-transferred do do .....	1
do re-captured.....	1
	— 69
do discharged.....	13
do pardoned.....	2
do transferred to Kingston.....	1
do transferred to R. C. chapel.....	7
do escaped.....	1
do died.....	1
	— 25
do remaining on books.....	44
	==



Those admitted claim to belong to the following religious denominations :—

Church of England.....	8
Presbyterian.....	8
Baptist.....	3
Methodist.....	2
Episcopalian.....	1
None.....	1
	— 23
	==

Statements of convicts upon their admission :—

Abstinent.....	3
Intemperate.....	8
Temperate.....	12
	— 23
	==
Innocent of charge.....	14
Guilty.....	9
	— 23
	==
Habitually regular at religious services.....	11
do irregular do do .....	12
	— 23
	==

The conduct during divine service has been almost unexceptionally good. The organist has not been absent once during the year on Sundays and holy days, and she is in attendance on two week days for a full hour at practising with the choir, who have done their very best to lead the congregation. The library is very largely patronized. The school, under the assiduous and painstaking teacher, is highly satisfactory. The industry and discipline in the institution are unquestionably excellent.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

JOHN ALLAN,

*Protestant Chaplain.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

(Translation.)

No. 4.

## REPORT OF THE SURGEON.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, 3rd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit you my annual report for the year ended 30th June last.

The sanitary state of the penitentiary has been good. I am happy to state that the institution has not been visited by any epidemic or contagious disease during the course of the year.

There have been four insane convicts in the prison during the year. Two of those have been transferred to the lunatic asylum for convicts at Kingston, seeing that their condition was becoming worse. As regards the two remaining convicts, they are still in the institution.

The number of deaths for the year has been two. One died of endocardite, the other of general debility and heart disease.

On the 30th June there were four patients in the hospital under treatment. The accompanying table, annexed to this report, will show the number of patients treated in the hospital and cells, the nature of their disease and treatment.

Mr. Manning, the overseer of the hospital, continues to discharge his duties to my entire satisfaction.

I have to return thanks to the Warden, also to the other officers of the institution, for the aid they have given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your humble servant,

M. H. E. GAUDET, M. D.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

*Surgeon.*

ANNUAL Return of Sick treated in Hospital and Cells of the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
Abcess .....		15	15		
Anevrisme .....		6	6		
Asthma .....		8	8		
Blepharitis.....		4	3		1
Bronchitis (chronic).....	2	18	18		2
Buboes.....		6	6		
Cholera (sporadic).....		4	4		
Contus. on.....		1	1		
Cystitis .....	1	2	3		
Diarrhoea.....		24	24		
Dyspepsia.....		10	10		
Dysentery.....		15	15		
Endocardite.....		1		1	
Epilepsy.....		1	1		
Erysipilas.....		10	10		
Gonorrhoea.....		13	13		
Heart disease.....		3	2	1	
Hæmorrhoids.....		10	10		
Lumbago.....		12	12		
Neuralgia .....		9	9		
Ophthalmia .....		4	4		
Orchitis.....		5	5		
Phthisis (pulmonary).....		4	4		
Prurigo.....		1	1		
Rheumatism (articular).....		2	2		
Scrofula.....		3	2		1
Spermatorrhœa.....		2	2		
Stricture urethra.....		3	3		
Syphilis (secondary).....		4	4		
Scorbu .....		3	3		
Tonsillitis.....		14	14		
Ulcer (syphilitic).....	1	12	13		
Ulcers.....		12	12		
Wounds.....		3	3		
	4	244	242	2	4

M. H. E. GAUDET, M.D.,

*Surgeon.*

No.	Name.	Age.	Disease.	When Admitted.	Died.	Country.	Number of days in Hospital.	Remarks.
1808	John McAvoy.....	19	Endocardite.....	August 23.....	August 29.....	United States..	6	This convict had been one of the orderlies in the hospital; was admitted as patient when his case became grave.
1933	Stephen Shove.....	71	Heart disease and general debility.	February 17....	February 21....	do	4	This convict had the privilege of sleeping in the hospital many months previous to his death

## List of Insane Convicts in the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

No.	Name.	No.	Remarks.
1	Edward Tait.....	1	His state improved.
2	Joseph Boyer.....	1	Transferred to asylum for lunatics, at Kingston, on account of his becoming dangerous.
3	Firmain Patient.....	1	Transferred for like reason.
4	Auguste St. Laurent.....	1	State improved.
	Total.....	4	
	Transferred.....	2	
	Remaining.....	2	

M. H. E. GAUDET, M.D., Surgeon.



No. 5.

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOLMASTER.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit you my sixth annual report of the school for the fiscal year ended 30th June last, and the statistics thereof.

I am happy to report favorably on both the conduct and progress of the men who have been attending school during the past year. They have all exerted themselves, in the measure of their ability, to learn the different subjects taught them; if they have not all succeeded to the same extent they have been diligent and attentive in class.

The number of pupils who have attended school during the past year is.....	110
Number actually on the register.....	55
do of those discharged by expiration of sentence.....	25
Regular daily attendance.....	<u>45</u>

The library is always the object of great attraction for the readers, but unfortunately a great number of books had to be condemned on account of their being too old to be fit for repair. A new supply of books is expected every day.

Before finishing the present report I feel it my duty to tender my sincere thanks to the chief officers of the institution and Reverend Chaplains for the valuable assistance they have given me and their kind dealings towards me.

I remain, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

J. T. DORAIS,

*Schoolmaster.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

## No. 6.

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

LIST of Convicts received into the Penitentiary during the Year, with statistical details from the Register as to Crime, Nationality, Religion, &c., at foot of List.

No.	Name.	Occupation.	Place of Conviction.
1	Joseph Patry .....	Tanner .....	Quebec.
2	Louis Morier .....	Carter .....	Montreal.
3	William Wallace .....	Steamfitter .....	do
4	John Cox .....	do .....	do
5	Mary Jane Armstrong .....	Laborer .....	do
6	Alfred Hyland .....	Broom-maker .....	Sherbrooke.
7	Edouard Côté .....	Cigar-maker .....	Montreal.
8	Joseph Martin .....	Laborer .....	St. Hyacinthe.
9	Ernest Collard .....	do .....	Kamouraska.
10	Arthur Marcotte .....	do .....	Montreal.
11	Fred. H. Meader .....	Carpenter .....	Sweetsburgh.
12	Jean-Baptiste Martin .....	Laborer .....	St. Hyacinthe.
13	Alphonse de L. Parant .....	Banker .....	Montreal.
14	Nelson Martin .....	Carpenter .....	do
15	Terence Carroll .....	Butcher .....	do
16	Oscar Daoust .....	Farmer .....	do
17	Onézime Tinac .....	Laborer .....	do
18	Peter Campbell .....	Drover .....	do
19	Charles Pagé .....	Accountant .....	do
20	William Spence .....	Laborer .....	do
21	Auguste St. Laurent .....	do .....	Rimouski.
22	Angus McCaskill .....	do .....	Sherbrooke.
23	Thomas G. Mathison .....	Officer mail boats .....	Montreal.
24	Narcisse St. Laurent .....	Laborer .....	Rimouski.
25	Daniel B. Brown .....	Farmer .....	Bedford.
26	Louis Gentil .....	Tailor .....	Rimouski.
27	Napoléon Gagnon .....	Laborer .....	Montreal.
28	James Robinson .....	do .....	Quebec.
29	Thomas Dinnery .....	do .....	do
30	Louis Plante .....	Shoemaker .....	do
31	Joseph Cayotte <i>dû</i> Lacisseraie .....	Laborer .....	Beauharnois.
32	Raoul Charbonneau .....	Clerk .....	Montreal.
33	John C. Halstead .....	Laster .....	do
34	Rémi Boucher .....	Bricklayer .....	do
35	John McGowan .....	Harness-maker .....	do
36	Gustave Claine .....	Blacksmith .....	do
37	James Cleaf .....	Boot-closer .....	do
38	James Murphy .....	Laborer .....	do
39	James Ferry .....	do .....	do
40	Joseph Lahaie .....	Carpenter .....	do
41	Joseph Chapleau .....	Shoemaker .....	do
42	William Bleau .....	Painter .....	Aylmer.
43	William Kelly .....	Laborer .....	do
44	Arthur Caron .....	do .....	Kamouraska.
45	Patrick McCall .....	do .....	Montreal.
46	Thomas Cavana .....	do .....	do
47	Donais Lanctot .....	Carpenter .....	do
48	William Brulé .....	Butcher .....	do
49	James O'Brien .....	Bell-boy .....	do
50	Emile Gaudet .....	Painter .....	do
51	Louis Paquette .....	Laborer .....	Joliette.
52	Prosper Raymond <i>dû</i> Videbouteille .....	Stonecutter .....	do
53	George Blanchet .....	Laborer .....	Kamouraska.
54	François Febich .....	Hatter .....	Quebec.
55	Alphonse Picotte .....	Laborer .....	do
56	Louis Lefebvre .....	do .....	Montreal.
57	Olivier Champagne .....	Butcher .....	do
58	Louis Pelletier .....	Blacksmith .....	do
59	George Paquet .....	Printer .....	Richelieu.
60	Toussaint Liberge .....	Laborer .....	do

LIST of Convicts received into the Pen itentiary during the Year, &c.—*Concluded.*

No.	Name.	Occupation.	Place of Conviction.
61	Euclide Lamothe.....	Tailor.....	St. Hyacinthe.
62	Andrew J. Waide.....	Laborer.....	Sherbrooke.
63	Antoine Achim.....	Letter-carrier.....	Montreal.
64	George St. Pierre.....	Laborer.....	St. Hyacinthe.
65	Thomas McKue ..	Boiler-maker.....	Montreal.
66	John Fahey.....	Detective.....	do
67	David Lemay.....	Broker.....	do
68	Ovila Gariépy.....	General agent.....	do
69	James Thompson.....	Laborer.....	do
70	Robert Graham.....	Plumber.....	do
71	James McCormack.....	Laborer.....	do
72	James Kerr.....	Shoemaker.....	do
73	Adolphe Béland.....	Laborer.....	do
74	James Wilson.....	do .....	do
75	Christopher Burton.....	Clerk .....	do
76	Joseph Louis Charron.....	do .....	Terrebonne.
77	François Lefaiivre.....	Laborer.....	do
78	Alfred Venne.....	Shoemaker.....	Joliette.
79	Joseph Plouffe.....	Stonecutter.....	Montreal.
80	George Plante.....	Tailor .....	do
81	Philéas Hamel.....	Laborer.....	do
82	Louis Drolet.....	Shoemaker.....	do
83	Charles Workman.....	P. O. clerk.....	Quebec.
84	Cléophas Gendron.....	Clerk.....	do
85	James McLaughlin.....	Laborer.....	Montreal.
86	John O'Brien.....	do .....	do
87	John Jackson.....	do .....	do
88	Louis Goldberg.....	do .....	do
89	Thomas Macy.....	do .....	do
90	Thomas Smythe.....	do .....	do
91	Louis Naegélé.....	Detective.....	do
92	Elizabeth McDonald .....	Laborer.....	do
93	Joseph Bureau.....	Tanner .....	do
94	Charles Grenier.....	Laborer.....	Aylmer.
95	Achille Gervais.....	do .....	Montreal.
96	George Gauthier.....	Brakeman .....	do
97	Alphonse Bourget.....	Gilder.....	do
98	Edouard Massy.....	Shoemaker.....	do
99	Charles Lacroix.....	do .....	do
100	Joseph Madore.....	Laborer.....	do
101	Louis Vallée.....	Carpenter .....	do
102	Henri Gosselin.....	Laborer.....	do
103	Hector Langlais.....	do .....	do
104	James Murphy.....	Clerk .....	do
105	James Hennessy.....	Laborer.....	do
106	Richard Ross.....	Bartender.....	do
107	Thomas Homier.....	Stonecutter.....	do
108	William Dennis Tanner.....	Farmer .....	Sweetsburgh.



## CRIMINAL STATISTICS of Convicts received during the Year.

Description.				District.						
		Male.	Female.	Total.			Male.	Female.	Total.	
Race.....	White.....	106	2	108	District.....	Montreal.....	71	2	73	
						Quebec.....	8		8	
						St. Hyacinthe.....	4		4	
						St. Francis.....	3		3	
						Kamouraska.....	3		3	
						Rimouski.....	3		3	
						Ottawa.....	3		3	
						Joliette.....	3		3	
						Bedford.....	3		3	
						Richelieu.....	2		2	
						Terrebonne.....	2		2	
						Beauharnois.....	1		1	
		106	2	108			106	2	108	
Marital.....	Married.....	45	2	47	Crimes.....	Larceny.....	29	1	30	
	Single.....	61		61		Stealing from the person	10	1	11	
		106	2	108		Breaking into a house & stealing therefrom....	9		9	
						Horse stealing.....	8		8	
						Breaking into a shop & stealing therefrom....	8		8	
						Felony.....	5		5	
						Robbery.....	4		4	
						Receiving stolen goods	3		3	
						Forgery.....	3		3	
						Assault with intent to rob.....	3		3	
						Committing damage to an amount exceeding \$20.....	2		2	
						Stealing money out of a post letter.....	2		2	
						Indecent assault.....	2		2	
						Larceny in a dwelling house.....	2		2	
						Stealing money.....	1		1	
						Stealing a money letter from a post-bag.....	1		1	
						Unlawfully and fraudulently appropriating property.....	1		1	
						Manslaughter.....	1		1	
						Assault with intent to commit rape.....	1		1	
						Altering an order for the payment of money	1		1	
						Poisoning and killing cattle.....	1		1	
						Arson.....	1		1	
						Rape.....	1		1	
						Wounding with intent to kill.....	1		1	
						Aggravated assault on a constable.....	2		1	
						Stealing from his master	1		1	
						Stealing a post letter...	1		1	
						Larceny as a bailee...	1		1	
						Perjury.....	1		1	
						Burglary.....	1		1	
		106	2	108				106	2	108
Age.....	Under 20 years.....	21		21						
	From 20 to 30 years....	51		51						
	do 30 to 40 do .....	25	1	26						
	do 40 to 50 do .....	6		6						
	do 50 to 60 do .....	1	1	2						
	Over 60 years.....	2		2						
		106	2	108						
Education...	Read only.....	8		8						
	Cannot read.....	22	2	24						
	Read and write.....	76		76						
		106	2	108						
Moral habits	Temperate.....	56	2	58						
	Intemperate.....	50		50						
		106	2	108						
Religion.....	Catholics.....	85	2	87						
	Protestants.....	20		20						
	No religion.....	1		1						
		106	2	108						
Country.....	Canada.....	80	1	81						
	America.....	10		10						
	England.....	6		6						
	Ireland.....	5	1	6						
	Scotland.....	3		3						
	France.....	1		1						
	Hungary.....	1		1						
		106	2	108						
Sentence....	2 years.....	30	1	31						
	2½ do .....	2		2						
	3 do .....	31	1	32						
	4 do .....	8		8						
	5 do .....	20		20						
	6 do .....	1		1						
	7 do .....	9		9						
	10 do .....	2		2						
	14 do .....	3		3						
		106	2	108						

MOVEMENT of Convicts at St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary from Midnight of the  
30th June, 1887, until Midnight of the 30th June, 1888.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, 30th June, 1887.....				280	.....	280
Received since from common gaol.....	106	2	108			
Re-captured.....	1	.....	1			
	107	2	109	107	2	109
				387	2	389
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	94	.....	94			
By pardon.....	11	.....	11			
Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary.....	3	2	5			
Death.....	2	.....	2			
Escape.....	1	.....	1			
				111	2	113
Remaining on 30th June, 1888.....				276	.....	276

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Movement of Convicts in St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

[illegible]



LIST of Convicts Pardoned out of St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888, with Crime and Place where Convicted.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where Convicted.
1	Edouard Delarosbil .....	Riot and damaging store-houses.....	Gaspé.
2	Narcisse Albert.....	do do .....	do
3	Elisée Delarosbil.....	do do .....	do
4	Abel Chapados.....	do do .....	do
5	Maximin Lamère .....	Stealing a parcel sent by parcel-post, and stealing a post-letter containing money...	Montreal.
6	Jacques Fortier .....	Manslaughter.....	Quebec.
7	James Devlin .....	Larceny .....	Aylmer.
8	Romain Chabot.....	Murder.....	Arthabaskaville.
9	Horace Vallières.....	Robbery .....	Montreal.
10	Robert Fox.....	Feloniously uttering a forged undertaking for the payment of money.....	do
11	Warren K. Richardson.....	Breaking into and stealing in a counting-house.....	Quebec.

LIST of Convicts who have died in St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, with Crime and Place of Conviction.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Place of Conviction.
1	John McAvoy.....	Larceny .....	Montreal.
2	Stephen Shove .....	Larceny as a bailee.....	do

LIST of Convicts Re-committed in St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, with number of Re-commitments.

Number.	Name.	1st Re-com- mitment.	2nd Re-com- mitment.	3rd Re-com- mitment.	Number.	Name.	1st Re-com- mitment.	2nd Re-com- mitment.	3rd Re-com- mitment.
1	Alfred Hyland.....	1			12	Prosper Raymond dit Videbou- teille.....	1		
2	Edouard Côte .....		1		13	James Kerr.....			1
3	Jean-Baptiste Martin.....	1			14	Joseph Plouffe.....	1		
4	Nelson Martin.....	1			15	Thomas Smyth.....	1		
5	Napoléon Gagnon.....	1			16	Thomas Homier.....		1	
6	James Robinson.....	1			17	William Dennis Tanner.....	1		
7	Thomas Dinnery.....	1			18	Louis Morier.....	1		
8	Rémi Boucher.....	1							
9	Thomas Cavana.....	1							
10	George St. Pierre.....	1				Total.....	14	2	2
11	Louis Paquette.....			1					

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, including all Convicts confined in the Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

1.—TABLE OF CRIMES AND NUMBER OF CONVICTS GUILTY OF EACH CRIME.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Larceny .....	95	1	96	Shooting, &c .....	2	...	2
Feloniously breaking into, &c.....	66	...	66	Stealing from their master.....	2	...	2
Stealing from the person.....	29	1	30	Larceny as a bailee .....	2	...	2
Horse stealing .....	22	...	22	Stealing a post-letter.....	1	...	1
Robbery .....	21	...	21	Poisoning and killing cattle.....	1	...	1
Burglary .....	15	...	15	Refusing to provide.....	1	...	1
Receiving stolen goods.....	15	...	15	Perjury.....	1	...	1
Felony .....	14	...	14	Unlawfully and fraudulently appro-			
Manslaughter.....	11	...	11	priating property.....	1	...	1
Forgery .....	9	...	9	Having moulds for coining in his pos-			
Assault.....	8	...	8	session .....	1	...	1
Indecent assault.....	5	...	5	Obtaining money under false pretences	1	...	1
Arson .....	5	...	5	Larceny in a dwelling-house.....	1	...	1
Feloniously wounding, &c.....	5	...	5	Misdemeanor .....	1	...	1
Assault and robbery.....	4	...	4	Altering order for the payment of mo-			
Assault with intent to rob.....	4	...	4	ney.....	1	...	1
Stealing money.....	4	...	4	Robbery with violence .....	1	...	1
Rape.....	4	...	4	Stealing a money letter from a post-bag	1	...	1
Riot and damaging store-houses.....	4	...	4	Carnally abusing a girl under 10 years	1	...	1
Murder .....	4	...	4	Stealing a parcel-post and a letter con-			
Stealing money out of a letter.....	3	...	3	taining money.....	1	...	1
Committing damages to an amount				Uttering a forged undertaking for the			
exceeding \$20.....	3	...	3	payment of money.....	1	...	1
Larceny by a servant.....	3	...	3	Conspiracy.....	1	...	1
Assault with intent to rape.....	3	...	3	Aggravated assault.....	1	...	1
Stealing .....	2	...	2	Aggravated assault on a constable....	1	...	1
Larceny in a church.....	2	...	2	Incorrigibility.....	1	...	1
Bringing stolen property into Canada..	2	...	2				
				Total.....	387	2	389

2.—TABULAR STATEMENT SHOWING LENGTH OF SENTENCES AND NUMBER OF CONVICTS SENTENCED TO EACH PERIOD.

2 years.....	116	1	117	12 years .....	2	...	2
2½ do .....	2	...	2	14 do .....	8	...	8
3 do .....	93	1	94	15 do .....	4	...	4
4 do .....	31	...	31	17 do .....	1	...	1
5 do .....	67	...	67	20 do .....	3	...	3
6 do .....	9	...	9	25 do .....	1	...	1
7 do .....	28	...	28	Life .....	3	...	3
8 do .....	7	...	7				
10 do .....	12	...	12	Total.....	387	2	389

3.—ETHNOLOGY OF CONVICTS.

White .....	384	2	386	Indian.....	2	...	2
Colored. ....	1	...	1				
				Total.....	387	2	389

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS, &amp;c.—Continued.

## 4.—AGES.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	54	...	54	From 50 to 60 years.....	13	1	14
From 20 to 30 years .....	188	...	188	Over 60 years.....	7	...	7
do 30 40 do .....	97	1	98				
do 40 50 do .....	28	...	28	Total.....	387	2	389

## 5.—EDUCATION.

Cannot read .....	43	2	45	Read and write .....	250	...	250
Read only.....	94	...	94	Total.....	387	2	389

## 6.—MORAL HABITS.

Temperate....	217	2	219	Intemperate.....	170	...	170
				Total.....	387	2	389

## 7.—RELIGION.

Catholic.....	325	2	327	None .....	2	...	2
Protestant.....	60	...	60	Total.....	387	2	389

## 8.—CIVIL CONDITION.

Married .....	141	2	143	Single.....	246	...	246
				Total.....	387	2	389

## 9.—NATIONALITIES AND NUMBER OF CONVICTS OF EACH NATIONALITY.

Place of Birth.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Place of Birth.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Canada .....	298	1	299	Hungary .....	1	...	1
America.....	39	...	39	Germany .....	1	...	1
England.....	23	...	23	Italy .....	1	...	1
Ireland.....	17	1	18				
Scotland.....	4	...	4	Total.....	387	2	389
France.....	3	...	3				



CRIMINAL STATISTICS, &c.—*Continued.*

## 10.—OCCUPATIONS.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Laborers.....	121	2	123	Gilder.....	1	...	1
Shoemakers.....	34	...	34	Brakeman.....	1	...	1
Tailors.....	19	...	19	Boot-closer.....	1	...	1
Carpenters.....	16	...	16	Banker.....	1	...	1
Stone-cutters.....	14	...	14	Broker.....	1	...	1
Clerks.....	13	...	13	Telegraph operator.....	1	...	1
Carters.....	12	...	12	Letter carrier.....	1	...	1
Farmers.....	10	...	10	Steam-fitter.....	1	...	1
Painters.....	9	...	9	General agent.....	1	...	1
Butchers.....	8	...	8	Book-binder.....	1	...	1
Blacksmiths.....	7	...	7	Harness-maker.....	1	...	1
Cigar-makers.....	7	...	7	Boiler maker.....	1	...	1
Tinsmiths.....	6	...	6	Engine-runner.....	1	...	1
Traders.....	6	...	6	Steward.....	1	...	1
Masons.....	5	...	5	Stableman.....	1	...	1
Sailors.....	5	...	5	Stencil worker.....	1	...	1
Fishermen.....	4	...	4	Newsdealer.....	1	...	1
Plumbers.....	4	...	4	Dyer.....	1	...	1
Barbers.....	4	...	4	Marble-worker.....	1	...	1
Tanners.....	4	...	4	Driver.....	1	...	1
Printers.....	4	...	4	Apprentice tailor.....	1	...	1
Bakers.....	4	...	4	Pattern-maker.....	1	...	1
Bricklayers.....	3	...	3	Laster.....	1	...	1
Blacksmith helpers.....	2	...	2	Soldier.....	1	...	1
Detectives.....	2	...	2	Wire-maker.....	1	...	1
Cabinet-makers.....	3	...	2	Mechanic.....	1	...	1
Joiners.....	2	...	2	Salesman.....	1	...	1
Hatters.....	2	...	2	Plasterer.....	1	...	1
Machinists.....	2	...	2	Officer mail boats.....	1	...	1
Broom makers.....	2	...	2	Waiter.....	1	...	1
Confectioners.....	2	...	2	Bell-boy.....	1	...	1
Firemen.....	2	...	2	Drover.....	1	...	1
Saddlers.....	2	...	2	Groom.....	1	...	1
Book-keepers.....	2	...	2	Bend-maker.....	1	...	1
Moulders.....	2	...	2	Coachman.....	1	...	1
Chemists.....	2	...	2	Accountant.....	1	...	1
Watch-makers.....	2	...	2				
Bar-keepers.....	2	...	2				
Post Office clerks.....	2	...	2				
				Total.....	387	2	389

## 11.—PUNISHMENTS.—SUMMARY OF PUNISHMENTS AWARDED DURING THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1888.

Description of Punishment.	No.	Description of Punishment.	No.
Deprived of light.....	344	Placed in dungeon on bread and water.....	12
On hard bed.....	333	Deprived of library books.....	7
In dark cells on bread and water.....	159	Deprived of school.....	5
Reprimanded.....	157	Deprived of tobacco.....	1
Lost remission.....	65	To wear shackles.....	5

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, &c.—*Concluded.*

## 12.—REMISSION OF SENTENCE EARNED SINCE DATE OF IMPRISONMENT.

No. of Men.	No. of Days.	No. of Men.	No. of Days.	No. of Men.	No. of Days.	No. of Men.	No. of Days.
1	766	1	312	2	135	1	21
1	616	1	311	10	122	2	78
1	615	5	270	1	104	5	17
1	614	7	260	52	96	2	16
1	612	2	254	7	94	4	15½
1	610	2	240	18	91	1	15
1	593	1	224	7	78	4	14
1	560	1	220	10	74	5	13½
1	520	1	210	3	68	1	12½
1	515	2	190	12	62	2	11½
1	389	26	180	2	52	6	11
1	381	3	178	2	51	3	7
1	375	7	172	7	49	2	6
5	365	4	169	2	38	2	4
1	364	17	160	5	34	4	2½
1	363	2	158	9	30	67	0
2	362	6	150	2	29		
1	352	1	145	4	28	387	
3	344	5	139	1	22½		

## No. 13.

STATEMENT showing the Employments of Convicts in the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary on the 30th of June, 1888.

How Employed.	No. of Men.	How Employed.	No. of Men.
Shoemakers .....	16	Bakery .....	4
Blacksmiths .....	11	Tinsmiths .....	5
Carpenters .....	24	Wood-shed .....	20
Stonecutters .....	43	Farm .....	21
Masons .....	16	Dining hall .....	6
Hall doors .....	3	Change room .....	6
Kitchen .....	13	Hospital .....	11
North wing .....	6	School and library .....	1
East do .....	9	Teamsters .....	3
West do .....	9	Warden's quarters and garden .....	4
Catholic chapel .....	1	Deputy Warden's quarters and garden .....	2
Protestant chapel .....	1	Whitewashing .....	1
Breaking stone .....	3	New-comers (in cells) .....	10
Dungeon .....	1	Sick cells .....	1
Offices .....	2		
Tailors .....	23	Total .....	276

## No. 14.

STATEMENT of Days' Work in each Department, for 1887-88, in St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.

Departments.	Days.	Price.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Stonecutters and masons.....	15,220½	0 50	7,660 25
Carpenters.....	6,747	0 50	3,373 50
Shoemakers.....	5,084½	0 50	2,542 25
Tailors.....	6,982	0 50	3,491 00
Tinsmiths.....	1,781	0 50	890 50
Blacksmiths.....	3,207½	0 50	1,603 75
Steward.....	17,329	0 50	8,664 50
Bakery.....	1,194	0 50	597 00
Engineer.....	309	0 50	154 50
Stone-breakers, wood yard and jobbing.....	6,785	0 50	3,392 50
Excavation.....	3,725	0 50	1,862 50
Hospital orderlies.....	1,098	0 50	549 00
Chapels and libraries.....	1,098	0 50	549 00
Farm, garden and stables.....	6,375	0 50	3,187 50
			38,517 75

TÉLESPHORE OUMET,

Warden.

G. S. MALEPART,

Accountant.



## No. 15.

## LIST OF OFFICERS, their Salary, Rank, Nationality, Age and Date of Appointment.

Name.	Salary.	Rank.	Nationality.	Religion.	Age	Date of Appointment.
	\$					
Télesphore Ouimet.....	2,600	Warden .....	French Can....	Catholic.....	44	31st January, 1887.
Rev. L. O. Harel.....	1,200	R. C. Chaplain	do .....	do .....	40	27th April, 1887.
Rev. John Allan.....	1,200	Prot. do	English.....	Protestant...	75	20th May, 1873.
Thomas McCarthy.....	1,450	Dep'y Warden	Irish.....	Catholic.....	51	31st January, 1887.
M. H. E. Gaudet.....	1,200	Surgeon.....	French Can....	do .....	57	31st January, 1887.
Geo. S. Malépart.....	1,000	Accountant ..	do .....	do .....	39	1st June, 1882.
Gordon B. Papineau.....	800	Warden's clerk	do .....	do .....	32	1st January, 1886.
Charles N. Contant.....	700	Chief Keeper...	do .....	do .....	41	25th June, 1887.
George B. Lamarche.....	800	Store-keeper...	do .....	do .....	46	1st March, 1880.
Napoléon Charbonneau.....	700	Steward.....	do .....	do .....	38	30th June, 1888.
J. Bte. V. Champagne.....	800	Engineer.....	do .....	do .....	31	1st July, 1885.
John Manning.....	750	Hosp. Overseer	Irish.....	do .....	37	13th July, 1882.
Joseph T. Dorais.....	600	Schoolmaster..	French Can....	do .....	44	24th July, 1882.
Edward Kenny.....	630	Farmer.....	Irish.....	do .....	37	1st January, 1876.
Jean Vaudry.....	700	Instructor .....	French Can....	do .....	59	20th May, 1873.
Procopé Dumas.....	700	do .....	do .....	do .....	50	20th May, 1873.
Noël Beuparlant.....	700	do .....	do .....	do .....	55	15th April, 1877.
Isidore Thérien.....	700	do .....	do .....	do .....	49	6th April, 1882.
Treffé Nantel.....	700	do .....	do .....	do .....	42	10th March, 1887.
John Lynch.....	500	Messenger .....	Irish.....	do .....	50	1st March, 1887.
Onésime Sigouin.....	550	Keeper.....	French Can....	do .....	51	19th May, 1873.
James Blain.....	550	do .....	Irish.....	Protestant...	53	20th May, 1873.
Joseph Demers.....	550	do .....	French Can....	Catholic.....	41	1st January, 1878.
Romuald Gadbois.....	550	do .....	do .....	do .....	41	1st February 1878.
Gilbert Chartrand.....	550	do .....	do .....	do .....	46	1st March, 1887.
Ubalde Chartrand.....	550	do .....	do .....	do .....	45	1st April, 1887.
James Carty.....	550	do .....	Irish.....	do .....	60	1st March, 1888.
Jean Baptiste Lemay.....	550	do .....	French Can....	do .....	40	30th June, 1888.
Charles Taillon.....	500	Guard.....	do .....	do .....	40	1st May, 1880.
Edouard Prévost.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	37	20th October, 1881.
Aristide Rochon.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	45	1st March, 1882.
Napoléon Plouffe.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	38	6th March, 1882.
Olivier Lamère.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	57	21st April, 1882.
Roch Labelle.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	48	10th May, 1882.
François Plouffe.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	48	16th May, 1882.
Henri Boyer.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	53	18th August 1882.
David O'Shea.....	500	do .....	Irish.....	do .....	28	23rd August, 1882.
Antoine Plouffe.....	500	do .....	French Can....	do .....	42	14th June, 1883.
George Nixon.....	500	do .....	Irish.....	Protestant...	47	6th August, 1883.
Felix Lesage.....	500	do .....	French Can....	Catholic.....	47	29th August, 1883.
Jean Baptiste Malépart.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	42	1st May, 1884.
Vincent Bisson.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	33	12th July, 1884.
Wm. Thos. Bostock.....	500	do .....	English.....	Protestant...	45	1st October, 1884.
Albéric V. Paré.....	500	do .....	French Can....	Catholic.....	46	17th April, 1885.
Elzéar Bertrand.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	29	1st August, 1885.
Samuel Filion.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	32	3rd August, 1885.
Napoléon Bastien.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	39	19th May, 1886.
Godefroi Monette.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	28	25th May, 1886.
Pierre Breland.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	45	8th July, 1886.
Thomas J. Bennett.....	500	do .....	Irish.....	do .....	32	1st August, 1886.
Wm. Wright Gibson.....	500	do .....	Scotch.....	Protestant...	44	6th August, 1886.
Zéphirin Sigouin.....	500	do .....	French Can....	Catholic.....	39	16th August, 1886.
Lewis Henry.....	500	do .....	Irish.....	Protestant...	30	4th December, 1886.
Martin Plouffe.....	500	do .....	French Can....	Catholic.....	32	5th March, 1887.
Elie Clermont.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	33	31st March, 1887.
Isidore Charlebois.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	42	4th May, 1887.
Théodore Chabot.....	500	do .....	do .....	do .....	39	2nd June, 1887.
John D. Fitzgibbon.....	500	do .....	Irish.....	do .....	28	25th June, 1887.
John O'Malley.....	400	do .....	do .....	do .....	37	3rd April, 1888.
George Charbonneau.....	400	do .....	French Can....	do .....	41	30th June, 1888.
Isaie Cloutier.....	400	Teamster.....	do .....	do .....	44	4th November, 1881
Jérémie Leblanc.....	400	do .....	do .....	do .....	39	9th November, 1881

## No. 16.—EXPENDITURE.

DR. THE DOMINION OF CANADA in account with the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1888. Cr.

To	June 30....	1888.	\$	cts.	By	1887.	\$	cts.
Salaries.....	40,283 94	July 21.....	400 00	Warrant.....	400 00			
Officers' uniforms.....	1,695 99	do 31.....	3,343 38	Official pay-list.....	3,343 38			
Retiring gratuities.....	1,077 05	Aug. 17.....	2,891 20	Warrant.....	2,891 20			
Rations.....	14,504 26	do 31.....	3,350 10	Official pay-list.....	3,350 10			
Discharge allowance.....	836 00	Sept. 20.....	6,315 51	Warrant.....	6,315 51			
Discharge clothing.....	2,370 40	do 30.....	3,350 10	Official pay-list.....	3,350 10			
Convicts' clothing.....	3,894 34	Oct. 31.....	4,274 30	Warrant.....	4,274 30			
Bedding.....	1,322 41	do 31.....	3,350 10	Official pay-list.....	3,350 10			
Internments.....	24 50	Nov. 22.....	1,847 74	Warrant.....	1,847 74			
Chapels.....	173 16	do 30.....	3,350 10	Official pay-list.....	3,350 10			
Libraries.....	31 00	Dec. 17.....	1,797 29	Warrant.....	1,797 29			
Escapes.....	95 21	do 31.....	3,350 10	Official pay-list.....	3,350 10			
Hospital.....	564 02	1888.						
Transfer.....	154 70	Jan. 18.....	3,433 22	Warrant.....	3,433 22			
Heating.....	5,944 44	do 31.....	3,350 10	Official pay-list.....	3,350 10			
Light.....	964 74	Feb. 21.....	1,545 41	Warrant.....	1,545 41			
Repairs to buildings.....	1,730 45	do 29.....	3,350 10	Official pay-list.....	3,350 10			
Maintenance of machinery.....	42 25	Mar. 23.....	3,583 60	Warrant.....	3,583 60			
Armory.....	104 27	do 31.....	3,338 01	Official pay-list.....	3,338 01			
Kitchen.....	482 53	April 23.....	4,260 44	Warrant.....	4,260 44			
Queen's Printer.....	104 60	do 30.....	3,339 55	Official pay-list.....	3,339 55			
Stationery.....	5 50	May 22.....	2,162 67	Warrant.....	2,162 67			
Stationery Office.....	475 13	do 31.....	3,341 77	Official pay-list.....	3,341 77			
Farm.....	638 19	June 18.....	2,597 85	Warrant.....	2,597 85			
Stables.....	1,443 67	do 30.....	3,345 53	Official pay-list.....	3,345 53			
Telegrams.....	12 26	July 30.....	4,485 21	Superannuation.....	4,485 21			
Postages.....	37 46	do 30.....	125 00	Stationery and Queen's Printer's Offices.....	579 73			
Freight.....	11 16	do 30.....						
Express.....	33 60							
Advertising.....	175 19							
Travelling expenses.....	356 96							
Telephone.....	5 60							
Medical attendance.....	700 00							
Commission of enquiry.....	3 00							
Lawyers' services at court.....	45 00							
Refund deposit.....	125 13							

G. S. MALÉPART,  
Accountant

TÉLESPHORE OUMET,  
Warden.

No. 17  
REVENUE.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA in account with the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

1887.	DR.	1888.	Cr.	\$	cts.
Aug. 11.....	To draft in favor of the Hon. the Receiver-General...	June 30.....	By Farm.....	78 92	612 12
Sept. 1.....	do		Rent.....	138 04	309 60
Oct. 13.....	do		Carpenters.....	113 22	138 66
Nov. 18.....	do		Visitors' fund.....	137 27	121 50
Dec. 13.....	o		Steward.....	85 50	90 02
			Stonecutters.....		88 35
1888.			Shoe-shop.....		68 17
Jan. 7.....	do		Pines.....	66 90	66 89
Feb. 4.....	do		Bakery.....	111 66	58 18
March 14.....	do		Tinsmiths.....	108 66	31 66
April 4.....	do		Tailors.....	89 34	17 46
May 3.....	do		Brickyard.....	223 03	14 50
June 5.....	do		Bookbindery.....	124 68	2 19
July 5.....	do		Blacksmiths.....	344 23	2 15
				1,621 45	1,621 45

G. S. MALÉPART,  
Accountant.

TÉLESPHORE OUIMET,  
Warden.



## No. 18.

DR. BALANCE SHEET, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, 30th June, 1888. CR.

	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
To Buildings, land, &c.....	621,029 00	By Balance.....	706,635 39
Storekeeper's Department.....	178 24		
Steward's do.....	16,884 94		
Hospital do.....	1,108 80		
Shoe do.....	706 28		
Engineers' do.....	36,825 00		
Tailors' do.....	3,799 12		
Tinsmiths' do.....	362 71		
Carpenters' do.....	2,039 50		
Blacksmiths' do.....	2,992 32		
Bakers' do.....	1,283 13		
Stonecutters' do.....	2,598 46		
Roman Catholic Library.....	270 60		
Protestant do.....	113 20		
Roman Catholic Chapel.....	6,675 90		
Protestant do.....	353 30		
Bookbindery.....	45 45		
School.....	171 55		
Armory.....	1,634 55		
Warden's quarters.....	44 00		
Deputy Warden's quarters.....	37 00		
Brick-yard.....	808 00		
Farm.....	1,569 00		
Stables.....	4,119 00		
Office furniture.....	986 34		
	706,635 39		706,635 39
To Balance, Investment.....	706,635 39		

TÉLESPHORE OUMET,  
Warden.G. S. MALÉPART,  
Accountant.

## No. 19.

STATEMENT of Debts owing to the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary on the  
30th June, 1888.

	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Total amount due at above date.....	90 86	
Paid since.....	80 86	
Balance still due.....		10 00

TÉLESPHORE OUMET,  
Warden.G. S. MALÉPART,  
Accountant.

## No. 20.

THE FARM in account with the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Description.	Rate.	Amount.	Description.	Rate.	Amount.
DR.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
To Implements, seeds, tools, manure, drainage, fen- cing.....		638 19	By 2,860 bushels potatoes.....	0 50	1,430 00
4,863 day's convict labor...	0 50	2,431 50	600 do carrots.....	0 40	240 00
1,000 do horse labor.....	0 50	500 00	500 do beets.....	0 40	200 00
2 keepers' salary.....	5 50	1,100 00	140 do onions.....	1 00	140 00
1 guards do.....		500 00	818 do mixed grain.....	0 50	409 00
Farmer's do.....		630 00	600 do turnips.....	0 40	240 00
			300 do mangels.....	0 30	90 00
			8,000 bundles hay.....	0 09	720 00
			4,000 do straw.....	0 04	160 00
			8,000 cabbages.....	0 05	400 00
			1,141 lbs. pork to steward.....	0 08	91 28
			600 loads manure.....	0 25	150 00
			Revenue from piggery.....		548 97
			Sundry customers.....		63 15
			Early vegetables.....		300 00
			30 bushels tomatoes.....	1 00	30 00
			Balance.....		587 29
Total.....		5,799 69	Total.....		5,799 69

G. S. MALEPART,  
*Accountant.*  
EDWARD KENNY,  
*Farmer.*

TÉLESPHORE OUMET,  
*Warden.*

## No. 21.

TABLE of the earnings of Convicts in each description of labor, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, Year 1887-88.

Employment.	Amount.
	\$ cts.
Stonecutters.....	7,192 50
Carpenters.....	2,169 51
Blacksmiths.....	1,612 63
Farm.....	1,420 08
Tailors.....	1,311 31
Bakery.....	698 99
Shoemakers.....	686 09
Tinsmiths.....	479 32
Bookbindery.....	17 76
	15,588 19

G. S. MALÉPART,  
*Accountant.*

TÉLESPHORE OUMET,  
*Warden.*

## No. 1.

## DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY.

## REPORT OF THE WARDEN FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1888.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY, 3rd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my annual report, with the necessary returns, of the Dorchester Penitentiary for the year ended 30th June, 1888.

On the 30th of June, 1887, there remained here 153 convicts; received since, 50 males and 3 females: total, 206. Discharged during the year, 47 males and 2 females: total, 49; which left remaining at midnight on the 30th June, 1888, 156 males and 1 female: total 157—an increase of 4 over the previous year. The daily average for the year was 154, an increase of ten over the previous year, which was the largest in our history.

You will observe from a return showing the *per capita* cost of convicts in the Dorchester Penitentiary for the past year that it is \$274.28, or \$24.62 less than for the previous year; and if the construction, repairs and purchase of machinery had been done by the Department of Public Works, as formerly, there would have been a further reduction of \$15.58; the purchase of a pair of brood-mares, harness, &c., not chargeable to one year, \$400 as a comparison with Kingston and St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiaries. The amount for industries, \$13.41; transfer of convicts to Kingston, \$2.10: total, \$15.51, ought not to be taken into consideration. I do not think that the amount chargeable to industries ought to be included in the charge *per capita*, unless the revenue for same be credited, as it is remitted to the Receiver-General before the end of the year. Our revenue is \$404.66 more than the previous year. Had we received a remittance two or three days earlier than we did it would have been \$1,000. Our expenditure was \$503.70 less than last year, after expending some \$3,000 in construction, repairs, &c., not included in our estimates, and a daily average increase of ten convicts.

By authority of the Minister of Justice I had all the construction and repairs to buildings, &c., estimated for by the Public Works Department done by convict labor, and the material necessary purchased and paid for out of our appropriation for the past year, including the building of a coal-shed and an addition to the Warden's house. The following were the repairs and improvements made: Repaired the roofs of prison and porches; shingled and coal-tarred the roof of the Steward's house and out-houses; coal-tarred the roof of three large barns; painted the Warden's house outside, and painted and papered it inside throughout; put in the new hot-water apparatus complete (which was asked for by the late Warden), a new rotary stove matcher, clothes-pin and hollow-ground saws in the pail shop, and a new furnace in the dry-house.

The roof of the prison building, since having been repaired in August last, is perfectly tight, the first time since the prison opened, although quite a sum had been expended for repairs yearly by the Public Works Department.

I have had a neat fence put around the flower gardens, in front of all the officers' houses, and am having all the houses under-pinned with stone, clap-boarded and painted, all of which is much needed.

The Department of Public Works has withdrawn its Clerk and assistants from this Penitentiary, which is, in my opinion, a move in the right direction. When a Penitentiary has competent officers, as Dorchester has, and 150 able-bodied convicts, it ought to be expected that all the ordinary work necessary should be done by them. Why engage trade-instructors to teach the convicts trades, or how can they be taught a trade, as they are supposed to be, if the only work we have to do is done by outsiders? It is hard enough to find useful employment for the convicts, with all our work, and to keep them in idleness would be, in many ways, injurious.



There are sixty-seven locks and twenty-six doors yet to be put on cells in the new wing, which can be done by our own officers.

The chapels are being painted and otherwise improved.

You will see from the report of the farm that its products have been fair. We will, in a few years, require six or seven horses to replace those we have, as they are getting old. Permission was granted me by the Minister of Justice, and I purchased two brood mares, and while we have work enough for them to pay for their keep we will be able to raise what horses we may need with very little expense.

In the latter part of August and all of September last, the weather being very dry, our water lowered in the reservoirs to about half their capacity; again, in February the water gave out entirely. We found the pipe broken in the prison yard, and from appearances there had been a leak at this point for years, gradually increasing until it was greater than the supply. This defect having been remedied, everything else connected with the waterworks has since continued in perfect working order. I would, however, recommend that a certain spring in the immediate vicinity of the prison, and on our own ground, be utilized, by the laying of a pipe connecting the spring with the officers houses. This in a case of emergency, as well as to meet the annually increasing consumption, would be a very desirable additional security. The doing of this would also conserve the whole of the water supply in the reservoirs for the exclusive use of the prison.

The conduct and industry of the convicts have been, with few exceptions, very good.

In the months of August and September a large number of the convicts were attacked with diarrhoea. One, named Timothy Collins, died from the disease. Since then there has been very little sickness, and the health of the prisoners has been good and every care taken to maintain it.

I am very glad to be able to report that our expenditure, after paying for all the material used in construction, repairs, &c., is \$3,510.89 less than our appropriation.

The Hon. Minister of Justice paid us a visit in July last, on which occasion I received from him much information useful to me as head of this institution.

It affords me much pleasure to be able to report the good feeling existing among our staff and their strict attention to their several duties.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN B. FORSTER,

*Warden.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries,

P.S.—Since writing my report a meeting of the "National Prison Association" was held in Boston, Mass., on 16th July, at which the following resolution was passed:—"Resolved, That in the judgment of this association, productive prison labor is an indispensable factor in the work of prison reform, and that any scheme which has a tendency to permit or promote the idleness of prisoners will inflict irreparable injury upon the prisoner, the workingman and the State."

DORCHESTER, N.B., }  
22nd August, 1888. }

J. B. F.

## No. 2.

## PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY, 3rd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my report as Protestant Chaplain of the Dorchester Penitentiary for the year ended 30th June, 1888, on which day there were 103 convicts under my charge, as against 102 on the corresponding day of the preceding year. I think this a very satisfactory increase.

I am glad to say that there is no tendency to any increase of boy convicts; and, as it is, the younger prisoners are kept well apart from the older convicts, and are looked after by the schoolmaster, the trade-instructors and keepers with special care.

The conduct of the prisoners in chapel leaves nothing to be desired for reverence of manner and for general attention to all that is said and done. I am again to acknowledge the voluntary assistance of Mrs. Forster at the organ, both at the weekly choir practices and also during divine service.

The Chapel is being painted, decorated and re-fitted in a manner as satisfactory to my brother Chaplain as to myself, considering that the Chapel is in use in this penitentiary by both sides. The leading idea throughout the work is to make the Chapel the one bright spot where there is no unnecessary trace of a prison, but, contrariwise, where all is suggestive of higher and better things. We cannot hope to attain to the excellence of the exceptionally artistic treatment of the Chapel in St. Vincent de Paul, but the final effect of the whole will be, I think, peculiarly homogeneous and effective. As the work is only yet in progress, I will reserve a detailed account for another report.

The only professed Pagan in the institution—a Lascar—died during the year. Such a case is exceedingly rare, and although the deceased convict made no claim to christianity, I still deemed it proper to hold such a service as might be fitting and useful.

Since making my last annual report I have instituted a voluntary class, which is understood to be for bible reading, but the practical working of which, as I encourage the asking of questions and the expression of opinions, is to give me an insight into individual character, which, as my experience tells me, I can get at in no other way. I am very much surprised to find that about 58 per cent. of those convicts under my care attend this voluntary exercise, with a tendency still slightly upward. I daresay my brother chaplains Cartwright, of Kingston, and Allan, of St. Vincent de Paul, will see in this percentage a new broom; but, in the meanwhile, I have no right to complain if the broom continues to sweep clean.

I find that the general as well as the religious library to be an increasing power for good. There is a steadily growing demand for historical and educational works, and books of general knowledge, although, in my opinion, it will always be desirable to have the works of Scott and Dickens, and a few other standard novelists, on the library shelves.

The school, under Mr. Short's management, continues to be useful in helping prisoners to reform. Convicts who come in ignorant of all useful learning are continually going out able to read and write, and even to keep simple accounts.

Permit me, in conclusion, to add that if the minimum of friction be the maximum of perfection in the working of any institution, then, may the Maritime Penitentiary fairly claim to have attained to some degree of excellence.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. ROY CAMPBELL,

*Protestant Chaplain.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,  
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 3.

## CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY, 10th July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my annual report as Catholic Chaplain of the Dorchester Penitentiary. It affords me much pleasure to be able to state that the general conduct of the prisoners committed to my charge has been praiseworthy. It is pleasing to express the satisfaction I have always experienced in my dealings with them individually. Their piety and attention during religious services deserve commendation. The average attendance during the year was fifty-five. The improvements made in the Chapel merit for the government of the institution my heartfelt expressions of gratitude. The kindness shown me by all the members of the staff, and their manifest good will, in assisting me in the discharge of my duties, also deserve my thankfulness.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

ED. E. LABBÉ, Priest.

*Catholic Chaplain.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

## STATEMENT OF CATHOLIC LIBRARY, YEAR 1887-88

No. of volumes in library.....	1,289
do added during the year.....	261
Total outlay, &c., &c.....	\$122 00
No. of convicts who have used books.....	217
No. of books issued during the year.....	21,438

J. T. DORAIS,

*Schoolmaster.*



No. 4.

## SURGEON'S REPORT.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY, 3rd August, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor of presenting my report for the year ended 30th June, 1888.

The hygienic condition of this prison continues to justify former predictions, and is all that could be expected, from its healthy site and proper construction. The general health is largely promoted by the scrupulous cleanliness that prevails. The whole inside of the building is whitewashed twice a year, the cells once in three months, and more frequently if necessary, each wing being swept, dusted, the windows opened and the different corridors thoroughly ventilated every morning.

The condition of our water supply continues good, and we have had an abundance, with one exception, last spring, when a pipe was broken on account of its not being properly supported at a point where a sewer crossed below it. This was promptly repaired by our men and since that time all has been well.

Our officers, cottages are now supplied from the prison waterworks, and there being houses for thirty-two families they require a large quantity of water, and probably consume as much as the prison. In a time of great drought this might become a source of trouble, as there is always great difficulty in restricting the supply of so necessary an article in private families, especially when they have been accustomed to an unlimited quantity. In order to meet this contingency the Warden informs me he hopes to be able—some time in the near future—to lay down a line of pipe from a spring situated near the present quarry, that will be capable of giving all the water the families require, and of the best quality.

On the 5th day of August, 1887, some few of our convicts complained of being troubled with diarrhœa. On the 6th there were three on the sick list and one sent to hospital. On the 13th there were five sick and two sent to hospital. This continued to go on increasing in severity, so that on the 5th of September, one month from date of first man being seized, I had twenty-five men sick and thirteen in hospital with this disease. In many cases the attack was sudden, and in some instances characterized by cramps in the extremities and very violent pain in the bowels. The nature of the discharge in these cases, after twenty-four or thirty-six hours, generally became dysenteric, and frequently large quantities of blood was passed. The desire to stool in some instances was uncontrollable, and it was not unusual for a patient to be purged from three to six times an hour during the first twelve or fifteen hours of the attack, inducing great exhaustion, and involving a vast amount of attendance on the part of the orderlies, and necessitating the constant personal superintendence of the surgeon, in order to enforce the observance of the most perfect cleanliness that could be obtained. During this ordeal I was ably seconded by the Warden, and had only to mention anything I required when it was immediately furnished.

As regards the cause of this disease at this time, I have not been able to account for it satisfactorily to myself. At the outset I suspected something wrong in the dietary, and with the Warden's consent I abstracted—consecutively—several articles of diet, but after due test I was thoroughly convinced that the food had nothing to do with the cause. There was quite a number of cases in the neighborhood at this time, but I did not hear of any deaths having taken place with adults, although several cases in children terminated fatally.

From September the 5th the disease declined rapidly, as regards the number attacked, and on September 30th I discharged the last man.

The whole number attacked was ninety-six, twenty-seven of whom were sent to hospital. The man first attacked died of the disease. I put him in hospital as soon as he complained. The symptoms were extremely bad from the beginning, and

notwithstanding all that was done for him he died from sheer exhaustion on the fifteenth day of his admission.

The number of days, work lost by these men in hospital was 328, and the average of each a fraction over twelve days, quite an item, as the majority were our best workmen. The amount of time lost by the men treated in the prison, although I cannot say accurately, would, I believe, average four days each.

The condition of the men received this year is, I think, better than usual, in so far as we have less of that class of partially unaccountable creatures that are too often sent here. The number of lads below sixteen years of age was five. There were none above sixty, and I am glad to say none were received that are unable to work.

The number of accidents have been few—one only worth mentioning—the case of a man working in the mill, who got entangled in a belt and had his left clavicle fractured.

The general health of the prison, exclusive of the epidemic, has been good. There have been few cases of a serious nature, and these have been treated in the large cells of the new wing.

The number of men complaining is about the same as in former years. The most difficult part of a Surgeon's duty is, first, to determine if there is anything wrong with the convict; secondly, to decide as to whether it is serious enough to excuse him from labor. They will complain of the most trivial thing, in order to, if possible, get clear of work, and come day after day to the surgery for medicine, until, in some instances, they have to be reported, when a cure is speedily effected. A large number who come to the surgery complaining, merely require a dose of purgative medicine, a little liniment, or, perhaps, some cough mixture; and more than half the medicine consumed is given to convicts not excused from labor, so that the statistics only furnish a partial statement of the amount of work done in this department. These cases are difficult to correctly classify, and will be found under the heading of "Unclassified."

We have had two deaths during the year, one from diarrhoea and the other, a life prisoner, from cancer of the mouth. This man had been in this prison since it opened. He was a Lascar, committed to Halifax prison in July 1851, and had been in confinement for thirty-six years and five months, probably the longest time any prisoner has lived in any of our Dominion Penitentiaries. He was a native of Sumatra, and never learned to speak our language. I had him in hospital, and when he became very ill his only desire was to go back to the prison where our steward, Mr. Ross, was the only human being he seemed to know or care about. The Warden allowed me to have him removed, when he became perfectly satisfied and died in a few days, apparently without much suffering.

The number of men sent to hospital was 32, and number of days in hospital 554.

The number of cases treated in the cells was 490. Total number of applications for advice and treatment was 3,075.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

ROBERT MITCHELL, M.D.

*Surgeon.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.



## No. 5.

CASES treated in the Cells of the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended  
30th June, 1888.

Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abcess . . . . .	.....	14	11	3
Asthma . . . . .	1	2	2	1
Baluritis . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Biliousness . . . . .	.....	7	7	.....
Bladder, Irritation of . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Boils . . . . .	.....	2	2	.....
Bronchitis . . . . .	.....	5	5	.....
Bruises . . . . .	.....	16	16	.....
Carbuncle . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Catarrh . . . . .	.....	6	5	1
Constipation . . . . .	.....	69	61	8
Colds . . . . .	.....	33	33	.....
Coughs . . . . .	2	29	28	3
Debility . . . . .	.....	4	2	2
Diarrhoea . . . . .	.....	102	102	.....
Dyspepsia . . . . .	2	13	12	3
Epithelioma . . . . .	1	.....	1	.....
Enema . . . . .	.....	6	6	.....
Febricula . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Fistula . . . . .	1	.....	.....	1
Fractures . . . . .	.....	2	2	.....
Frost bite . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Gleet . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Heart disease . . . . .	.....	2	1	1
Hemoptysis . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Hematemesis . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Hæmorrhoids . . . . .	.....	9	9	.....
Hernia . . . . .	3	4	3	4
Herpes . . . . .	.....	4	4	.....
Insane . . . . .	1	.....	.....	1
Jaundice . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Lumbago . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Necrosis . . . . .	.....	3	2	1
Ophthalmia . . . . .	1	16	15	2
Otitis . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Paralysis . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Peritonitis . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Pleuritis . . . . .	.....	3	3	.....
Pleurodynia . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Pyrosis . . . . .	.....	9	9	.....
Rheumatism . . . . .	1	21	20	2
Sciatica . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Scrofula . . . . .	4	8	5	7
Sore throat . . . . .	.....	22	22	.....
Sprain . . . . .	.....	19	19	.....
Syncope . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Syphilis . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Toothache . . . . .	.....	10	10	.....
Tuberculous . . . . .	6	2	4	4
Unclassified complaints . . . . .	.....	2,585	2,585	.....
Urticaria . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Varicocele . . . . .	1	1	2	.....
Whitlow . . . . .	.....	1	1	.....
Wounds . . . . .	.....	28	28	.....
Total . . . . .	24	3,075	3,055	44

R. MITCHELL, M.D.,  
Surgeon.



## No. 6.

CASES treated in the Hospital of the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended  
30th June, 1888.

Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
Cancer.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Diarrhoea.....	.....	27	26	1	.....
Necrosis.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Opthalmia.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Phthisis.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Rheumatism.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Wound (Gunshot).....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total.....	3	32	33	2	1

R. MITCHELL, M.D.,  
*Surgeon.*

No. 7.

## List of Convicts received at the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Nationality.	Religion.	Married or Single.	Whence Received.	Age.	Trade.	Crime.
John Brown	3 years.	July 8..	Canadian....	Roman Catholic.	Single...	Summerside, P. E. I....	22	None .....	Larceny.
Arch. McIsaac	5 do	do 9..	Scotch .....	do .....	do .....	Port Hood, C. B. ....	58	Carpenter .....	Forgery.
Alexander McDonald	Life....	do 16..	Canadian....	Presbyterian .....	do .....	do .....	28	None .....	Murder.
Francis Ferry	3 years.	do 19..	do .....	Roman Catholic.	do .....	Woodstock, N. B. ....	31	do .....	Larceny.
John Walsh	4 do	do 19..	do .....	do .....	Married..	Charlottetown, P. E. I....	41	Master mariner	Manslaughter.
Lorenzo D. Jones	3 do	do 30..	do .....	Methodist .....	Single...	Dorchester, N. B. ....	53	Farmer .....	Shooting.
William York	2 do	Aug. 8..	do .....	Roman Catholic.	do .....	St. John, N. B. ....	21	None .....	Larceny.
Patrick Cotter	5 do	do 26..	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	20	Shoemaker .....	Assault.
John Ward	5 do	do 26..	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	16	None .....	Breaking and entering.
Walter Currie	5 do	do 26..	do .....	Episcopal .....	do .....	do .....	16	do .....	do .....
Herbert Smith	5 do	do 26..	do .....	Methodist .....	do .....	do .....	12	do .....	do .....
Frederick Stanton	5 do	Sept. 30..	do .....	Baptist .....	do .....	do .....	16	do .....	do .....
Albert Mahar	4 do	Oct. 14..	do .....	do .....	Wid'wer	Digby, N. S. ....	38	Carpenter .....	Stealing money letter
Hugh McTague	3 do	do 14..	Irish .....	Roman Catholic.	Married..	Kentville, N. S. ....	52	Farmer .....	Larceny.
James Campbell	2 do	do 18..	Canadian....	Baptist .....	Single...	Frederton, N. B. ....	18	None .....	Wife beating.
Henry A. Awall	4 do	do 18..	do .....	Episcopal .....	do .....	Amherst, N. S. ....	19	None .....	Larceny.
Andrew McIntosh	5 do	do 18..	do .....	Roman Catholic.	do .....	Halifax, N. S. ....	22	Fisherman....	do .....
John McMillan	2½ do	do 18..	Scotch .....	Presbyterian .....	Married..	do .....	54	None .....	Assault
James Gordon	3 do	do 18..	English....	Roman Catholic.	Single...	do .....	27	Clerk .....	Larceny
Thomas Kehoe	3 do	do 18..	Canadian....	do .....	do .....	do .....	21	None .....	Obtaining goods under false pretences.
John Farley	3 do	do 18..	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	19	do .....	Larceny.
Enos Medley	3 do	do 19..	do .....	Methodist .....	do .....	Liverpool, N. S. ....	13	do .....	Assault.
John Yeomans	6 do	do 29..	do .....	Episcopal .....	do .....	St. John, N. B. ....	25	Carpenter .....	Compound larceny.
Henry McCann	3 do	Nov. 1..	do .....	Roman Catholic.	do .....	St. Andrews, N. B. ...	25	None .....	Larceny.
John McJames	5 do	do 14..	do .....	Episcopal .....	Married..	Halifax, N. S. ....	40	Carpenter .....	do .....
Isidore Mercier	2½ do	do 15..	do .....	Roman Catholic.	do .....	Bathurst, N. S. ....	37	do .....	Arson.
Joseph Dorion	2 do	do 15..	do .....	do .....	Wid'wer	do .....	23	None .....	Wounding.
Alexander Hamilton	5 do	Dec. 2..	Irish .....	Episcopal .....	do .....	do .....	31	Mason .....	Larceny.
John McVane	2 do	do 2..	Canadian....	Roman Catholic.	Single...	St. John, N. B. ....	22	None .....	Wounding with intent.
Donald Brown	2 do	1888.	do .....	Presbyterian .....	Wid'wer	Frederton, N. B. ....	45	do .....	do .....
Robert Davis	8 do	Jan. 21..	do .....	Roman Catholic.	Single...	St. John, N. B. ....	31	Mariner .....	do .....
Frank Kinny	16 do	do 25..	American....	Methodist .....	do .....	do .....	23	do .....	do .....

## No. 7.

List of Convicts received at the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888—*Concluded.*

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Nationality.	Religion.	Married or Single.	Whence Received.	Age.	Trade.	Crime.
Edward Chambers....	2 years.	March 9...	Canadian....	Roman Catholic.	Single...	Dorchester, N. B....	11	None	Burglary and larceny.
Robert Gillis.....	4 do	do 9...	do	do	do	do	14	do	do
Daniel Donavan.....	5 do	do 28...	do	do	do	St. John, N. B....	28	do	Assault.
George Brown.....	2 do	do 28...	West Indian.	Methodist.....	do	do	17	do	Shooting
John N. Watson.....	2 do	do 28...	Canadian....	Baptist .....	do	Woodstock, N. B....	21	do	Obtaining waggon under false pretences.
Jenny Gross .....	15 do	April 18...	do	do	do	Halifax, N. S....	18	do	Arson.
Henry J. Weiler.....	5 do	do 18...	American....	Methodist.....	Married.	do	25	do	Embezzlement.
Mary Welsh .....	2 do	do 18...	English....	Roman Catholic.	do	do	23	do	Larceny.
Jerome Gillis.....	3 do	do 21...	Canadian....	do	Single...	Dorchester, N. B....	17	do	do
Isaac B. Manning....	2 do	May 1...	do	Baptist .....	do	St. John, N. B....	20	do	do
Nellie Taylor.....	7 do	do 3...	do	Presbyterian...	do	Dorchester, N. B....	17	do	do
Joseph Hanlon.....	3 do	do 12...	do	Roman Catholic.	do	St. John, N. B....	20	do	do
James Hamilton.....	2 do	June 6...	do	Presbyterian...	do	do	18	do	Receiving stolen goods.
Wm. S. Roberts.....	3 do	do 6...	do	Episcopal.....	Wid'wer	do	37	do	Breaking and entering.
John McLeod .....	3 do	do 13...	do	do	Single...	Dorchester, N. B....	26	do	Larceny.
Charles Deans .....	2 do	do 13...	do	Roman Catholic.	do	do	27	do	Burglary and larceny.
Charles McEachern....	2 do	do 13...	do	Presbyterian...	Married.	do	27	do	do
Robert Welsh.....	7 do	do 13...	do	Baptist .....	Single...	Truro, N. S....	14	do	Manslaughter.
Mary J. Kent.....	10 do	do 13...	do	do	Widow...	do	52	do	do
Wm. Henry Crossman..	10 do	do 22...	do	do	Married.	Amherst, N. S....	33	do	Bigamy.
Richard Brundage.....	5 do	do 22...	do	Episcopal.....	do	do	58	Carpenter	Assault.



No. 8.

## SCHOOLMASTER'S REPORT.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY, 2nd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my annual report of the school in this Penitentiary for the year ended 30th June, 1888.

The conduct of the men and the progress made by them during the present year are equal to what I have reported in previous years. The number of scholars on roll is 44, with an average daily attendance of 40  $\frac{3}{5}$ . Last year the number on roll was 51, with an average daily attendance of 38  $\frac{4}{7}$ , which shows an average daily increase for this year of 2  $\frac{1}{35}$ . This more uniform attendance has given better results as to the scholar and decidedly more satisfaction as to the teacher.

At the request of the Warden, in April last it was deemed advisable to have a separate school hour for the boys—seven in number. This request was complied with at once, and I find it much better. It gives me more control over them, and it gives them a better chance of attending to their lessons.

I have to thank the Warden and chaplains for their uniform kindness and co-operation in connection with the school.

The general library has been thoroughly examined by the Warden and Chaplains, and all books unfit for re-binding have been condemned, the continual wear and tear of seven years having rendered a large number unfit for further use, which reduces the total fit for circulation to 380. Some new books have been ordered by the Warden, an account of which will appear in next report.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

THOMAS SHORT,

Schoolmaster.

No. 9.

STATEMENT of the Movements of Convicts at the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at 12 p.m., 30th June, 1887.....	153	.....	153			
Received since—						
From common gaols.....	50	3	53	203	3	206
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	28	.....	28			
Pardon.....	14	.....	14			
Death.....	2	.....	2			
Escape.....	2	.....	2			
Sent to Insane Asylum, Kingston.....	1	.....	1			
Sent to Penitentiary, Kingston.....	.....	2	2	47	2	49
Remaining at 12 p.m., 30th June, 1888.....	.....	.....	.....	156	1	157



## No. 11.

RETURN of Convicts who were Pardoned out of the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Name.	Crime.	Where Convicted.
Harvey Keizer.....	Larceny.....	Kentville, N.S.
John Collins.....	Assault.....	St. John, N.B.
Michael Tuney.....	do .....	Charlotte, N.B.
Thomas Troop.....	do .....	Fredericton, N.B.
John Howard.....	do .....	do
William Carson.....	Larceny.....	Halifax, N.S.
James Patterson.....	do .....	do
John Larsen.....	do .....	do
James Carroll.....	Robbery.....	do
Thomas Fenton.....	do .....	do
Joseph Boylan.....	Malicious injury to property.....	Lunenburg, N.S.
Ambrose Boylan.....	do do .....	do
James Legg.....	Arson.....	Halifax, N.S.
Philip Gould.....	Larceny.....	Dorchester, N.B.

## No. 12.

LIST of Convicts who have Died in the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Name.	Crime.	Where Convicted.
Timothy Collins.....	Rape.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Gabriel Moriano.....	Murder.....	Halifax, N.S.

## No. 13.

LIST of Convicts who were Re-committed to the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

No.	Name.	Re-commitment.
1	John Brown.....	First re-commitment.
2	Francis Ferry.....	do
3	Albert Mahar.....	do
4	John Yeomans.....	do
5	John McCann.....	do
6	Alex. Hamilton.....	Second re-commitment.
7	Daniel Donovan.....	First do



## No. 14.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, including all Convicts confined in the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

No. 1.—TABLE OF CRIMES AND NUMBER OF CONVICTS GUILTY OF EACH CRIME.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Larceny .....	60	...	60	Attempted rape .....	2	...	2
Rape .....	11	...	11	Bigamy .....	2	...	2
Wounding with intent to do grievous bodily harm .....	11	...	11	Bestiality .....	1	...	1
Burglary and larceny .....	9	...	9	Manslaughter .....	3	1	4
Burglary .....	8	...	8	Horse stealing .....	1	...	1
Shooting .....	7	...	7	Obstructing railway track .....	1	...	1
Breaking, entering and stealing .....	6	...	6	Attempted murder .....	1	...	1
Murder .....	5	...	5	Obtaining goods under false pretences .....	1	...	1
Arson .....	5	...	5	Stealing money letter .....	1	...	1
Assault .....	5	...	5	Wife beating .....	1	...	1
Wounding .....	4	...	4	Embezzlement .....	1	...	1
Robbery .....	3	...	3	Obtaining waggon under false pretence .....	1	...	1
Forgery .....	3	...	3				
Receiving stolen goods .....	3	...	3		156	1	157

No. 2.—TABULAR STATEMENT SHOWING LENGTH OF SENTENCES AND NUMBER OF CONVICTS SENTENCED TO EACH PERIOD.

2 years .....	24	...	24	14 years .....	3	...	3
2½ do .....	4	...	4	15 do .....	1	...	1
3 do .....	29	...	29	16 do .....	2	...	2
4 do .....	11	...	11	20 do .....	6	...	6
5 do .....	28	...	28	24 do .....	1	...	1
6 do .....	10	...	10	28 do .....	1	...	1
7 do .....	12	...	12	Life .....	13	...	13
8 do .....	2	...	2				
8½ do .....	1	...	1		156	1	157
10 do .....	8	1	9				

No. 3.—ETHNOLOGY OF CONVICTS.

White .....	143	1	144	Colored .....	13	...	13
					156	1	157

No. 4.—NATIONALITIES AND NUMBER OF CONVICTS OF EACH NATIONALITY.

Canadian .....	127	1	128	West Indian .....	3	...	3
English .....	9	...	9	Norwegian .....	1	...	1
Scotch .....	3	...	3	Spanish .....	1	...	1
Irish .....	2	...	2				
American (U.S.A.) .....	9	...	9	Total .....	156	1	157
Newfoundland .....	1	...	1				

No. 5.—AGES.

Under 15 years .....	5	...	5	From 51 to 60 years .....	12	1	13
From 15 to 20 years .....	27	...	27	do 61 70 do .....	4	...	4
do 21 30 do .....	80	...	80	Over 70 years .....	1	...	1
do 31 40 do .....	17	...	17				
do 41 50 do .....	10	...	10	Total .....	156	1	157

## No. 14.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS of Convicts confined in the Dorchester Penitentiary.—*Concluded.*

## No. 6.—RELIGION.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Roman Catholic.....	54	...	54	Presbyterian .....	12	...	12
Episcopal .....	48	...	48	Unitarian .....	1	...	1
Baptist.....	24	1	25				
Methodist.....	17	...	17	Total.....	156	1	157

## No. 7.—OCCUPATIONS.

Laborers.....	105	...	105	Tinsmith.....	1	...	1
Carpenters .....	8	...	8	Steamfitter .....	1	...	1
Shoemakers .....	6	...	6	Cook.....	1	...	1
Painters.....	4	...	4	Cigarmaker .....	1	...	1
Cabinetmakers .....	2	...	2	Watchmaker .....	1	...	1
Stonemasons.....	2	...	2	Fisherman.....	1	...	1
Barbers .....	2	...	2	Sailmaker.....	1	...	1
Sailors .....	6	...	6	Cooper .....	1	...	1
Engine drivers .....	2	...	2	Merchant.....	1	...	1
Ship-carpenters.....	2	...	2	Veterinary surgeon .....	1	...	1
Butchers .....	2	...	2	Woman .....	...	1	1
Farmers .....	2	...	2				
Clerks .....	2	...	2	Total.....	156	1	157
Gunsmith.....	1	...	1				

## No. 8.—CIVIL CONDITION.

Married .....	33	...	33	Widow.....	...	1	1
Single .....	110	...	110				
Widowers.....	13	...	13	Total.....	156	1	157

## No. 15.

RETURN showing Punishments awarded at the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Months.	No. Flogged.	No. of Lashes.	No. in Dark Cell.	No. on Bread and Water.	No. deprived of School.	No. deprived of Light.	No. deprived of Books.	No. deprived of Tobacco.	No. deprived of Good Conduct Stripes.	No. deprived of Letters.	No. Admonished and Reprimanded.
1887.											
July.....			8	9	.....	10	8	8	.....	1	1
August.....			1	1	2	7	1	1	.....		2
September.....			2	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2
October.....			6	7	2	5	2	2	3	.....	3
November.....			9	9	4	5	5	5	2	.....	1
December.....			1	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	.....
1888.											
January.....			9	9	1	7	7	7	4	3	1
February.....			7	8	3	7	4	4	2	.....	.....
March.....			9	10	4	7	6	6	4	2	2
April.....			6	6	.....	5	5	5	6	.....	.....
May.....			5	5	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	3
June.....			7	7	1	8	7	8	2	3	1
Total.....			70	74	21	66	50	51	29	11	16

## No. 16.

RETURN showing the Remission Time earned during the Year by Convicts remaining in the Dorchester Penitentiary on 30th June, 1888.

No.	—	Days.	No.	—	Days.
17	Convicts earned .....	120	4	Convicts earned.....	66
3	do .....	117	2	do .....	63
2	do .....	114	6	do .....	60
3	do .....	111	5	do .....	57
3	do .....	106	2	do .....	55
2	do .....	105	4	do .....	44
1	do .....	102	1	do .....	41
5	do .....	99	6	do .....	30
2	do .....	94	2	do .....	28
5	do .....	91	9	do .....	25
5	do .....	88	1	do .....	23
4	do .....	86	3	do .....	20
4	do .....	83	3	do .....	15
4	do .....	80	1	do .....	12
2	do .....	77	4	do .....	10
2	do .....	74	13	do .....	5



## No. 17.

RETURN showing Employments of Convicts in Dorchester Penitentiary as on 30th June, 1888.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Carpenter shop .....	18	Prison work.....	10
Blacksmith do .....	3	Kitchen.....	6
Shoe do .....	9	Stables and teamsters.....	7
Tailor do .....	16	Wash-house.....	6
Machine do .....	5	Warden's quarters.....	1
Baker .....	2	Deputy Warden's quarters.....	1
Pail-making.....	10	Sick.....	6
Sawmill.....	17	Idle.....	3
Masons.....	8	Hospital .....	2
Farm.....	8	Woman .....	1
Grading .....	9		
Quarry.....	9	Total.....	157

## No. 18.

RETURN of the Value of Labor, exclusive of Materials, on Work done in the Dorchester Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Various Departments.	Amount.
	\$ cts.
Carpenter shop.....	2,109 50
Tailor do .....	1,967 50
Shoe do .....	830 50
Machine do .....	762 50
Blacksmith do .....	404 50
Sawmill.....	1,431 20
Wooden manufactures.....	839 60
Farm.....	924 80
Stables and teamsters.....	1,308 00
Cutting and hauling woods.....	584 00
Sawing up firewood.....	1,160 00
Bakery.....	174 00
Boiler-house.....	185 60
Kitchen.....	654 40
Waiters .....	370 80
Wash-house .....	481 20
Grading yard.....	584 80
Whitewashing.....	124 00
General prison work.....	1,577 60
Quarry.....	208 00
Waterworks.....	138 40
Coal shed .....	147 60
Total.....	16,968 50

No. 19.—RETURN of Officers employed at the Dorchester Penitentiary, as on the 30th June, 1888.

Name.	Rank.	Salary.	Age.	Nationality.	Religion.	Date of Appointment.
John B. Forster.....	Warden.....	\$ 2,000	46	Canadian.....	Church of England.....	June 22, 1879
Rev. J. Roy Campbell.....	Protestant Chaplain.....	550	46	Scotch.....	do	Oct. 1, 1883
Rev. E. E. Labbé.....	Roman Catholic Chaplain.....	550	45	Canadian.....	Roman Catholic.....	July 1, 1880
George Keeffe.....	Deputy Warden.....	1,200	65	do	do	Dec. 1, 1861
Robert Mitchell.....	Surgeon.....	1,200	53	do	Presbyterian.....	July 1, 1880
John A. Gray.....	Accountant.....	1,000	35	do	do	Sept. 1, 1880
John Fraser.....	Storekeeper.....	700	51	do	do	July 1, 1880
Charles Ross.....	Steward.....	700	53	Scotch.....	do	Nov. 1, 1867
James A. Piercy.....	Engineer.....	830	35	Canadian.....	Methodist.....	May 12, 1885
Ferdinand A. Landry.....	Hospital Overseer.....	700	45	do	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 15, 1886
Herbert S. Pipes.....	Farmer.....	700	33	do	Baptist.....	June 1, 1881
Thomas Short.....	Schoolmaster.....	600	33	English.....	Church of England.....	July 1, 1880
Charles Miller.....	Carpenter Instructor.....	700	40	Canadian.....	do	March 1, 1868
John Downey.....	Blacksmith do	700	49	do	Baptist.....	May 1, 1868
Nathan Tattre.....	Shoemaker do	700	45	do	Presbyterian.....	Sept. 1, 1877
T. Layton Jenks.....	Tailor do	600	26	do	Baptist.....	April 1, 1887
Andrew Hayes.....	Baker.....	600	36	do	Roman Catholic.....	March 6, 1888
James McDougall.....	Messenger.....	500	47	do	Presbyterian.....	Jan. 1, 1873
William Hogan.....	Keeper.....	550	48	do	Roman Catholic.....	Jan. 1, 1869
Henry Godsoe.....	do	550	55	do	do	Aug. 1, 1869
John Johnson.....	do	550	46	Irish.....	Church of England.....	March 20, 1871
Richard Umlah.....	Guard.....	500	71	Canadian.....	do	May 1, 1872
Samuel Barnes.....	do	500	51	English.....	Methodist.....	Jan. 1, 1874
Charles M. Derrah.....	do	500	42	Canadian.....	Church of England.....	July 1, 1878
William Alexander.....	do	500	42	do	Methodist.....	do 1, 1880
Robt. V. Greenwood.....	do	500	50	English.....	do	do 1, 1880
John Corcoran.....	do	500	40	Canadian.....	Roman Catholic.....	do 1, 1880
Vital Legère.....	do	500	43	do	do	do 1, 1880
Patrick Connell.....	do	500	37	do	do	do 1, 1880
James A. Lane.....	do	500	41	do	do	do 1, 1880
Jude Cormier.....	do	500	51	do	do	Nov. 8, 1881
Robert Colburn.....	do	500	31	do	Church of England.....	Aug. 1, 1881
Alex. McNell.....	do	500	30	do	do	March 15, 1882
James Luther.....	do	500	49	English.....	Methodist.....	May 9, 1882
Joseph LeBlanc.....	do	500	40	Canadian.....	Roman Catholic.....	May 1, 1883
Robert Wathen.....	do	500	28	do	Church of England.....	June 1, 1883
Willard Hutchinson.....	do	500	51	do	do	July 16, 1883
Adolphus Allain.....	do	500	32	do	Roman Catholic.....	July 10, 1883
Henry C. Poole.....	do	500	44	do	Baptist.....	May 1, 1884
Lorenzo H. Chambers.....	Teamster.....	350	34	do	Roman Catholic.....	do 1, 1886







## No. 22.

DR. BALANCE SHEET, Dorchester Penitentiary, 30th June, 1888. CR.

	\$	cts.		\$	cts.
Land .....	23,700	00	Geo. Lowther & Sons.....	1	80
Buildings.....	357,300	00	Jas. R. Ayer.....	38	85
Mason .....	83	60	Balance .....	408,603	18
Armory .....	808	50			
Chapel .....	429	00			
Library .....	256	80			
Machine shop.....	3,301	35			
Industries .....	1,648	80			
Hospital .....	497	33			
Officers' quarters.....	1,121	25			
Blacksmith shop.....	438	60			
Carpenter.....	738	13			
Storekeeper.....	4,176	67			
Steward.....	150	45			
Farm and stables.....	4,641	90			
Shoe shop.....	235	43			
Tailor shop.....	348	77			
Sundry customers.....	1,947	00			
Baker .....	91	00			
School-room.....	32	25			
Fuel.....	299	00			
Office furniture.....	931	25			
Prison furnishings.....	5,466	75			
	408,643	83		408,643	83
Balance investment.....	408,603	18			

## No. 23.

STATEMENT showing debts due Dorchester Penitentiary on the 30th June, 1888:—

Good debts..... \$1,947 00

## No. 24.

RETURN showing Volumes in Libraries, number issued during year, and number of Prisoners who have used books in the Dorchester Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during Year.	Number of Convicts who used Books.	Total Number of issues during Year.
General library.....	380	.....	110	5,720
Protestant library.....	190	.....	9	234
Roman Catholic library.....	256	.....	43	1,118

## No. 25.

RETURN of the products of the Dorchester Penitentiary Farm for the year ended 30th June, 1888.

Quan- tity.	Articles.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
100	Tons English hay.....	8 00	800 00
45	do Broadleaf hay.....	5 00	225 00
350	Bushels oats.....	0 35	122 50
2,051	do potatoes.....	0 30	615 30
1,038	do turnips.....	0 25	259 50
178	do carrots.....	0 50	89 00
50	do beets.....	0 50	25 00
5,515	Lbs. pork.....	0 08	441 20
4,149	do beef.....	0 06	248 94
2,114	do mutton.....	0 06	126 84
270	do wool.....	0 30	81 00
45	M. spruce logs.....	4 00	180 00
1,066	Cords firewood.....	2 00	2,132 00
	Total.....		5,346 28

JOHN A. GRAY,  
*Accountant.*



## No. 1.

## MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

## REPORT OF THE WARDEN FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1888.

STONY MOUNTAIN, 3rd December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report of the management of this institution for the fiscal year ended June 30th, 1888; and, in doing so, I feel glad to state that the chapels, laundry and hospital, all of which I referred to in my report of last year as being "unfinished" are now thoroughly completed and occupied. The possession of these buildings meets a long felt want.

The health of the prison has, on the whole, been good. In reference to the purchase of drugs, &c., for hospital, as well as in every other department, every precaution has been taken to economize. The gross amount expended for drugs was, for the year 1887-88, \$485.59. Of this amount, their remained as stock on hand, on 30th June, \$37.85, leaving the net expenditure \$447.74 for the year.

This apparently large expenditure is caused, to a very great extent, by our having to re-furnish the new hospital, in the matter of equipment, convalescent rooms, kitchen furniture, dispensing and officers' rooms. When this unlooked-for expense is considered, the actual cost of hospital is comparatively small.

The gross expenditure for heating purposes for the year was \$11,584.37; stock of wood and coal on hand 30th June, \$4,703.30, bringing the net cost under this head to \$6,881.07, which amount, considering the severity of the climate, is not by any means excessive.

The conduct and discipline in institutions of this kind, with the vast amount of property and interests connected therewith at stake, must be apparent to every intelligent person. Without discipline the value of labor depreciates, property is destroyed and hope for the reformation of the convict becomes impossible. How to maintain such discipline at its present high standard, with little punishment and the kind to be used has long been a subject to myself of the most earnest consideration.

The usual method is, that as soon as a convict enters the prison he is at once brought before me, when the rules and regulations governing prisoners are read and carefully explained to him. A copy of the same is kept constantly hanging in his cell, so that he may know at all times what they are, and if he disobey, it is not through ignorance of what is required of him.

In order to gain the confidence of the convict you must first prove to him that his custodians are not his enemies; that good conduct will merit and receive its own just reward; that the law is made for his protection as well as punishment; and, finally, if its requirements are fulfilled, society will still honor and respect him.

In order to attain to this high ideal of prison discipline I would suggest—as, perhaps, being worthy of note—that one of the most profitable ways in order to bring this desire about would be by giving occasional lectures to subaltern officers, clearly pointing out to them their respective duties.

In addition to the above, I myself am fully of opinion that when any vacancy on the staff occurs preference should at all times be given to those who have had some knowledge of discipline as exercised among—or exacted from men belonging to—regular soldiers or local volunteers, rather than by taking men who are entirely strangers to such. Every individual officer, whatever may be his position, must at all times be ready to obey as well as see that the discipline of the prison be fully carried out.

I further deem it an essential in prison discipline that there should be stated times—say once in every two months, or oftener, if thought desirable—when the

staff, or those particularly charged with the oversight of prisoners, should be drilled and instructed in the proper use of firearms. Were this the case generally, any attempt which might be made by a prisoner to effect his escape, or cause others to revolt, would speedily and effectually, in most cases, be prevented.

All officers and guards are required to speak to and treat convicts kindly, but firmly, and in no case can any punishment be inflicted upon a convict unless first ordered by myself, and this only after a thorough investigation of the cause and nature of the complaint, the convict and his accuser being brought face to face, in order that no injustice may be done.

Punishments are always intended to be commensurate with the offence committed, and no harsh or cruel mode is allowed. With a few exceptions, this mode has been steadily adhered to. There are, no doubt, some brutes in human shape to whom you can appeal in no other way than by the use of the lash, however much this method is to be deprecated. But punishments of this kind are, I rejoice to say, seldom resorted to, and are never used except when all other modes fail to bring the refractory to obedience, and even when administered are never intended, in a manner, to brutalize him. Of course, all human agencies and judgments are imperfect, but it is safe to say, that if he shows a willing and ready obedience to all the rules he can avoid all punishment. If not, it is certain to follow; but under this mode no great injustice can be done him.

Individualization is an essential principle of prison discipline. To insure their highest improvement prisoners must, to a certain extent, be treated personally, and no officer, perhaps, is better fitted or can do such duties more successfully than the Chaplains. Many a hardened reprobate, through their efforts, has become an orderly, well-behaved man and professed christian, giving indication that he will hereafter lead an honest, upright life.

In conclusion, I beg to state what I have so often urged before—the urgent necessity of providing a prison wall. This could be accomplished at a very small outlay, as we have all the necessary materials at hand for its construction provided by nature.

And, further: that which, to my mind, forms one of the most necessary inducements to the zealous discharge by the prison staff of Canada, of a far from pleasant character, has, so far, been overlooked by the Government. I feel assured that a system of pensioning should and ought to be provided for long and faithful service on the part of the staff; and also, in event of injury some recognized system of relief should be adopted other than that at present in vogue.

The rate of pay now received by prison officials represents a mere existence, and it is impossible to provide for sickness and infirmity. This is a matter which, as it appears to me, should receive the earliest attention of the authorities, and a provision be made for the same in the preparation of future Estimates, a step which, without doubt, would receive the unanimous support of the Wardens of the various Penitentiaries.

I beg to enclose the usual statistical returns.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

S. L. BEDSON,

Warden.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.



## No. 2.

## PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

STONY MOUNTAIN, 2nd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my annual report of Protestant prisoners for the year ended 30th June, 1888:—

Number on books, 1st July, 1887.....	44
do admitted during year.....	5
	— 49
do discharged by expiration of sentence.....	17
do do pardon.....	2
	— 19
do remaining on books, 1st July, 1888.....	30

The Sunday and occasional week day services have been regularly held, and the conduct of the prisoners attending has been most exemplary. The Holy Communion is celebrated every quarter for the prisoners. The responses and singing are most hearty. A choir practice is held regularly once a week, and the men composing the choir have received not a little benefit from the instruction so kindly given them by Mr. Durden, who acts as organist and instructor for both chapels.

If I may be allowed, I should like to suggest that some small sum be included in the Estimates of another year, as a small remuneration to Mr. Durden for his efficient services as organist. His entire Sundays are taken up in playing for one or other of the chapels.

I am most thankful to be able to state, in this report, that we are at last removed to the new chapel. The chapel was opened by his Lordship the Bishop of Ruperts Land for divine worship on Septuagesima Sunday—6th February. At this service His Lordship held a Confirmation, when six candidates presented themselves for the reception of this solemn rite. The services throughout were of the most impressive and solemn character. His Lordship the Bishop expressed himself as being “highly delighted with the conduct of the men and the general discipline that here prevails.” The change from the old to the new chapel is, both to the men and to myself, a matter of great rejoicing; and I desire here to place on record my sincere thanks both to the Department and to our Warden for their liberality in thus providing us with such a beautiful edifice, so well calculated to meet our needs in every respect.

The library still continues to be well patronized by men and officers alike. It was further augmented during the year by a liberal assortment of books from the Stationery Department.

The school is continuing to make steady progress, under the efficient and painstaking supervision of Mr. Bourke.

I rejoice to learn that steps are about to be taken to make the Chaplains resident.

It is only in this way that any tangible good results can accrue from their efforts in this direction.

I desire most heartily to offer my warmest thanks to the Warden and officers for their continued kindness to me, and for their manifest interest in my work.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Yours obedient servant,

ARTHUR W. GOULDING, B.D.,

*Protestant Chaplain.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.



## No. 3

CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

STONY MOUNTAIN, 3rd July 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to send you my annual report for the fiscal year ended 30th June last.

In the first place, I wish to express the satisfaction that I have experienced in the discharge of the duties of my position as regards the prisoners. Their conduct is generally good; the piety of most of them is constant, and the regularity in the discharge of their religious duties leaves little to be desired.

The most remarkable event of this year has been the opening of the chapel for divine worship. It was a matter of urgent necessity, and the happiness we have experienced since we occupied it has been the greater because we have so urgently asked it, and that we have waited for it so long.

I wish it to be well understood that I do not intend to pass any remarks on any person or any circumstances. I only desire to express that what I so urgently wished in my report of last year is now so happily realized. To-day we can perform our religious ceremonies in an appropriate manner. We have now what may be regarded as absolutely requisite for the divine functions, and other things regarding divine worship.

There are, however, things not absolutely necessary, but of great usefulness in the practice of special devotions, and which we have not yet. I propose, during your visit in the fall, to call your attention to the utility of their being procured, namely, stations of the cross, and other objects of the same kind.

I wish to thank the Department for all they have so far granted, as also the persons in authority in this institution who have assisted me in obtaining them. It may be said that this is not much, but the great satisfaction will be, that they have not only contributed greatly to ameliorate the material condition but also the moral position of those poor unfortunates, who, in moments of error, have permitted themselves to commit acts which they now regret and deplore.

If I may be allowed to express any wish, I would say that I entertain the hope that the great event of this year will be the release of the greater part of the Indians who are in the institution at this moment. This act of clemency would favorably impress these destitute inhabitants of the prairies, and would produce a happy result amidst the tribes of the west. I wish to speak more specially of those who were imprisoned as a consequence of the troubles of the North-West, and of those who are in gaol for having killed the Windigos.

In the hope that this desire may be realized in the course of this year,

I remain, Sir, Yours truly,

G. CLOUTIER, Priest,

*Catholic Chaplain.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

---

## No 4.

## SURGEON'S REPORT.

STONY MOUNTAIN, 3rd July, 1888.

SIR,—I beg to submit my annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1888.

As you are already aware, I came to reside here permanently in the early part of the year. By this arrangement I feel that I have been enabled to do my work with greater benefit to my patients and with more satisfaction to myself than when I only made one or two visits per week.

As the returns hereto appended show, I have had a fairly large number of admissions to hospital during the year. I am pleased to be able to state that in all cases the result of treatment was satisfactory.

There was one death, as return shows—that of an Indian—from scrofula. This case remained over in hospital from last year; everything was done for his relief.

On several occasions my limited hospital accommodation was over-taxed. This condition I did hope would have been relieved before this by the occupation of the new hospital building. I regret to say that in this I have been disappointed and that there is much delay in its completion.

The drainage of the prison is good, as is also the ventilation. The water supply to the prison is satisfactory, but the supply from well at Warden's house was so bad that I had to condemn it. I recommended that it should be filtered, and to this end I believe a filter is being purchased. This will certainly improve it.

The delay in the completion of the new laundry building renders it necessary to still retain the laundry in the basement of the prison. This continues to be a constant source of care and anxiety both to the Warden and myself. I do hope it will soon be removed.

I understand that it is contemplated to remove to this place, from the asylum at Selkirk, all insane patients chargeable to the Federal Government. If such change does take place the accommodation which can be given them in the upper flat of the new hospital will be most ample, and with the equipment and furnishings, as proposed, every facility will be afforded for their comfort and successful treatment.

The health of the officers has been good, and we have been fortunate in not having any epidemic disease or accidents of a grave character.

The total number of my prescriptions for patients outside of hospital for the year was 434.

I append the usual returns; also the following statement of expenditure:—

Amount expended for medicines and drugs.....	\$485 59
Amount on hand 30th June, as per inventory.....	37 85
Total.....	<u>\$447 74</u>

This shows an expenditure of \$4.61 *per caput* for the year.

I have to thank the Warden for his continued interest in the hospital, and also all other officers, who, by their kindness and courtesy help to make my work here a pleasure to me.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. R. D. SUTHERLAND, M.D.,

*Surgeon.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

---

*Supplemental Report.*

Since writing the above both the hospital and laundry have been completed, and are excellent buildings, which form valuable and substantial additions to the institution.

As Surgeon, I must say that the new hospital reflects the highest amount of credit upon the Honorable the Minister of Public Works, and on the Department over which he presides, and I desire to take this opportunity of offering to him my congratulations, as well as my most earnest thanks, for its very excellent construction ample equipment.

W. R. D. S.

M. D.



## No. 5.

ANNUAL RETURN of Sick treated in Manitoba Penitentiary, from 1st July, 1887, to 30th June, 1888.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Amentia.....		1			1
Alescess.....		7		7	
Boil.....		5		5	
Conjunctivitis.....		3		2	1
Cold.....		2		2	
Contusion.....		3		3	
Debility.....	1	8		6	3
Dementia.....	1	1		2	
Diarrhoea.....		5		5	
Epilepsy.....		2		1	1
Gumboil.....		1		1	
Indigestion.....		1		1	
Incipient mania.....		1		1	
Lombago.....		2		2	
Neuralgia.....		3		3	
Otitis.....		1		1	
Ophthalmia.....		1		1	
Palpitation of heart.....		3		2	1
Rheumatism (Acute).....		2		2	
Rheumatism (Chronic).....		5		5	
Rheumatic (Arthritis).....		2		1	1
Scrofula.....	2	8	1	9	
Sprain.....		1		1	
Sciatica.....		1		1	
Syphilis.....		3		2	1
Toothache.....		1		1	
Tonsillitis.....		6		6	
Tumor.....		2		2	
Ulcer.....		1		1	
Varicose veins.....		1		1	
Wound.....	1	3		4	
Total.....	5	86	1	81	9

W. R. D. SUTHERLAND, M. D.,  
Surgeon.

## No. 6.

## ANNUAL RETURN of Deaths in Hospital, Manitoba Penitentiary, from 1st July, 1887, to 30th June, 1888.

No.	Name.	Age.	Admitted to Hospital.	Disease.	Died.	Country.	No. of Days in Hospital.
18	Nez-Percy Jackson.....	24	21st August, 1886.....	Scrofula.....	9th October, 1887.....	United States.....	455

W. R. D. SUTHERLAND, M.D.,  
*Surgeon.*

Fo. 7.

## SCHOOLMASTER'S REPORT.

## MANITOBA PENITENTIARY,

STONY MOUNTAIN, 3rd July, 1888.

SIR,—I beg to submit this, my second annual report, on the state of the school of this institution.

The total enrolled attendance for the year was thirty-six. In addition to the ordinary branches, such as reading, writing and arithmetic, eight studied grammar geography, and one, a long-time convict, studied algebra and geometry. It affords me much pleasure to say that the progress was fair, the conduct good, and the desire to improve earnest.

Our library is appreciated by the convicts generally, and we hope it is doing good work in its own way. We have received 75 new volumes during the year, which gives us a total of 710.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

D. D. BOURKE,

*Schoolmaster.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 8.

STONY MOUNTAIN, 6th December, 1888.

SIR,—I beg leave to submit the following statement asked for this a. m.

*Library, 30th June, 1888.*

Number of volumes in General.....	346
do do Protestant.....	181
do do Catholic.....	183

Total..... 710

Number of volumes added during the year.....	75
do convicts using books in General library.....	61
do do Protestant library.....	40
do do Catholic library.....	21
do volumes issued during the year.....	2,062

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obeient servant,

D. D. BOURKE,

*Schoolmaster.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.



## No. 8.

## MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

RETURN of Convicts received in the Manitoba Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Number.	Name.	Occupation.	Age.	Nationality.	Married.	Single.	Religion.	Crime.	Sentence.	Date of Sentence.	Where Sentenced.
31	Joseph Martin.....	Laborer.....	17	French half-breed..	1	1	R. Catholic..	Having stolen property in his possession.....	3 years.....	1887.	Winnipeg. do
42	Robert C. McCartney ..	Farmer.....	25	Scotch.....	1	1	Protestant...	Highway robbery.....	3 do.....	July 14.....	Winnipeg. do
10	Michael Courteoreille..	Hunter.....	70	French half-breed widower.....			R. Catholic..	Manslaughter.....	6 do.....	Oct. 18.....	N. W. T. do
11	Joseph Farrel.....	None.....	37	Irish.....	1	1	do	Forgery.....	2 do.....	Nov. 18.....	do do
26	James Farley.....	Sailor.....	24	American.....	1	1	do	Larceny.....	2 do.....	Dec. 2.....	do do
18	Antoni Rochebelblave..	Hunter.....	23	French half-breed..	1	1	do	Having stolen property in his possession.....	2 do.....	do 2.....	do do
6	George Morray.....	Laborer.....	65½	Italian.....	1	1	do	Manslaughter.....	Life.....	1888.	Winnipeg. do
2	George Grenier.....	do.....	26	French.....	1	1	do	Larceny.....	3 years.....	Mar. 26.....	do do
39	Harry Hill.....	Machinist.....	29	American.....	1	1	do	House-breaking.....	7 do.....	do 30.....	Portage la Prairie. do
41	John McGibney.....	Painter.....	25	Irish.....	1	1	Protestant..	Larceny.....	2 do.....	April 11.....	Winnipeg. do
43	Thomas Newton.....	Bricklayer & mason	43	English.....	1	1	do	Murder.....	Life.....	do	do do
1	Harry Turner.....	Painter.....	21	American.....	1	1	do	House-breaking.....	2 years.....	May 12.....	Medicine Hat do
12	Bruno Aezare.....	None.....	24	French half-breed..	1	1	R. Catholic..	Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	5 do.....	June 2.....	Maple Creek do
44	James Perkins.....	do.....	33	American.....	1	1	do	Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	5 do.....	do 2.....	do do
29	Samuel Mick.....	Laborer.....	33	Canadian.....		1	Protestant..	Arson.....	5 do.....	do 15.....	Portage la Prairie. do

S. L. BEDSON,  
Warden.

No. 9.

RETURN of Movements of Convicts in the Manitoba Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Distribution.	Convicts.	Total.	Remarks.
Remaining at midnight, 30th June, 1887.....	83	98	
Received since.....	15		
Discharged on expiration of sentence.....	28	31	
do by pardon.....	2		
Death.....	1	67	
Remaining at midnight, 30th, June, 1888.....			

S. L. BEDSON,  
Warden.

## No. 10.

## RETURN showing Movements of Convicts in the Manitoba Penitentiary from 1878 to 1888.

DATE.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.								REMARKS.				
	Remaining at Midnight.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Removed to Kingston.	Expiration of Sentence.		Pardon.		Death.		Escape.		Total.			
						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.			Female.		
June 30, 1878.....	28	18	.....	46	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	34	* A lunatic.	
do 1879.....	34	13	2	49	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7		42
do 1880.....	42	24	1	67	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	11		56
do 1881.....	56	19	2	77	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	20		57
do 1882.....	56	70	3	129	.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	8	3	1	.....	30	†99	† Twenty-seven of these were lunatics and omitted in movements for the following years.
do 1883.....	72	25	.....	97	.....	10	.....	15	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	28	69	
do 1884.....	69	31	.....	100	.....	20	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	28	72	
do 1885.....	72	88	.....	160	†1	27	.....	36	.....	§ 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	90	
do 1886.....	90	24	.....	114	.....	15	.....	13	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	31	83	‡ A lunatic. § One by suicide.
do 1887.....	83	15	.....	98	.....	28	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	67	
do 1888.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

94

S. L. BEDSON, Warden.

† Twenty-seven of these were lunatics and omitted in movements for the following years.

§ One by suicide.

\* A lunatic.

† A lunatic.



## No. 11.

## MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

RETURN of Convicts Pardoned in the above Prison during the Year ended June 30th, 1888.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where Convicted.	Term of Sentence.	Remarks.
10	Henry Bertram.....	Embezzlement .....	Medicine Hat .....	Two years.. ..	
29	Jacob Keitforse.....	Manslaughter... ..	Brandon.....	do .....	

## No. 12.

RETURN of Death of Convicts in above Prison during the Year ended June 30th, 1888.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where Convicted.	Term of Sentence.	Date of Death.	Remarks.
18	Nez-Percy Jackson.....	Bringing stolen horses into Canada.	Fort Macleod.....	Two years.....	October 9, 1887.....	

## No. 13.

## MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

RETURN showing Re-commitments during the Fiscal Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Name.	Re-commitment.	Crime.	Remarks.
George Grenier.....	First Re-commitment.....	Larceny.....	

## No. 14.

RETURN of Crimes of Convicts confined, 30th June, 1888.

Crimes.	No.	Crimes.	No.
Arson.....	5	Burglary.....	1
Wounding with intent ..	2	Robbery.....	5
House-breaking.....	2	Bringing stolen horses into Canada.....	4
Assault with intent to do grievous bodily harm	1	Robbing the Royal Mail .....	1
Sodomy and intent to do grievous bodily harm	1	Forgery.....	3
Horse stealing.....	4	Rape.....	1
Cattle stealing.....	5	House-breaking and larceny.....	2
Manslaughter.....	5	Wounding with intent to kill.....	1
Larceny.....	15	Highway robbery.....	1
Murder.....	5	Having stolen property in his possession.....	2
Treason and felony.....	1	Total.....	67

## No. 15.

RETURN showing Offences committed by Convicts in Manitoba Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Months.	Attempting to Escape.	Speaking to Civilians.	Damaging Property	Insubordination.	Disrespectful Conduct.	Inattention to Work.	Pilfering.	Improper Conduct during Divine Service.	Signalling to other Convicts.	Assaulting other Convicts.	Petty Offences.	Disobedience of Orders.	Using Obscene Language	Speaking to other Convicts.	Totals.	Remarks.
1887.																
July .....			1					1	2	2	3	2	1		12	
August .....	2			1	1	1	1				2	1			10	
September .....											1	4		11	16	
October .....			2		1						1	1			5	
November .....			1		1						3			1	6	
December .....					1						1	2		11	15	
1888.																
January .....				1			3	1			1	6		5	17	
February .....			1	1	1					1	1	3		1	9	
March .....			1		1	1	1	3	1		5	5		4	22	
April .....				1						1	2	2		1	7	
May .....				2	1						4	1			8	
June .....		2	1	2	1	1	1				6	4		1	19	
Totals.....	2	2	7	7	9	3	6	5	3	4	30	31	1	36	146	

## No. 16.

RETURN showing length of Sentence of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary to 30th June, 1888.

2 Years.	3 Years.	3 Years 10 months.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	10 Years.	14 Years.	20 Years.	Life.	Total.
11	9	1	.....	16	12	4	2	4	1	7	67

## No. 17

ETHNOLOGY of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1888.

Ethnology.	Number	Remarks.
Indians.....	16	
Half-breed Indians.....	6	
Whites.....	54	
Black.....	1	
	67	



## No. 18

RETURN showing Nationalities of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary,  
30th June, 1888.

Nationality.	Number	Remarks
Canadian.....	13	
English.....	10	
Scotch.....	2	
Irish.....	4	
American.....	9	
German.....	1	
Italian.....	1	
French half-breeds.....	13	
Indians (Cree).....	14	
Total.....	67	

## No. 19

RETURN showing Ages of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1888.

From 15 to 20 Years.....	7	From 60 to 70 Years.....	2
do 20 to 25 do.....	26	do 70 to 80 do.....	1
do 25 to 30 do.....	12	do 80 to 90 do.....	1
do 30 to 40 do.....	15	Total.....	67
do 40 to 50 do.....	2		
do 50 to 60 do.....	1		

## No. 20.

RETURN showing the Religion of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary,  
30th June, 1888.

Religion.	Number.	Remarks.
Protestants.....	29	
Roman Catholics.....	38	
Total.....	67	

## No. 21.

RETURN showing state of Education of Convicts confined in the Manitoba Penitentiary,  
30th June, 1888.

Education.	Number.	Remarks.
Cannot read.....	12	
Read only.....	6	
Read and write.....	49	
	67	

## No. 22.

RETURN showing Trade or Occupation of Convicts confined in the Manitoba Penitentiary at midnight, 30th June, 1888.

Trade or Occupation.	Number.	Remarks.
Butchers.....	3	
Bakers.....	1	
Bricklayer and plasterer.....	1	
Cooks.....	5	
Carpenters.....	2	
Clerks.....	1	
Engineer.....	1	
Farmers.....	6	
Firemen.....	1	
Horse trainer.....	1	
Hunters.....	10	
Laborers.....	11	
Machinists.....	1	
Painters.....	2	
Shoemakers.....	1	
Storekeeper.....	1	
Sailor.....	1	
No occupation.....	17	
Telegraph operator.....	1	
Total.....	67	

## No. 23.

RETURN showing the Civil condition of Convicts remaining in the Manitoba Penitentiary, at midnight, 30th June, 1888.

Civil Condition.	Number.	Remarks.
Single.....	37	
Widower.....	1	
Married.....	29	
Total.....	67	

Université d'Ottawa  
DOCUMENTS OFFICIELS  
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS  
University of Ottawa



## No. 24.

RETURN showing Punishments inflicted on Convicts in the Manitoba Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Punishments.	1887.						1888.						Total.	Remarks.
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.		
Admonished.....	4	3	3	2	4	3	7	7	12	5	3	11	64	
Reprimanded.....	1	2	2			1	2	2					10	
Deprived of supper.....			1							1	1		3	
Bread and water.....	1	1							2	2	1	3	10	
Reduced in class.....									1				1	
Loss of remission.....	3	1	3	1	3	1	5	3	3	1	3	1	28	
Deprived of light.....														
Deprived of tobacco.....														
Corporal punishment.....														
Total.....	9	7	9	3	7	5	14	12	18	9	8	15	116	

## No. 25.

RETURN showing Remissions given or lost in the Manitoba Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Year.	Month.	No. of Days Remitted each Month.	No. of Days Lost each Month.
1887.....	July.....	425½	29
1887.....	August.....	429½	5
1887.....	September.....	517½	10
1887.....	October.....	398	9
1887.....	November.....	427	14
1887.....	December.....	428½	7
1888.....	January.....	406	15
1888.....	February.....	420	41
1888.....	March.....	418	15½
1888.....	April.....	413	4
1888.....	May.....	396½	15
1888.....	June.....	389	11
	Total.....	5069½	175½



No. 26.

RETURN showing the value of Unproductive Labor performed by Convicts in the  
Manitoba Penitentiary during the Year 1887-88.

Description of Labor.	No. of Days.	Rate per Day.		Amount.	Remarks.
		\$	cts.		
Kitchen and scullery.....	915	0	25	228 75	
Bakery.....	499	0	25	124 75	
Washing clothes, &c.....	732	0	25	183 00	
Carpenters' shop.....	1,060	0	25	265 00	
Tailors' shop.....	1,120	0	25	280 00	
Shoe shop.....	552	0	25	148 00	
Boiler room.....	574	0	25	194 50	
Blacksmith shop.....	511	0	25	127 75	
Cleaning lamps.....	450	0	25	112 50	
Attending stables.....	915	0	25	228 75	
do piggery.....	426	0	25	106 50	
Making soap.....	10	0	25	2 50	
Sawing wood and removing coal.....	776	0	25	194 00	
Garden.....	1,089	0	25	272 25	
Farm and root-house.....	990	0	25	247 50	
General employ.....	819	0	25	204 75	
Cleaning grounds.....	612	0	25	153 00	
Butchering.....	59	0	25	14 75	
Repairing quarters.....	250	0	25	62 50	
Packing and hauling of ice.....	52	0	25	13 00	
Warden's new residence.....	1,142	0	25	285 00	
Deputy Warden's do.....	732	0	25	183 00	
Protestant Chaplain's residence.....	366	0	25	91 50	
Warden's grounds.....	298	0	25	74 50	
Rifle butts and trenches.....	27	0	25	6 75	
Painting and kalsomining.....	570	0	25	142 50	
Hay-making and hauling, &c.....	325	0	25	81 25	
Steward's orderlies.....	673	0	25	168 25	
Storekeeper's do.....	366	0	25	91 50	
Basement do.....	321	0	25	80 25	
Basement door orderlies.....	211	0	25	52 50	
Prison do.....	1,098	0	25	274 50	
Chapels do.....	125	0	25	31 25	
Main hall do.....	366	0	25	91 50	
Hospital do.....	405	0	25	101 25	
Librarian do &c.....	366	0	25	91 50	
Total.....				5,001 25	

## No. 27.

RETURN showing Earnings of Convicts in the Manitoba Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Description of Labor.	Days.	Charges.	Totals.
		\$ cts.	\$ ct.
Drains.....	5	0 25	1 25
Painting fences.....	45	0 25	11 25
Excavating for new cottages.....	100	0 25	25 00
Boring wells.....	94	0 25	23 50
Stonecutting.....	22	0 25	5 50
Miscellaneous.....	132	0 25	33 00
Building hospital and laundry.....	447	0 25	111 75
Excavating for laundry.....	76	0 25	19 00
Lime kiln.....	17	0 25	4 25
Building cottages.....	844	0 25	211 00
Putting heating pipes in chapels.....	97	0 25	24 25
Painting and cleaning new hospital.....	162	0 25	40 50
Building Warden's stable and store.....	249	0 25	62 25
Excavating for laundry and cistern.....	111	0 25	27 75
Total.....	2,401		600 25

## No. 28.

RETURN of Officers of Manitoba Penitentiary on 30th June, 1888.

Name.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Salary.	Remarks
			\$ cts.	
Samuel Laurence Bedson...	Warden.....	May 23, 1871..	2,800 00	
A. W. Goulding.....	Protestant Chaplain.....	April 11, 1886..	500 00	
Gabriel Cloutier.....	Catholic Chaplain.....	do 5, 1883..	500 00	
Æ. D. O. McDonell.....	Deputy Warden and Chief Keeper...	Jan. 18, 1881..	1,000 00	
W. R. D. Sutherland.....	Surgeon.....	May 1, 1882..	1,200 00	
P. McGowan.....	Accountant and Storekeeper .....	Feb. 9, 1886..	1,100 00	
John Mustard.....	Steward.....	Sept. 1, 1884..	700 00	
John R. Perrie.....	Engineer.....	Aug. 19, 1884..	1,000 00	
D. D. Burke.....	Hospital Keeper and Schoolmaster...	July 23, 1886..	750 00	
Wm. Shead.....	Trade Instructor.....	Dec. 1, 1886..	750 00	
John Smith.....	Blacksmith and Guard.....	do 10, 1883..	700 00	
E. Freeman.....	Messenger and Guard.....	June 21, 1887..	650 00	
Henry Hall.....	Guard.....	Sept. 1, 1873..	650 00	
Benjamin, Preston.....	do .....	do 1, 1882..	650 00	
James Fairbairn.....	do .....	April 29, 1882..	650 00	
J. Puigh.....	do .....	Mar. 24, 1885..	650 00	
J. O. Beaupré.....	do .....	July 28, 1885..	650 00	
Wm. Eddles.....	do .....	Aug. 19, 1885..	650 00	
George Addison.....	do .....	Oct. 20, 1885..	650 00	
Samual McCormick.....	do .....	Nov. 1, 1887..	650 00	
Wm. Durden.....	do .....	Nov. 1, 1887..	650 00	
Patrick Ennis.....	do .....	Dec. 8, 1887..	650 00	
John Bartlett.....	do .....	Jan. 12, 1888..	650 00	
Philip Lillies.....	do .....	Feb. 1, 1888..	650 00	
Wm. McFarlane.....	do .....	Feb. 1, 1888..	650 00	

No. 29.—REVENUE.

Dr. THE DOMINION OF CANADA in account with the Manitoba Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1888. CR.

[illegible]

S. L. BEDSON,  
Warden.

P. McGOWAN,  
*Accountant.*



## No. 30. EXPENDITURE.

Dr.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA in account with the Manitoba Penitentiary, for Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Cr.

1888.	To	1888.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	1887.	By	\$	cts.
June 30...	Salaries .....	June 11...	20,100	00	July 11...	500	00	Advance for contingencies.....		
	Officers' uniforms.....	do 31...	438	91	do 31...	1,564	33	Official pay-list.....		
					Aug. 23...	1,854	94	July accounts.....		
	Rations.....		4,424	88	do 31...	1,618	41	Official pay-list.....		
	Clothing.....		1,252	68	Sept. 15...	1,687	56	August accounts.....		
	Convicts' travelling allowance.....		777	68	do 30...	1,618	41	Official pay-list.....		
	do discharge clothing.....		604	30	Oct. 28...	1,722	10	September accounts.....		
	Bedding.....		57	15	do 31...	1,618	41	Official pay-list.....		
	Chapels.....		559	00	Nov. 21...	1,390	70	October accounts.....		
	Libraries.....		165	01	do 30...	1,868	41	Official pay-list.....		
	Escapes.....		36	50	Dec. 13...	5,089	94	November accounts.....		
	Hospital .....		1,407	39	do 31	1,666	72	Official pay-list.....		
					1888.					
	Heating.....		11,584	07	Jan. 13...	2,430	86	December accounts.....		
	Light.....		318	73	do 31...	1,666	72	Official pay-list.....		
	Maintenance of buildings.....		788	60	Feb. 14...	3,915	32	January accounts.....		
	do machinery.....		61	97	do 29...	1,666	72	Official pay-list.....		
	Armory.....		106	30	Mar. 17...	3,706	84	February accounts.....		
	Kitchen.....		487	54	do 31...	1,666	72	Official pay-list.....		
	Stationary .....		35	65	April 16...	1,666	72	March accounts .....		
	Stationary Office.....		382	80	do 30...	1,666	72	Official pay-list.....		
	Queen's Printer.....		146	52	May 9...	1,007	32	April accounts.....		
	Farm.....		789	25	do 31...	1,666	72	Official pay-list.....		
	Prison furnishings.....		782	70	June 12...	1,436	17	May accounts .....		
	Warden's quarters .....		23	50	do 30...	1,667	93	June accounts.....		
	Warden.....		702	17	July 18...	1,532	23	Stationary Office .....		
	Stables.....		1,823	41	do 18...	382	80	Queen's Printer's Office.....		
					do 18...	146	52	Superannuation.....		
	Telegrams.....		325	42		89	47			
	Postage.....		122	90						
	Freight charges.....		357	31						
	Express do .....		359	70						
	Advertising .....		75	37						
	Warden's travelling expenses.....		213	40						
	Surgeon's .....		139	40						
	Accountant's .....		190	00						
	Livery and feed .....		531	45						

July 11...	Magistrates.....	8 00	2,390 85				
Aug. 9...	Refund deposit No. 723.....	92 61					
	do No. 938.....	407 39	500 00				
			50,727 56				50,727 56

S. L. BEDSON,  
*Warden.*

P. McGOWAN,  
*Accountant*

No. 31.

## MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

DR.

BALANCE SHEET, 30th June, 1888.

CR.

	\$	cts.		\$	cts.
Buildings, &c.....	280,478	92	Balance.....	315,907	17
Storekeeper.....	5,634	03			
Steward.....	3,446	12			
Carpenter.....	273	75			
Tailor.....	1,100	00			
Shoemaker.....	598	13			
Blacksmith.....	124	64			
Baker.....	406	49			
Engineer.....	5,255	28			
Library.....	246	50			
Protestant Chapel.....	631	18			
Roman Catholic Chapel.....	912	95			
Armory.....	1,728	60			
School.....	115	55			
Hospital.....	1,452	94			
Farm stock, &c.....	4,677	55			
Furniture, &c., officers' quarters.....	8,824	54			
	315,907	17		315,907	17
To Balance.—Investment.....	315,907	17			

No. 32.

## RETURN of Library Books, Manitoba Penitentiary.

	No.
General library.....	346
Protestant library.....	181
Catholic library.....	183
Total.....	710
Volumes added during year.....	75
No. of convicts using books in General library.....	61
do do Protestant library.....	40
do do Catholic library.....	21
Number of volumes issued.....	2,062



## No. 1.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY.

## REPORT OF THE WARDEN FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1887.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY, 3rd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my annual report on the management of this penitentiary, with the returns for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1888.

On the 30th June, 1887, there remained here 89 convicts; received since, 24; total, 113. Discharged during the year by expiration of sentence, 30; by pardon, 6; by death, 3. insane convicts sent to Kingston Penitentiary, 4; on bail, 1; sentence reduced, 1—which left remaining on 30th June, 1888, 68 convicts.

With sincere regret I mention the death of C. N. Trew, M.D., surgeon of this Penitentiary, which occurred on the 28th of October last, after a lingering illness. He attended to his duties at the prison until he could no longer leave his house. He was connected with the institution since it was first established, and is sorrowfully missed by the officers and convicts, to whom he was always kind and attentive.

The Canadian Pacific Railway have obtained possession of the whole water frontage of the Penitentiary reserve, with the exception of the wharf where our coal, &c., is landed. I trust that you will recommend the Government to purchase the land to the north of the prison, known as Mr. Coulthard's and Hon. P. O'Reilly's property. A portion of this ground, fully four acres, is covered with thick bush and heavy timber. This will be a source of danger to the penitentiary in offering a means of escape to the convicts until it is cleared. I am glad to inform you that the Public Works Department have commenced to build a house for the single guards. I hope they will soon follow with at least three more cottages for the married guards. A house for the Accountant should be provided. At present he occupies one of the houses built for the married guards. Nothing has been done yet towards building a house for the Warden.

The stable, cow and cart-house, which is so very much needed, has not yet been commenced. The workshops require general repairing, in order to make them habitable for the convicts, who must work there during the winter months. The roof of the main building, which I have so often complained about, has received no attention from the Public Works Department. The basement floor is in a rotten state, and unwholesome enough to cause sickness. The flooring should be taken up and replaced by a concrete floor. The whole outside of the building requires pointing. The wharf is in a dilapidated condition. This should be attended to immediately.

A more plentiful supply of water must be brought to the Guards' houses, and proper water-closets built, with drain leading into the river. The dry-earth system in use there now is not suitable in this climate. Each of these several wants I have repeatedly called attention to. I assure you they are not trivial.

A number of solitary cells should be constructed immediately. This can be done easily by altering some of the cells in the basement.

There is no hospital accommodation here. This is, I believe, the only Penitentiary in the Dominion without a place set apart for the sick. No matter what pain or suffering a man is afflicted with, there is no place for him but the common cell.

I beg to call your attention to the fact that a company is now formed here for the purpose of supplying New Westminster with water from the Coquitlan Lake. It will be necessary to lay the pipe for this through or very near the Penitentiary reserve. When this is being done, I hope you will recommend that the Penitentiary and the cottages be supplied. I am informed that the water can be forced over any of our buildings. This is a matter of much importance. The Baker Instructor is not yet

appointed, although the bakery is long since completed. A Carpenter Trade Instructor should be put on the staff, and if appointed will be a great saving to the Government.

In the laundry lately completed a boiler, engine and mangle are provided. They are of no use in the laundry at present. The main building and workshops can be heated by steam; if another boiler is put in the laundry, then the services of an engineer will be required. I hope to see this done before long, as the stoves in use are not satisfactory; neither do I consider them safe.

I am glad to report that the insane convicts were removed to Kingston. The conduct of the convicts in general has been good. Of course, there are a few exceptions. The Inspector's visit, I find, has proved of great benefit and encouragement to all. I sincerely hope the Government will no longer deprive this penitentiary of regular visits from him.

As usual I am able to report favorably of the officers. Every duty has been faithfully performed. The school has been regularly and carefully attended to by Mr. Keary. Again I beg to remind you that the duties performed by him as school-master, are deserving of more substantial notice than a few words in the regular annual report. Indians and Chinamen, who are under his tuition, gain valuable knowledge during their confinement here.

The Deputy Warden works as hard in the interest of the institution as though all his labor were given for his own personal benefit, every detail about the work, in general, comes under his care.

A year or two since one keeper was appointed. This officer performs the duties carefully and with great satisfaction. Still, he is only receiving the pay of a guard, though his duties are far more responsible, therefore, I am sure you will recommend an increase in his salary.

Dr. De Wolf Smith, acting surgeon during the last nine months, has been attentive to all duties coming under his care.

The Chaplains have attended regularly.

On the 19th August last we had the pleasure of a visit from the Hon. the Minister of Justice. He went over the building's and ground, and kindly interviewed all the convicts who requested to see him.

Before closing this report, I beg to offer my sincere thanks for the kind and valuable assistance received from you on many trying occasions throughout the last year.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

ARTHUR H. McBRIDE,

*Warden.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.



No. 2.

## PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY, 3rd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my report for the year ended 30th June, 1888.

Number of convicts under my care, 30th June, 1887.....	56
Received during the year.....	11
Exchanged from Roman Catholic Chapel.....	2
	—69
Number discharged by expiration of sentence.....	23
do do by death.....	1
do do by pardon.....	3
Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary.....	2
On bail—by order of Supreme Court.....	1
	—30
	—
Remaining, 30th June, 1888.....	39
	=

It is gratifying to note the decrease in the number of convicts this year. Their conduct during divine service has been satisfactory, and it is hoped that the good seed sown will in due time bring forth fruit. I regret that we must always omit in our services an important part of divine worship—singing praise to God—owing to the proximity of the chapels, and our meeting at the same hour.

I am thankful for additions to our library. The books are eagerly sought after by many of the convicts, and I trust the Government will continue to give us a liberal supply.

I have to report very favorably of the school work under the care of Mr. Keary, the schoolmaster, who is painstaking and successful. I think, however, there ought to be different rules for the Chinese and Indians, in regard to the school, from those applicable to most others. The school is usually regarded as a reward for good conduct—a special privilege to be enjoyed by the well-behaved. This may be quite correct in ordinary cases; but you will permit me to say that in my opinion we are not doing our duty to the Chinese and Indians—especially the Chinese—when we keep them in our penitentiaries for years, and turn them out as ignorant of our language as when they came in. Without some knowledge of that language we can do them no good, and we consign them to a most dreary captivity. Very many of them have obtained a fair knowledge of our language, but why should not all get the opportunity. If it were the rule that they must all attend school from the very commencement of their imprisonment it would be greatly to their advantage; and, with very few exceptions indeed, they would gladly avail themselves of the privilege. There would be no more difficulty in keeping them in order in the school than in the church.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

ROBERT JAMIESON,

*Protestant Chaplain.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.



No. 3.

## CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS REPORT.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY, 2nd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1888.

A number of convicts have been discharged during the year.

The school has made great progress, under the management of the schoolmaster, Mr. Keary.

It is gratifying also to reiterate a statement that I have often made, viz., that the officers of the penitentiary have invariably shown, in their intercourse with me, gentlemanly respect and good-will.

*Memorandum.*

Number of convicts under my care, 30th June, 1887.....	33	
do received during the year.....	13	
	—	46
do discharged by expiration of sentence.....	7	
do by pardon.....	3	
do by death.....	2	
do by having sentence reduced from 12 to 6 years...	1	
do transferred to Kingston Penitentiary.....	2	
do exchanged to Protestant Chapel.....	2	
	—	17
		—
Remaining 30th June, 1888.....	29	
		==

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant.

EDWD. M. I. HORRIS, O.M.I.

*Catholic Chaplain.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 4.

## ACTING SURGEON'S REPORT.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY, 2nd July, 1888.

SIR,—In submitting the annual report of the health of this institution for the year ended 30th June, 1888, I have to refer with regret to the death of the late Surgeon, Dr. C. N. Trew, which occurred on the 28th of October last, and in whom the Department lost a faithful officer, the officers a true friend and the convicts an attentive and skilled surgeon.

Having attended to his duties during Dr. Trew's illness, I was, upon his death, requested by the Warden to continue to act as Surgeon, and am happy to be able to state that during the year just ended the average health of the convicts has been exceedingly good. A large number have been treated as out-patients, the number of prescriptions given to men seen in the surgery being 345. The number of convicts treated as hospital patients is less than last year, as may be seen by the accompanying table.

During the past year four insane prisoners were removed to the insane ward of Kingston Penitentiary, and three who were pardoned were removed to the Provincial Insane Asylum here. One, a Chinaman, who attempted to cut his throat, remains from last year, and another Chinaman has shown signs of weak intellect.

Three convicts died during the year—a Chinaman, who committed suicide by hanging; a white man, who died from a complication of acute rheumatism; and an Indian, who died of phthisis. The prevalence of scrofula and incipient phthisis among the Indian prisoners renders it difficult to know just how to deal with them, as close confinement for any length of time seems to act most injuriously upon them.

A much needed improvement is now being effected in the penitentiary, viz., the substitution of gas for coal oil as a means of lighting the building. Another improvement would be the introduction of a hot water or steam heating apparatus. The present system of heating, viz., by two large coal stoves, is unsatisfactory, as it does not secure an equable temperature throughout the wing. Another urgent want is a hospital wing, fully equipped with the necessary apparatus for treating such diseases and accidents as occasionally occur. Under the present arrangements it is a matter of great difficulty to treat any medical case properly, while the proper treatment of surgical cases is almost impossible in the cells.

The sanitary condition of the married officers' quarters is extremely bad, and it is imperative that something should be done at once to remedy the existing state of affairs. A suitable drain should be constructed from the houses to the river, and water-closets substituted for the dry earth pits which are now in use.

I have much pleasure in testifying to the condition of cleanliness in which the whole building is kept, and to the willingness and energy displayed by Mr. McInnes, who, in addition to his duties as Steward, acts as Hospital Steward to my entire satisfaction.

I have also to thank the Warden, Deputy Warden and other officers for many kindnesses and much assistance.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. DEWOLF SMITH, M.D.,

*Acting-Surgeon.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

## No. 5.

ANNUAL RETURN of Sick treated in Hospital, from 1st July, 1887, to 30th June, 1888.

Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Remarks.
Attempted hanging.....		1	1		1		
Bronchitis.....		2	2		2		
Colic.....		1	1		1		
Cut hands.....		2	2		2		
Dislocation of knee.....		1	1		1		
Gonorrhœa.....		1	1		1		
Hæmorrhoids.....		3	3		2	1	
Insane.....	6	4	10		8	2	
Orchitis.....		1	1		1		
Phthisis.....		2	2	1	1		
Retention of urine.....		1	1		1		
Rheumatism.....		1	1	1			
Scald.....		1	1		1		
Strumous disease.....		1	1		1		
Spermatorrhœa.....		3	3		3		
Suicide (hanging).....			1	1			Was not in hospital.
Teeth extracted.....			7		7		Not in hospital.
Ulcers.....	1		1		1		
Total.....	7	25	40	3	34	3	

W. A. DEWOLF SMITH, M.D.,

*Acting-Surgeon.*

## No. 6.

ANNUAL Return of Deaths in the Hospital from 1st July, 1887, to 30th June, 1888.

Number of Deaths.	Prison Number.	Name.	Age.	Disease.	Admitted.	Died.	Country.	Days in Hospital.	Remarks.
1	117	Ah Wong.....	23	Suicide.....		11 Oct., 1887	China.....		Hanged himself in his cell.
2	72	John Marion.....	28	Rheumatism	3 Jan., 1888	5 Mar., 1888	U. S.....	62	
3	238	Astanola George...	25	Phthisis.....	2 Feb., 1888	18 Apl., 1888	Canada....	76	Indian.

W. A. DEWOLF SMITH, M.D.,

*Acting Surgeon.*



## No. 7.

LIST of Convicts who have become Insane during the Year, with their present state.

No.	Name.	Present State.
111	Wang Fang.....	Unimproved; violent at times; suicidal tendencies.
239	Ah Clung.....	Unimproved; has attempted suicide.
83	John L. Barry.....	Removed to Kingston.
173	Andrew Lawson.....	Discharged cured.

## No. 8.

LIST of Convicts who have Died in the British Columbia Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Place of Conviction.	Remarks.
1	John Marrion.....	House-breaking.....	New Westminster..	
2	Hh Wong.....	Assault with intent.....	do .....	Suicide by hanging.
3	Astonola George...	Shooting with intent to murder...	Kamloops.....	

W. A. DEWOLF SMITH, M.D.,  
*Acting-Surgeon.*

## No. 9.

## SCHOOLMASTER'S REPORT.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY, 2nd July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my annual report of the school of this institution for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1888.

Average daily attendance, 38; total number of scholars, 40. The nationalities of the convicts attending school are: whites, 6; half-breeds, 2; Indians, 14; Chinese, 16. Those who had been attending school, and have been discharged by expiration of sentence during the year, could read and write well, Indians and Chinese especially, some of whom, when admitted, could not speak English.

The Warden and Chaplains have taken a kindly interest in the school, and are at all times ready to do anything for its advantage.

It is to be regretted that we could not have a more convenient place for holding school. As it is now, we are compelled to take one side of the wing for school purposes, which is most awkward and inconvenient.

I have the honor to be, Sir

Your obedient servant.

W. H. KEARY,  
*Schoolmaster.*

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,  
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

## No. 10.

List of Convicts received into the British Columbia Penitentiary during the year ended 30th June, 1888, with Statistical Details from the Register as to Crime, Nationality, Religion, &c.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Nationality.	Religion.	Date of Sentence.	Length of Sentence.
243	Bruso Fiorino.....	Assault.....	Italy.....	Roman Catholic....	Sept. 20, 1887....	3 years.
244	Alexan.....	Larceny.....	British Columbia...	do	Oct. 3, 1887....	2 do
245	John Elliott <i>alias</i> Luke Elliott.....	Wounding with intent to murder.....	do	Episcopalian.....	Nov. 28, 1887....	10 do
246	William Burns.....	Breaking and stealing from dwelling house.....	Scotland.....	Roman Catholic....	do 28, 1887....	2½ do
247	Ah Hoy.....	Assault with intent to be carnally known.....	China.....	None.....	do 28, 1887....	4 do
248	George Fenwick.....	Having counterfeit money in possession; obtaining goods by false pretences.....	Italy.....	Roman Catholic....	do 28, 1887....	3 do
249	Louis Clarke McAdams.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Illinois, U.S.....	Baptist.....	do 28, 1887....	3 do
250	James Kelly <i>alias</i> James Campbell.....	Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	Ireland.....	Roman Catholic....	do 28, 1887....	2 do
251	Thomas Reidy.....	Larceny from the person.....	California, U.S.....	do	do 28, 1887....	4 do
252	Ah Wah.....	Larceny and receiving stolen goods.....	China.....	None.....	do 28, 1887....	2½ do
253	Alexander Ross.....	Buggery.....	British Columbia...	Episcopalian.....	Dec. 6, 1887....	2 do
254	Tom.....	Shooting with intent to murder.....	do	Roman Catholic....	do 6, 1887....	4 do
255	Charley.....	do	do	do	do 6, 1887....	4 do
256	Lee Sam or Ah Sam.....	Murder.....	China.....	None.....	Nov. 28, 1887....	Life.
257	Ah Sam.....	Larceny from a dwelling house.....	do	None.....	May 21, 1888....	3 years
258	John Dawe.....	Larceny.....	Ontario.....	Episcopalian.....	do 21, 1888....	2 do
259	Edward Clarke.....	do	California, U.S.....	Roman Catholic....	do 21, 1888....	2 do
260	Sinewas.....	Attempt to commit buggery.....	British Columbia...	do	June 4, 1888....	7 do
261	Casmeat.....	Shooting with intent.....	do	do	do 4, 1888....	2 do
262	John Howard.....	Obtaining goods by false pretences.....	Missouri, U.S.....	do	do 11, 1888....	7 do
263	Frank Gottfriesen.....	Larceny of horses.....	British Columbia...	do	do 11, 1888....	5 do
264	Henry Gottfriesen.....	do	do	do	do 11, 1888....	5 do
265	Johnny Gee-a-Cack.....	Wounding with intent.....	do	Methodist.....	do 5, 1888....	2 do
266	Edward Evans.....	Larceny and receiving.....	Wales, G. B.....	do	do 5, 1888....	2 do

## No. 11

RETURN of Movements of Convicts in the British Columbia Penitentiary from  
1st July, 1887, to 30th June, 1888.

Distribution	Convicts	Total	Remarks
Remaining at midnight, 30th June, 1887. ....	89	113	Insane.
Received since.....	24		
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	30		
By death.....	3		
By pardon.....	6		
Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary.. ....	4	45	
On bail, by order of Supreme Court.....	1		
Having his sentence reduced from 12 to 6 years.....	1		
Remaining at midnight, 30th June, 1888.....		68	

## No. 12

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Movements of Convicts in the British Columbia  
Penitentiary for Ten Years ended 30th June, 1888.

	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
Admissions :—										
From Common gaols.....	36	19	22	29	39	34	29	33	20	24
Re-captures.....			3	3	2	1				
Total.....	36	10	25	32	41	35	29	33	20	24
Discharges :—										
By Expiration of sentence.....	6	3	8	6	12	12	21	21	32	30
Pardon.....					2	3		2	1	6
Having sentence reduced.....						1	1	1		1
Death.....		2	1		2		4		3	3
Bail, order of Sup. Court.....			1							1
Sent to Kingston Peniten.....										4
Escapes.....	1	2	4	3	2					
Total.....	7	7	14	13	18	16	26	24	36	45
Remaining at midnight on 30th June each year.....	30	33	43	52	74	93	96	105	89	68
Average daily.....	38	31.5	38	47.5	61	77 $\frac{2}{3}$	92 $\frac{3}{4}$	101 $\frac{1}{12}$	94	73 $\frac{1}{3}$



## No. 13.

LIST of Convicts who have been Pardoned out of the British Columbia Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Place.
136	Joseph G. Chamberlyne.....	Assault with intent to murder.....	New Westminster.
129	Kanaka Bar Charley.....	Burglary.....	Lytton.
157	Ah Cock.....	Accessory before the fact ; robbery..	Nanaimo.
208	Chaw Ah Hing.....	Unlawful wounding.....	Victoria.
225	Patrick O' Connor.....	Obtaining goods by false pretences.	New Westminster.
236	Felix Andrew.....	Forgery.....	Kamloops.

## No. 14.

LIST of Convicts who have been Re-committed to the British Columbia Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

No.	Name.	1st Re-commitment.	2nd Re-commitment.	3rd Re-commitment.	4th Re-commitment.	5th Re-commitment.	6th Re-commitment.
1	John Elliott.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## No. 15.

TABLE of Crimes and Number of Convicts guilty of each Crime, British Columbia Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Murder.....	7		7
Shooting with intent to murder.....	3		3
Wounding with intent to murder.....	1		1
Wounding with intent to do grievous bodily harm.....	2		2
Shooting do do do.....	2		2
Assault with intent to murder.....	3		3
Assault with intent to do grievous bodily harm.....	2		2
Unlawful wounding.....	2		2
Stabbing.....	1		1
Accessory to stabbing.....	1		1
Assault.....	5		5
Manslaughter.....	9		9
Robbery with violence.....	6		6
Burglary.....	6		6
Attempt to commit burglary.....	1		1
Robbery.....	1		1
Accessory to robbery.....	1		1
Larceny.....	24		24
Larceny of cattle.....	5		5
House-breaking.....	9		9
Kidnapping.....	2		2
Shop-breaking.....	2		2
Receiving.....	2		2
Obtaining goods by false pretences.....	4		4
Accessory to receiving.....	1		1
Arson.....	1		1
Forgery.....	2		2
Perjury.....	1		1
Attempt to rape.....	1		1
Assault with attempt to carnally know.....	1		1
Embezzlement.....	1		1
Buggery.....	1		1
Having counterfeit money in his possession.....	1		1
Uttering.....	1		1
Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	1		1
Total.....	113		113

## No. 16.

TABULAR STATEMENT showing Number of Convicts sentenced, with length of sentence of each.

No.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
6	Life.....	6	.....	6
2	15 Years.....	2	.....	2
2	14 do.....	2	.....	2
2	12 do.....	2	.....	2
8	10 do.....	8	.....	8
3	8 do.....	3	.....	3
14	7 do.....	14	.....	14
2	6 do.....	2	.....	2
12	5 do.....	12	.....	12
10	4 do.....	10	.....	10
1	5 do & 9 months.....	1	.....	1
19	3 do.....	19	.....	19
11	2½ do.....	11	.....	11
21	2 do.....	21	.....	21
Total.....		113	.....	113

## No. 17.

ETHNOLOGY of Convicts in the British Columbia Penitentiary, for Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Whites.....	47	.....	47
Colored.....	2	.....	2
Half-breeds.....	5	.....	5
Indians.....	21	.....	21
Chinese.....	38	.....	38
	113	.....	113



## No. 18.

## NATIONALITIES and Number of Convicts of each Nationality.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Canada.....	36	.....	36
United States.....	14	.....	14
Ireland.....	9	.....	9
England.....	4	.....	4
Scotland.....	5	.....	5
Wales.....	2	.....	2
New Zealand.....	1	.....	1
West Indies.....	1	.....	1
Norway.....	2	.....	2
Italy.....	2	.....	2
China.....	37	.....	37
	113	.....	113

## No. 19.

## AGES of Convicts.

No.	Ages.	Male.	Female.	Total.
2	16 Years of Age.....	2	.....	2
2	17 do .....	2	.....	2
1	18 do .....	1	.....	1
1	19 do .....	1	.....	1
3	20 do .....	3	.....	3
2	21 do .....	2	.....	2
4	22 do .....	4	.....	4
7	24 do .....	7	.....	7
7	25 do .....	7	.....	7
4	26 do .....	4	.....	4
7	27 do .....	7	.....	7
9	28 do .....	9	.....	9
6	30 do .....	6	.....	6
2	31 do .....	2	.....	2
6	32 do .....	6	.....	6
6	33 do .....	6	.....	6
6	34 do .....	6	.....	6
2	35 do .....	2	.....	2
1	36 do .....	1	.....	1
4	37 do .....	4	.....	4
6	38 do .....	6	.....	6
1	39 do .....	1	.....	1
1	40 do .....	1	.....	1
5	41 do .....	5	.....	5
2	42 do .....	2	.....	2
2	43 do .....	2	.....	2
2	44 do .....	2	.....	2
3	45 do .....	3	.....	3
3	46 do .....	3	.....	3
1	47 do .....	1	.....	1
1	49 do .....	1	.....	1
1	50 do .....	1	.....	1
1	52 do .....	1	.....	1
1	58 do .....	1	.....	1
1	68 do .....	1	.....	1
		113	.....	113

## No. 20.

## RELIGIOUS Belief.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Roman Catholic.....	41	.....	41
Church of England.....	18	.....	18
Presbyterian.....	11	.....	11
Methodist.....	8	.....	8
Baptists.....	3	.....	3
No religion.....	32	.....	32
	113	.....	113

## No. 21.

## STATE of Education.

Race.	Could read when ad- mitted.	Could write when ad- mitted.	Wholly Illiterate.	Total.
Whites.....	37	37	10	47
Colored.....	1	1	1	2
Half-breeds.....	2	2	3	5
Indians.....			21	21
Chinese.....	2	2	36	38
				113

## No. 22.

## OCCUPATIONS.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Laborers.....	59		59
Farmers.....	5		5
No occupation.....	9		9
Miner.....	1		1
Civil engineer.....	1		1
Mechanical engineer.....	1		1
Cooks.....	4		4
Fisherman.....	1		1
Sailors.....	6		6
Carpenters.....	3		3
Blacksmiths.....	2		2
Stonecutters.....	2		2
Cattle herders.....	3		3
Bakers.....	3		3
Butcher.....	1		1
Chinese Doctor.....	1		1
Artist.....	1		1
Tailors.....	2		2
Clerk.....	1		1
Washerman.....	1		1
Shoemaker.....	1		1
Waiter.....	1		1
Barber.....	1		1
	113		113



## No. 23.

## CIVIL Condition.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married .....	33	.....	33
Single .....	79	.....	79
Widower.....	1	.....	1
	113	.....	113

## No. 24.

## MORAL Condition.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Temperate .....	38	.....	38
Intemperate.....	43	.....	43
Abstinate .....	32	.....	32
	113	.....	113

## No. 25.

## RETURN of Punishments awarded in British Columbia Penitentiary during the Year 1887-88.

Nature of Punishment.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total.
Bread and water diet, with hard bed .....	15	1	4	4		2	.....	.....	.....	2	6	7	43
Loss of remission.....	16	6	2	5	1	.....	.....	9	5	1	6	.....	51
Admonished.....	16	10	9	.....	1	1	.....	2	5	7	3	6	60
Flogged .....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Irons.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	7
Deprived of tobacco .....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	8
do lamp.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	7

## No. 26.

## RETURN of Remission of Sentence earned by Convicts in British Columbia Penitentiary since date of imprisonment.

No.	—	Number of Days.	No.	—	Number of Days.
3	Convicts earned.....	3	1	Convicts earned.....	187
7	do .....	6	2	do .....	192
2	do .....	9	1	do .....	194
3	do .....	10	1	do .....	199
1	do .....	14	1	do .....	222
1	do .....	17	1	do .....	230
1	do .....	18	1	do .....	241
1	do .....	19	1	do .....	243
1	do .....	21	1	do .....	255
1	do .....	27	1	do .....	259
1	do .....	30	1	do .....	252
1	do .....	40	1	do .....	262
1	do .....	45	1	do .....	267
1	do .....	62	1	do .....	265
1	do .....	69	1	do .....	294
1	do .....	74	1	do .....	280
1	do .....	75	1	do .....	301
1	do .....	80	1	do .....	308
1	do .....	82	1	do .....	310
1	do .....	83	1	do .....	355
2	do .....	84	1	do .....	357
1	do .....	85	1	do .....	356
1	do .....	86	1	do .....	363
1	do .....	88	1	do .....	371
1	do .....	90	1	do .....	382
2	do .....	93	1	do .....	422
1	do .....	96	1	do .....	456
2	do .....	97	1	do .....	481
1	do .....	101	1	do .....	482
1	do .....	102	1	do .....	495
1	do .....	107	1	do .....	496
1	do .....	125	1	do .....	507
1	do .....	129	1	do .....	513
3	do .....	130	1	do .....	538
1	do .....	133	1	do .....	565
1	do .....	138	1	do .....	706
1	do .....	156	1	do .....	729
1	do .....	178	1	do .....	763
1	do .....	179	18	do .....	None
1	do .....	183			17,242

## No. 27.

TABLE of the Earnings of Convicts in each description of labor at the British Columbia Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Description.	Number of Days.	Rate per Day.		Amount.	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Farming.....	4,350 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	50	2,175	25
Tailoring.....	2,796 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	50	1,398	25
House-cleaning.....	1,900	0	50	950	00
Shoemaking.....	1,777 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	50	888	75
Clearing land.....	1,378	0	50	689	00
Cooking.....	1,179 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	50	589	75
Carpentering.....	936	0	50	468	00
Washing.....	736	0	50	368	00
Excavating at officers' cottages.....	667	0	50	333	50
Teamsters.....	642 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	50	321	25
Orderlies.....	634	0	50	317	00
Gardening.....	420	0	50	210	00
Blacksmithing.....	371	0	50	185	50
Cleaning roads.....	267 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	50	133	75
Mending clothes.....	249	0	50	124	50
Digging ditches for water pipes.....	212	0	50	106	00
Painting.....	184	0	50	92	00
Attending piggery.....	155	0	50	77	50
Loading stone.....	122 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	50	61	25
Attending cow.....	97	0	50	48	50
Making roads.....	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	50	47	50
Building drains.....	61 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	50	30	75
Picking oakum.....	37	0	50	18	50
Whitewashing.....	34	0	50	17	00
Bricklaying.....	29	0	50	14	50
Shovelling coal.....	16	0	50	8	00
Butchering.....	5	0	50	2	50
	19,353 $\frac{1}{2}$			9,676	75



No. 28.

List of the Staff at the British Columbia Penitentiary on 30th June, 1888, giving Salary, Rank, Nationality, Religion, Age and date of Appointment.

Name.	Salary per Annum.	Rank.	Nationality.	Religion.	Age.	Date of Appointment.
Arthur H. McBride.....	\$ 1,900	Warden.....	Ireland.....	Presbyterian.....	53	May 16, 1878
Rev. R. Jameson.....	500	Protestant Chaplain.....	do.....	do.....	59	Jan. 4, 1879
Rev. E. M. J. Morris, O.M.I.....	500	Roman Catholic Chaplain.....	do.....	Roman Catholic.....	59	Sept. 27, 1878
James Fitzsimmons.....	1,200	Deputy Warden.....	do.....	do.....	48	Aug. 12, 1878
W. A. DeWolf Smith.....	1,000	Acting Surgeon.....	Canada.....	Episcopalian.....	29	Nov. 1, 1887
William Holland Keary.....	1,000	Accountant, Storekeeper, and Schoolmaster.....	Ireland.....	Roman Catholic.....	31	Mar. 10, 1884
Thomas Archibald McInnes.....	700	Steward.....	Canada.....	Methodist.....	29	May 10, 1882
George MacKenzie.....	750	Trade Instructor.....	Scotland.....	Presbyterian.....	36	Nov. 1, 1883
John McRoberts.....	750	do.....	do.....	do.....	47	April 18, 1884
Alexander Conitts.....	750	do.....	Canada.....	do.....	38	Oct. 1, 1886
James Fitzgerald.....	600	Keeper.....	Ireland.....	Roman Catholic.....	47	April 15, 1879
Thomas William Quilty.....	600	Guard.....	Canada.....	do.....	38	Jan. 18, 1882
George Hutchinson.....	600	do.....	Ireland.....	Episcopalian.....	40	April 16, 1883
Hamilton McKee.....	600	do.....	do.....	Presbyterian.....	39	Nov. 7, 1884
Finlay Stewart.....	600	do.....	Canada.....	do.....	36	April 1, 1885
James McKee.....	600	do.....	Ireland.....	do.....	41	June 1, 1885
William Henry Patterson.....	600	do.....	Canada.....	Methodist.....	32	Dec. 1, 1885
Allan McLean.....	600	do.....	do.....	Presbyterian.....	32	Jan. 15, 1886
Patrick Bernard Curran.....	600	do.....	do.....	Roman Catholic.....	22	March 1, 1886
Wm. Joseph Carroll.....	600	do.....	United States.....	do.....	29	July 23, 1886
John Wiggins.....	600	do.....	Ireland.....	Episcopalian.....	49	August 1, 1886
James Doyle.....	600	do.....	Canada.....	Roman Catholic.....	28	Oct. 1, 1886
Patrick Smyth.....	600	Teamster.....	Ireland.....	do.....	45	Feb. 21, 1879
Robert J. Robertson.....	500	do.....	Canada.....	Presbyterian.....	26	Oct. 11, 1887
Daniel C. McGillivray.....	500	do.....	do.....	Roman Catholic.....	37	Dec. 26, 1887
Adam Jackson.....	500	Messenger and Guard.....	Australia.....	Episcopalian.....	40	May 18, 1888

## No. 29.—REVENUE.

DR. THE DOMINION OF CANADA in account with the British Columbia Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1888. Cr.

Date.	—	Amount.	Total.	Date.	—	Amount.	Total.
1887.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	1888.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Aug. 8...	To Draft remitted to the Hon. Rec.-Gen...	13 00		June 30...	By Shoe department.....	476 25	
Sep. 12...	do	92 00		do 30...	Farm.....	116 23	
Oct. 18...	do	169 28		do 30...	Tailors' department.....	63 75	
Nov. 8...	do	15 35		do 30...	Blacksmith shop.....	50 98	
Dec. 14...	do	30 75		do 30...	Visitors' fund.....	8 00	
1888.							
Jan. 9...	do	18 75					
Feb. 4...	do	9 50					
Mar. 29...	do	108 38					
April 3...	do	84 75					
May 5...	do	7 75					
June 4...	do	34 00					
July 7...	do	131 70					
			751 21				751 21

ARTHUR H. McBRIDE,  
Warden.W. H. KEARY,  
Accountant.

## No. 30—EXPENDITURE.

Dr. THE DOMINION OF CANADA in account with the British Columbia Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1888. (R.

1888 June 30...	To	\$	cts.	1887 July 31...	By	\$	cts.
	Salaries.....	18,327	65	Aug. 31...	Salaries.....	1,520	81
	Retiring gratuities.....	58	33	Sept. 30...	do	1,520	81
	Uniforms.....	1,143	72	Oct. 31...	do	1,520	81
	Rations.....	3,825	28	Nov. 30...	do	1,512	47
	Clothing.....	2,547	75	Dec. 31...	do	1,504	13
	Convict's travelling allowance.....	604	00	1888	do	1,504	13
	Discharge clothing.....	741	53	Jan. 31...	do \$1,490.63 superannuation \$5.16	1,495	79
	Bedding.....	211	01	Feb. 29...	do	1,495	79
	Chapels.....	277	70	Mar. 31...	do	1,495	79
	Libraries.....	45	00	April 30...	do	1,495	79
	School.....	2	50	May 31...	do	1,495	79
	Hospital.....	369	22	June 30...	do	1,490	63
	Heating.....	947	03	1887	do	1,491	07
	Light.....	676	65	July 27...	Advance contingent fund.....	300	00
	Maintenance of buildings.....	752	31	Aug. 24...	July accounts.....	1,354	86
	Armory.....	160	75	Sept.	August account.....	820	67
	Kitchen.....	375	17	do 9...	G. W. Robinson's account.....	300	00
	Stationery.....	26	80	do 9...	Removal of lunatics.....	830	00
	Stationery Office.....	63	09	do 9...	do	64	20
	Queen's Printer.....	260	09	Nov. 7...	September accounts.....	1,49	36
	Farm.....	592	37	do 25...	October accounts.....	1,478	63
	Stables.....	1,111	23	Dec. 14...	Lamalice Bros.....	532	17
				do 28...	November accounts.....	1,598	72
	Telegrams.....	140	98	1888	C. P. Railway (removal of lunatics)	290	00
	Postage.....	29	75	Jan. 16...	January accounts.....	655	90
	Freight.....	85	57	Feb. 22...	December accounts.....	1,080	47
	Express charges.....	11	65	Jan. 20...	February accounts.....	1,033	42
	Advertising.....	21	60	Mar. 19...	March accounts.....	1,058	38
	Telephone.....	51	00	April 18...	April accounts.....	1,182	17
	Travelling expenses.....	88	50	May 17...	E. B. Lanctot—R. C. Chapel.....	277	70
	Officers' quarters.....	25	00	June 18...	May accounts.....	699	43
	Removal of lunatics.....	1,356	45	do 27...	Lamalice Bros.....	160	43
	Rent post office box.....	5	00	July 19...	June accounts.....	2,212	90
	Magistrate's fees.....	2	75	do 26...	Lamalice Bros.....	143	70
	Industries.....	252	05	Aug. 25...	S. L. Bedson (officers' uniform).....	8	35
	Refunds, \$12.00 and \$151.59.....	163	59		Stationery Office.....	63	00
					Queen's Printer's Office.....	260	09
						35,353	07

W. H. KEARY, Accountant.

ARTHUR H. McBRIDE, Warden.



No. 31.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY.

Dr.

BALANCE SHEET, 30th June, 1888.

Cr.

	\$	cts.		\$	cts.
Buildings, &c.....	225,268	85	By Balance.....	290,394	87
Land.....	46,500	00			
Tailors' department.....	3,285	42			
Shoe do.....	1,620	03			
Store do.....	1,358	47			
Blacksmith's do.....	852	44			
Carpenter's do.....	197	67			
Farm.....	3,235	46			
Sundries.....	2,085	00			
Stables.....	1,396	00			
Armory.....	971	25			
Catholic Chapel.....	914	50			
Accountant's office.....	581	33			
Surgery.....	390	00			
Protestant Chapel.....	350	25			
Halls.....	290	00			
Kitchen.....	255	75			
Warden's office.....	194	25			
do quarters.....	188	25			
Deputy Warden's quarters.....	175	00			
Steward's office.....	77	25			
Officers' mess room.....	60	50			
Guard's quarters.....	52	90			
Meat cellar.....	50	55			
Paint shop.....	43	75			
	290,394	87		290,394	87
To Balance.—Investment.....	290,394	87			

No. 32.—EXPENDITURE.  
DOMINION OF CANADA in Account with the Regina Gaol for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Dr.	The	1888.	1887.	Cr.
June 30...		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
To Salaries .....	July 31... By	1,900 00	Official pay-list.....	158 32
Clothing .....	Aug. 29...	271 25	Advance for contingent expenses...	200 00
Bedding .....	do 31...	453 80	Official pay-list.....	158 32
Furnishings .....	do 31...	905 94	Sundry accounts.....	691 10
Heating .....	Sept. 30...	923 75	Official pay-list.....	158 32
Armory .....	Oct. 3...	287 70	Sundry accounts.....	320 81
Telephone .....	do 31...	104 75	Official pay-list.....	158 32
Stationery .....	Nov. 30...	10 90	do	158 32
Queen's Printer .....	Dec. 2...	81 67	Sundry accounts.....	287 70
Freight .....	do 16...	51 81	do	540 58
Farm .....	do 31...	22 25	Official pay-list.....	158 32
Travelling expenses.....	1888.	64 65	Sundry accounts.....	624 00
Char-woman, &c.....	Jan. 3...	5 50	Sundry accounts.....	10 90
Refund deposit No. 757.....	do 9...	142 69	Official pay-list.....	158 32
	do 31...		do	158 32
	Feb. 29...		Sundry accounts.....	46 65
	Mar. 31...		Official pay-list.....	158 32
	April 15...		Sundry accounts.....	158 00
	do 30...		Official pay-list.....	158 32
	May 29		Sundry accounts.....	18 00
	do 31...		Official pay-list.....	158 32
	do 31...		Sundry accounts.....	271 25
	June 2...		do	53 75
	do 30...		Official pay-list.....	158 48
	do 30...		Queen's Printer's Office.....	81 67
	July 21...		Sundry accounts.....	22 25
		5,226 66		5,226 66

Dr. THE DOMINION OF CANADA in Account with the Prince Albert Gaol for the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

1888.	1888.	Cr.
June 30...		\$ cts.
To Travelling expenses.....	Feb. 29... By Account...	248 15
	do	36 00
		284 15

GEO. L. FOSTER,  
*Accountant of Penitentiaries.*





## DEPARTMENT

OF

## MILITIA AND DEFENCE

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA.

## ANNUAL REPORT

31st DECEMBER, 1888.

---

Printed by Order of Parliament

---



OTTAWA:

PRINTED FOR THE QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY.

A SENECAI, SUPERINTENDENT OF PRINTING.

1889



*To His Excellency the Right Honourable SIR FREDERICK ARTHUR STANLEY, BARON STANLEY OF PRESTON, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain, Knight Grand Cross of The Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada, and Vice Admiral of the same, &c.*

MY LORD,—

I have the honour to forward to Your Excellency the accompanying Report of the Department of Militia and Defence of the Dominion of Canada for 1888, which is respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

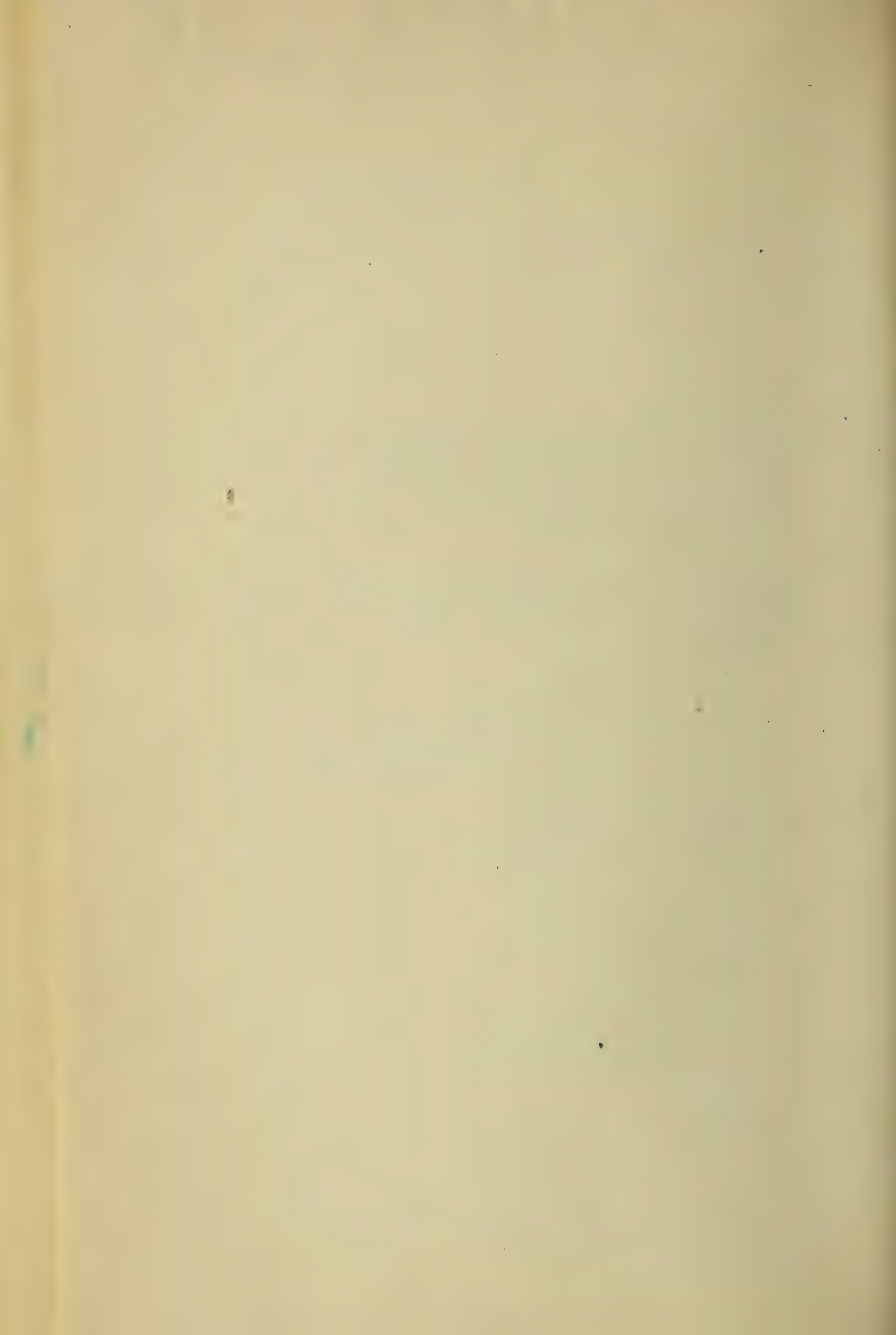
ADOLPHE P. CARON,

*Minister of Militia and Defence.*

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE,

OTTAWA, 1st January, 1889.





# INDEX TO REPORT

( F T I L )

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

31st December, 1888.

	PAGE:
REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE .....	ix
Ammunition produced by Cartridge Factory during the year .....	xiii
Army, Imperial, Graduates of Royal Military College serving satisfactorily in... ..	xiii
do do do Six extra Royal Engineer Commissions granted...	xiii
Artillery, Field, nearly complete with rifled armament .....	ix
Australia, Defence Departments, Annual information supplied to, on various points .....	ix
Australia, Defence Departments, Exchange of Blue-books with .....	ix
Blue books, system of exchange of with principal Colonies .....	ix
Buildings, new, for the Militia, completion of .....	ix
do Store, Ottawa, changes in .....	xiii
Camp manœuvres, reports upon, satisfactory .....	xiv
Canadian Pacific Railway, anticipated riots, aid to the Civil Power by Militia .....	xiv-xv
Cart construction, for army transport, information sent to Q.M.G. in India .....	ix
Cartridge Factory, operations of, during the year .....	xiii
do Machinery altered to perfect bullet .....	xiii
Certificates granted at Royal Schools of Military Instruction, number of .....	xiv
Civil Power, Militia called out in aid of, during the year .....	xiv-xv
Clothing issued by Store Branch during the year .....	xiii
Defence Departments of principal Colonies, exchange of printed Reports with ..	ix
Drill Halls, new, Montreal, Quebec and Hamilton, completion of .....	xii
Engineer Branch, work of during the year .....	xii
Expenditure during the fiscal year 1887-88 .....	x-xi
do Increased Parliamentary provision for, suggested .....	ix
Field Artillery, now nearly all armed with rifled guns .....	xiv
do Sydney Battery, rifled guns still required .....	xiv
Force, reports on state of, satisfactory .....	xiv
do called out in aid of Civil Power during the year .....	xiv-xv
General Officer Commanding, attention called to suggestions of .....	xiv
Guns, rifled, purchase of, for Field Artillery .....	xiv
Hamilton, Drill Hall, completion of, reported .....	xii
Hereford Railway, anticipated riots, Militia called out .....	xiv-xv
India, model and plans for army transport cart construction, sent to .....	ix
Jamaica Militia, officer of, attached to our Force for instruction .....	x
London, Barracks for Royal School of Infantry, completion of .....	xii
Militia, good impression created abroad by our system .....	ix
do Officer of Jamaica Militia attached for instruction .....	x
do Reports of General Officer Commanding and District Staff .....	xiv
do called out in aid of Civil Power during the year .....	xiv-xv
Montreal Drill Hall, completion of, reported .....	xii
North-West Rebellion, supplementary lists of pensions and gratuities .....	xi-xii
Ottawa, store buildings, changes made in .....	xiii
Parliamentary Vote for Militia, increase in, suggested .....	ix
Pensions, Militia, amounts and numbers of, paid during 1887-88 .....	x
do N. W. Rebellion, 1885, supplementary lists of .....	xi-xii
Quebec Drill Hall, completion of, reported .....	xii

## REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE—Continued.

PAGE

Regulations, Militia, exchange of copies with principal Colonies.....	ix
Revenue, Militia, for fiscal year 1887-88.....	xi
Royal Military College, progress of, comments upon.....	xiii
do do Graduates in Imperial Army giving satisfaction.....	xiii
do do do six extra R. E. commissions offered to.....	xiii
Royal Schools of Military Instruction, progress of.....	xiii
do do number of certificates granted.....	xii
Skeena River, B. C., trouble with Indians, aid to Civil Power by Militia.....	xiv
Store Branch, work of during the year.....	xiii
do do buildings, Ottawa, changes in.....	xiii
Sydney Field Battery not yet armed with rifled guns.....	xiv
Transport, model and plans for cart construction sent to India.....	ix
Vote, Parliamentary, for Militia, increased suggested.....	ix
West Indies, information respecting Canadian Militia system sent to.....	ix
Winnipeg, anticipated riot at, aid to Civil Power by Militia.....	xiv-xv
Officer from Jamaica, attached to Canadian Militia.....	x

## APPENDICES:—

No. 1.—Report of the Major-General Commanding the Militia.....	xvii
Active Militia—Force—Advisability of reducing the number of the.....	xxiii
The whole should be called out every year.....	xxiii
Tubes—That Morris, or others, should be issued for winter practice.....	xxiii
Engineer Branch of the—Recommends more encouragement to the.....	xxiii
Rifle instruction for the, generally, proposed.....	xxiii
Ammunition—Increased issue of, to “Schools of Instruction,” recommended.....	xx
That more should be issued to the Force generally, for practice.....	xxiii
Arms—Artillery Guns—See “Artillery” and “Schools of Instruction”.....	
Rifle—Harston’s Magazine Conversion Patent—Recommends it be secured.....	xxii
do Martini Henry—Again recommends School Corps be armed with the.....	xx
do Imperial Authorities said to have decided on the, of the future.....	xxii
Artillery—Barracks for “C” Battery “R.G.A.”—Recommends they be finished next year.....	xix
Camps—That corps of, attending, should be paid for the day before going into.....	xxii
Guns—Recommends additional for Royal Schools of..	xxii
Barracks—See “Artillery” and “Schools of Instruction”	
Cadets—See “R. M. College”	
Camps—Report on.....	xxi
Artillery attending should be paid for the day before going into.....	xxii
Canteens in—Proposed arrangement governing.....	xxii
Dates of inspection of the several.....	xxi
Field Panniers—Again recommends provision of medical, at.....	xxi
Fixed, again recommended.....	xxi
Officers and men commended for their zeal, at.....	xxi
Prizes for shooting at, recommended.....	xxi
Rifle Practice—Improvement in, at.....	xxi
Rifle Ranges should be provided close to.....	xxi
Commissions in the Imperial Army—See “R. M. College.”	
Drill Halls—Those at Montreal, Quebec and Hamilton, completed and in use.....	xxii
Toronto Hall—Hopes it may soon be commenced....	xxii
Many require repairs or re-building.....	xxii



## APPENDICES—Continued.

	PAGE.
No. 1.—Report of the Major-General Commanding— <i>Continued.</i>	
Drill Sheds—Much needed for “B” and “D” Companies “I. S. C.”	xx
Equipment—Harston’s Magazine Rifle conversion patent.—Recommends it be secured.....	xxii
Military Stores—No very great reserve necessary.....	xxii
Remarks of last year referred to.....	xxii
Rifle—The, of the future said to have been decided on by the Imperial Government.....	xxii
do Conversion of the Martini-Henry, into a Magazine, on the Harston system.....	xxii
do Martini-Henry Recommends purchase of more	xxii
do Snider—That those in use and in bad order be replaced with new or serviceable ones....	xxii
Valise—Urges the necessity of getting some.....	xxii
Field Panniers— <i>See</i> “Camps.”	
Force— <i>See</i> “Active Militia.”	
General Remarks.....	xxiii
Guns— <i>See</i> “Artillery” and “Schools of Instruction”	
Gymnasium— <i>See</i> “R. M. College.”	
Hamilton— <i>See</i> “Drill Halls.”	
Inspections—Regimentally.....	xxi
do At Camps.....	xxi
Kingston—Detachment of “Cavalry School Corps”—Recommends a, be stationed at.....	xviii
Military Stores— <i>See</i> “Equipment.”	
Mounted Infantry— <i>See</i> “Schools of Instruction.”	
Montreal—Drill Hall at, completed and in use.....	xxii
Morris Tubes— <i>See</i> “Schools of Instruction.”	
Officers—Increased establishment of “Schools of Instruction,” recommended.....	xviii
<i>See also</i> “Royal Military College.”	
Permanent Corps.— <i>See</i> “Schools of Instruction.”	
Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.—Report on the.....	xxi
Prizes for shooting at Camps, recommended.....	xxi
Quebec—Drill Hall at, completed and in use.....	xxii
Rifles— <i>See</i> “Arms” and “Equipment.”	
Rifle instruction for the Force in general, necessary.....	xxiii
Rifle Ranges should be provided close to Camps.....	xxi
Royal Military College—Report on the.....	xvii
Cadets of the, crowded as to dormitories..	xvii
do Unusually large number of commissions in Imperial Army, granted to, this year.....	xvii
do Draws attention to rules governing the granting of commissions in Imperial Army to, of two years standing, who have left the....	xvii
Graduates of the, who have obtained commissions, prove satisfactory to Imperial Government.....	xvii
Gymnastics—A course of most important at Gymnasium Building—Recommends a new for the.....	xvii
Hospital for the, absolutely necessary....	xvii
Officers supplied to the British Army from the, favorably commented on by the English press.....	xvii
Prizes—Distribution of by the Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, gave pleasure to the whole.....	xvii
Regimental Inspections.—Report on.....	xxi
“Princess Louise Dragoon Guards”.....	xxi
“Prince of Wales Own Rifles”.....	xxi
“Dufferin Rifles”.....	xxi

## APPENDICES—Continued.

## No. 1.—Report of the Major-General Commanding—Continued.

	PAGE.
Regimental Instructions.—City Corps—Would like to see, in Camp..	xxi
65th "Mount Royal Rifles"—Commended for joining Camp at Three Rivers.....	xxi
Sears, Captain, Imperial Army, does credit to his country and the "Royal Military College".....	xx
Schools of Instruction—Report on the.....	xviii
Cavalry—Barracks—The new satisfactory.....	xviii
Captain—Recommends appointment of a to the.	xviii
Horses in good order.....	xviii
Interior economy satisfactory.....	xviii
Lt.-Colonel Turnbull, commended.....	xviii
do recommended he should inspect Cavalry at Camps.....	xviii
Manœuvres well executed.....	xviii
Men smart and soldier-like.....	xviii
Riding School completed.....	xviii
School of, at Toronto—Again recommends a... do at Kingston do a Detachment	xviii
Strength of the—Increased again recommended.	xviii
Artillery—Report on the.....	xviii
"A" and "B" Batteries, Regiment Canadian Artillery, in good order.....	xviii
Guns—"A" and "B" Batteries should each have four, fully horsed.....	xviii
"A" and "B" Batteries—That each should consist of a Field and a Garrison Battery, with a captain and two subalterns for each part, &c.....	xviii
Kingston school of—Opposed to its being constituted as Field Artillery.....	xviii
"C" Battery—Clean and soldier-like.....	xix
do Inspected as Infantry, and moved well.....	xix
do Guns—as yet not provided with..	xix
do Trip to the Skeena River, in aid of Civil Power.....	xix
do Barracks for—Hopes they may be finished next year.....	xix
do Personal allowance of—Again recommends some addition to, as a special case.....	xix
Mounted Infantry—Report on the.....	xix
Barracks of the, greatly improved....	xix
do A great deal remains to be done to the.....	xix
Gas recommended to be put into the stables of the.....	xix
Riding School recommended for the..	xix
Mounted part of the corps much improved.....	xix
Horses admirably trained.....	xix
Major-General Clark, D.A.G., Imperial Army, inspected and was pleased with the Corps.....	xix
Conduct of the, when called out in aid of the Civil Power, very good	xix
Infantry—Report on the schools of, with favorable comments	xix
"D" Company not inferior to "A," "B" and "C"—Companies, "Infantry School Corps"....	xix
Remarks—Officers, recommends an increase of.....	xx
Hospital clothing, supply of, again recommended.....	xix
Ammunition, recommends increased issue of..	xx

## APPENDICES—Continued.

PAGE.

No. 1.—Report of the Major-General Commanding—*Continued.*

Remarks—Pay to marksmen—Recommends issue of.....	xx
Gymnastic Instruction—That arrangements be made for.....	xx
Martini-Henry Rifles—Recommends issue of to schools.....	xx
Desertion—Comments on.....	xx
Rations should be allowed to wives and children of men married with leave.....	xx
Color-Sergeant—That the rank of should be recognized in Permanent Corps.....	xx
Drill Sheds, recommended for use of "B" and "D" Companies, "I.S.C." and "R.S.I."	xx
Morris Tubes—Recommends increased issue of Freer and Sears, Captains in the South Staffordshire Regiment—Complimentary reference to, on retirement from the "Infantry School Corps".....	xx

## No. 2.—Reports by Deputy Adjutants General:—

Military District No. 1, Ontario.....	1
do 2 do.....	8
do 3 } do.....	18
do 4 }	
do 5, Quebec.....	23
Appendix "F"—No. 1 Troop 6th Regt. Cavalry.....	66
do 6, Quebec.....	33
do 7 do.....	37
do 8, New Brunswick.....	42
do 9, Nova Scotia.....	50
Appendix "A"—Yarmouth Battery Gar. Artillery.....	67
do 10, Manitoba and North-West Territories.....	58
do 11, British Columbia.....	62
do 12, Prince Edward Island.....	64

## No. 3.—Inspection Reports of Corps:—

Military District No. 1, Ontario.....	68
do 2 do.....	78
do 3 do.....	90
do 4 do.....	98
do 5, Quebec.....	102
do 6 do.....	114
do 7 do.....	120
do 8, New Brunswick.....	130
do 9, Nova Scotia.....	136
do 10, Manitoba; (N.-W. Territories,—Nil).....	144
do 11, British Columbia.....	146
do 12, Prince Edward Island.....	148
Abstract.....	150

## No. 4.—Inspector of Artillery, Report of.....

Assistant Inspector, Report of—Quebec.....	151
Assistant Inspector, Report of—Ontario.....	155
Credits awarded for efficiency:—	
Field Batteries.....	160
Garrison Batteries.....	161
Summary of target practice returns.....	162

## No. 5.—Inspector of Engineers, Report of.....

A. Gzowski Engineer Competition, 1888, Report of.....	163
do do do do Conditions.....	165
do do do do Project of C. O. of Co. winning 1st prize.....	167

## No. 6.—"A" Troop, Cavalry Schools Corps and School of Cavalry, Report on.....

## No. 7.—Regiment of Canadian Artillery, Report on.....

"A" Battery, Regt. of C. A. & Royal School of Art'y, Kingston..	175
	176



## APPENDICES.—Continued.

No. 7.—“B” Battery, Regt. of C. A. & Royal School of Art’y, Quebec.....	178
“C”       do       do       do       Victoria, B. C. ....	179
No. 8.—Royal School of Mounted Infantry, Winnipeg, Man., Report on.....	184
No. 9.—Royal Schools of Infantry and Infantry School Corps—Reports on	
Fredericton, N. B.....	187
St. John’s, Que.....	191
Toronto, Ont.....	195
London, Ont.....	197
Statistics.....	199
No. 10.—Certificates:—	
Engineer Certificates.....	200
Artillery, Royal School of, Certificates.....	200
Cavalry, School of, Certificates.....	201
Infantry, Schools of, Certificates.....	202
Military Qualification.....	206
No. 11.—Royal Military College of Canada, Report of.....	207
Return of Cadets graduated in 1888.....	207
No. 12.—Report on the Force which proceeded to the Skeena River, B. C., in aid of the Civil Power.....	217
No. 13.—Director of Stores, Report of.....	221
A.—S. A. Ammunition issued for practice in 1888.....	224
B.     do       do       on repayment in 1888.....	227
C.—Gunpowder, &c., issued for practice and salutes in 1888...	239
D.—Ordnance in possession of Militia and in Store Charge....	240
No. 14.—Engineer Branch, Architect’s Report.....	246
No. 15.—Government Cartridge Factory, Report on.....	250
No. 16.—The Militia List.....	1
Table of Contents.....	2
Abbreviations, Explanation of.....	3
Corps, List of, by Arms.....	4
do       by Military Districts.....	6
Military Districts and Brigade Divisions, Limits of.....	10
Department of Militia and Defence.....	12
Head Quarters Staff of Militia.....	13
District Staff.....	13
Royal Military College:—	
Staff.....	16
Graduates.....	17
Board of Visitors.....	20
Gentlemen Cadets.....	20
General and Field Officers, Seniority List.....	22
Active Militia:—	
Permanent Corps.....	34
do       do       Stations of Officers.....	36
Cavalry.....	38
Independent Troops.....	52
Field Artillery.....	52
Garrison Artillery.....	62
Mountain Artillery.....	62
Engineers.....	72
Infantry and Rifles.....	74
do       do       Independent Companies.....	240
Medical Officers.....	242
Retired Field Officers.....	250
Active Militia, Strength of.....	260
do       Abstract, City and Rural.....	272
do       do       Total.....	274
Corps, by Arms, Number of.....	276
Index to Officers in the List.....	i
do       Places       do       .....	xviii

# REPORT

## OF THE

# DEPUTY MINISTER.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE,  
OTTAWA, 1st January, 1889.

To the Honorable

Sir ADOLPHE P. CARON, K.C.M.G.,  
Minister of Militia and Defence.

SIR,—The time has now come, to lay before you the official record of what has passed in the Department of Militia and Defence during the last twelve months; and it is a matter of congratulation to be able to note that the progress which has been made in past years has not abated in any way, during the period referred to.

The good impression created by our Force, and by the system of its administration, is universal, not only at home but abroad; and, judging from it, one would be inclined to think that the time has come, when the country will see the necessity for an increase in the annual Parliamentary grant, in order that the good work which is going on may not be delayed in its progress, for want of means to provide the costly outfit required for modern warfare.

It may here be remarked, as an evidence of the general attention which the militia system of Canada has attracted of late years, that requests have been received from the Departments charged with matters of defence, in Australia and in the West Indies, for copies of our Militia Act and General Regulations, as well as for information on special points. I need not add that I have complied with these requests as promptly and fully as possible; and, under your instructions, a regular annual exchange of Blue Books, Militia Lists and new regulations, is made with the Defence Departments of all the principal colonies of the Empire, whereby much useful material for inter-colonial reference on such subjects is now periodically sent out and received; all of which steps, moreover, tend to a system of mutual intelligence and co-operation that may eventually lead to results of no small importance in a national sense. About a year ago, in compliance with a request received from the Quarter-Master General of the Army in India, all the information that could be collected by this Department was furnished to that officer, for his assistance in the consideration of the subject of cart construction for army transport purposes, including a very complete model of a modified form of the Red River cart, submitted by Major (now Lt.-Colonel, commanding 91st Battalion, "Manitoba Light Infantry") S. L. Bedson; it was forwarded by Lt.-Colonel Houghton, D.A.G. of Military District No. 10, with his own report and plans for cart construction, and was sent from Ottawa to Simla by the Canadian Express Company.

As a further strong proof of the good opinion held of our Militia abroad, it may be mentioned that His Excellency the Governor of Jamaica recently made a request that one of the Militia Officers of that Colony, residing temporarily in Canada, might be attached to a corps of Canadian Militia, to enable him to avail himself of the course of instruction given to our Officers in the Royal Schools of Military Instruction, an application which was most promptly and cordially complied with.

The expenditure upon the Militia service for the fiscal year 1887-88, and the Militia revenue from various sources will be seen by the following statements:—

*Militia Expenditure for 1887-88.*

Salaries, District Staff.....	\$24,100 00
Brigade Majors.....	12,216 44
Royal Military College.....	55,411 54
Ammunition, Clothing and Military Stores.....	189,418 64
Public Armouries.....	62,970 01
Drill Pay and Camp Purposes.....	281,733 83
Drill Instruction.....	37,025 00
Contingencies.....	46,500 78
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.....	10,000 00
Drill Sheds and Rifle Ranges.....	13,824 12
Construction and Repairs.....	84,612 35
Barracks in British Columbia.....	8,945 75
Care of Military Properties.....	12,437 11
Government Grant to Dominion Artillery Association	2,000 00
Permanent Forces	
Cavalry, "A," "B" and "C" Batteries, } .....	431,983 02
Mounted Infantry and Infantry Schools }	
<hr/>	
Total of Ordinary Militia Service....	\$1,273,178 59
North-West Service (Rebellion, 1885).....	40,223 33
Total.....	\$1,313,401 92

Pensions for wounds, &c., in the War of 1812 (Upper Canada).....	\$ 3,720 00
Pensions for wounds, &c., in the War of 1812 (Lower Canada).....	60 00
Pensions for wounds, &c., in the Fenian Raids, &c....	4,963 69
do do Rebellion of 1885, N.W.T..	22,415 60
Annual grant to all surviving Veterans of 1812.....	4,710 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$ 35,869 29



*Number of Pensioners, 1887-88.*

Pensioners, for wounds, &c., War of 1812 (Upper Canada)....	46
do do do (Lower Canada)....	1
do do Fenian Raids, &c.....	23
do do Rebellion of 1885, N.W.T.....	128
Surviving Veterans of 1812 .....	157
Total number.....	355

*Militia Revenue for 1887-88.*

Ammunition, sale of.....	\$11,932 91
Military Stores do .....	2,777 99
Clothing do .....	1,073 84
Miscellaneous Stores, sale of.....	253 10
Military Properties, rents of .....	4,681 68
Total.....	\$20,719 52

My Reports for the last two years have shown the pensions granted, out of the vote of Parliament, for wounds and diseases contracted during the North-West Campaign, as well as the grants to the families of those who died from their wounds or other injuries. During the past year, a few further claims have had to be dealt with, mainly arising from cases where ailments, which it was at first hoped would prove temporary, and which were dealt with accordingly, as regards compensation, have developed into prolonged or permanent disabilities. Every case has been very carefully investigated, by two separate Boards, one composed of Medical Officers, the other consisting of Combatant Officers; and the following pensions, in addition to those previously reported, have consequently, upon your recommendation, been granted by His Excellency the Governor General in Council.

1.—SUPPLEMENTARY STATEMENT of compensation granted, from 1st January to 31st December, 1888, to families of Militiamen who were killed in action, or died from wounds or disease contracted on active service, during the campaign in the North-West Territories, 1885.

Corps.	Rank.	Name.	Cause of Death.	To whom granted, &c.
Staff, Alberta Field Force.....	Staff Sergt..	Benn.....	Died from disease..	To the widow, a gratuity of \$150.

II.—SUPPLEMENTARY LIST of Pensions granted during the year 1888 to Militiamen who were wounded, contracted disease, or received injuries on active service during the campaign in the North-West Territories, 1885.

Corps.	Rank.	Name.	Wounds, Illness or Injuries.	Rate of Pension.
Winnipeg Light Infantry .....	Corporal .....	E. Cawley .....	Pneumonia .....	60c. per diem.
Boulton's Mounted Infantry .....	Sergeant .....	E. Tuite Dalton.	An injury to the leg .....	55c. do
90th Battalion .....	Private .....	J. W. O. Swan...	Gun shot entering the arm near the shoulder joint...	50c. do
do do .....	do .....	Geo. Bouchette.	Pleurisy .....	55c. do
Intelligence Corps.....	Trooper .....	W. B. Cornock...	An injury to the leg by a fall from a horse, and also disease of the lungs.....	50c. do
90th Battalion .....	Private .....	Miles O'Reilly Jarvis .....	Gun shot wound — compound fracture of right arm .....	50c. do
Ottawa Sharpshooters	do .....	Hugh McCarthy.	Lung disease from exposure	55c. do
63rd Battalion .....	Captain .....	James Fortune...	Varicose ulcers on the left ankle caused by a fall...	\$300 per annum.
90th do .....	Private .....	Chas. T Hurrell	Rheumatism and hemorrhoids .....	55c. per diem.
Boulton's Mounted Infantry .....	Lieutenant. ...	Chas. Maclurean	Injured in the head by a vicious horse rearing and striking him to the ground. ....	\$280 per annum.

III. SUPPLEMENTARY STATEMENT of the number of Militiamen who have been granted gratuities during the year 1888, for injuries, &c., of less magnitude than those for which pensions have been awarded.

Montreal Brigade Garrison Artillery.....	1
7th Battalion.....	1
10th do .....	2
91st do .....	4
Total number.....	8

The amount thus paid in gratuities, upon the above 8 claims, during the year 1888, was \$4,231.50.

A considerable amount of work has been done in the different Military Districts, under the supervision of the small staff of our Engineer Branch. A reference to the Report of the Architect (Appendix No. 14 hereto) will show in detail the different works that have been carried out. Several new buildings have been erected under the superintendence of the Department of Public Works. The Montreal and Quebec Drill Halls, Barracks for the Royal School of Infantry, at London, and the Hamilton Drill Hall, are now occupied by the Force; and, with a few additions and altera-



tions, which are still required to render them complete, and which I have no doubt will be effected, may be considered first-class buildings, and will meet all the requirements of the Militia in their respective localities.

The large stone building, in which are stored the clothing and equipment on charge at Ottawa, is now completely filled with Militia Stores. It has been thought advisable to remove, to the old stone building at the foot of the canal, all condemned stores, also the Armourer's and Carpenter's shops. These latter were thought to cause danger from fire in a building filled with valuable uninsured property.

The Militia clothing, which is now regularly supplied by Canadian contractors is all received and inspected in the new store building. It was at first thought to be too large, but the accumulation of clothing and stores of all kinds for the Force is so great that all available space is now occupied.

A reference to the Report of the Director of Stores (Appendix No. 13) will show in detail, the issues during the year, of tunics, trowsers, forage caps, great coats and ammunition, entailing no small amount of work upon this branch of the Department.

The usual amount of Snider ball and blank ammunition required for the Force, has been supplied by the Cartridge Factory. Some alteration in the machinery having been deemed advisable, in order to perfect the construction of the bullet, a partial stoppage of the work was unavoidable, thus reducing to a certain extent the quantity made during the year. The ammunition now turned out appears to be of as perfect a quality as can be produced.

The annual Reports of the Royal Military College of Canada, and the remarks of the General Officer commanding the Militia, upon the progress of that institution, continue to be in the highest degree satisfactory. Some expenditure will be absolutely necessary, to increase the limited accommodation at present existing. The erection of the hospital building, for which plans have been prepared, is also very much wanted.

It is most gratifying to find that the graduates of the Royal Military College who have taken commissions in the Imperial service have given great satisfaction; and the fact that six extra commissions in the Royal Engineers were offered during the year to graduates shows that the Imperial authorities are fully aware of, and duly appreciate the value of this institution, and the high standard in military training of its graduates.

Our other Royal Schools of Military Instruction, in the respective arms of the service, have continued to give satisfaction, and have become popular with the Force. They all appear to have done good work, and are reported on in complimentary terms by the General Officer Commanding. The influence maintained by the sound training of so many of our Officers in these excellent schools, cannot but be perceptibly felt in raising the standard of the whole Force in point of military education.

The following synopsis of the certificates reported to have been granted at these schools during the year shows briefly the extent of the work which they are accomplishing:—



Certificates granted at Royal Schools of Military Instruction during the year 1888 :—

Royal School of Cavalry, Quebec.....	19
" A " Battery, Royal School of Artillery, Kingston, Ont.....	29
" B " do do do Quebec.....	47
" C " do do do Victoria, B.C.....	...
Royal School of Mounted Infantry, Winnipeg, Man. ....	13
" A " Company, Royal School of Infantry, Fredericton, N.B....	57
" B " do do do St. John's, Que.....	38
" C " do do do Toronto, Ont.....	86
" D " do do do London, Ont.....	45
Total.....	334

The reports by our Staff Officers upon the details of Camp manoeuvres in the different Military Districts are very encouraging, and give evidence of the constantly increasing efficiency of the Force.

Four 9-pr. rifled guns, with carriages, &c., complete, purchased from the Imperial authorities, were issued to No. 2 Battery of the 1st Brigade of Field Artillery, at Guelph, in exchange for obsolete smooth-bore guns. The whole of our Field Artillery is now armed with rifled guns, except the Sydney Battery, which, I hope, will be supplied at an early day with this improved armament.

The General Officer commanding, in his report, gives a very good account of the whole Force. The suggestions and recommendations which he makes, I have no doubt, will, if carried out, tend to still further increase its efficiency.

The Militia Force of Canada has been called upon in aid of the Civil Power during the year 1888, upon the three occasions undermentioned :—

ACTIVE MILITIA called out in aid of the Civil Power during the year 1888.

On what Occasion.	Period Under Arms.		Description of Force.
	From	To	
	1888.	1888.	
Trouble with Indians on the Skeena River (Province of British Columbia).....	16th July.....	25th August.....	" C " Battery, Regiment of Canadian Artillery.
Anticipated riot, Canadian Pacific Railway and Red River Valley Railway (Province of Manitoba).....	26th September.	3rd October.....	Mounted Infantry School Corps.
Strike on the Hereford Railway (Province of Quebec).....	31st October.....	7th November....	No. 1 Troop of the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, and part of the 58th " Compton " Battalion of Infantry.

A special report upon the first named and most important of these services is contained in Appendix 12. Upon this occasion, and upon the second named, our Permanent Troops were employed, and in every instance the conduct of the Canadian Militia has been up to its uniformly excellent standard. The report of

the Deputy Adjutant General of Military District No. 10 to the General Officer commanding, upon the calling out of the Mounted Infantry in anticipation of rioting at Winnipeg, not being of sufficient importance to require printing *in extenso*, I beg to quote two brief paragraphs therefrom:—

“From the 20th to the 31st all were confined to barracks. On the evening of the 31st, at 7.30 o'clock, the Magistrates demanded the presence of the Mounted Infantry at the scene of the anticipated riot; and ten minutes after my handing Col. Taylor the order, the men rode out of Barracks. I may here remark that the night was pitch black and the state of the roads fearful. Notwithstanding this, officers and men were delighted to turn out.

“During the time the men were confined to barracks (eleven days) their conduct was very good; and I have great pleasure in bringing this before your notice.”

The presence of the Active Militia for a few days having proved sufficient to prevent any riotous proceedings on the part of the Italian laborers on the line of the Hereford Railway, the detailed reports of our officers on the occasion do not require printing in full; but the following brief extract from the report of the Deputy Adjutant General of Military District No. 5, I beg leave to append as a matter of general interest:—

“I have much pleasure in reporting that during the whole affair the Troops conducted themselves in a soldierly and temperate manner, such as to reflect credit on themselves and their officers.”

The General Officer commanding, in forwarding the above mentioned report, says that credit is due particularly to Lt.-Colonel Pope, 58th Battalion.

It is gratifying indeed to note that on every occasion where the Canadian Militia are called upon for service, such is invariably the praise which their conduct, while on duty, evokes from their superior officers, and from the country at large.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. EUG. PANET, Colonel,

Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.





## APPENDIX No. 1.

1888.

## REPORT OF THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING THE MILITIA.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit for your information my Annual Report and those of the different responsible Staff Officers under my command, viz.:—The Commandant Royal Military College, the Inspector of Artillery, the Inspecting Officer of Engineer Militia, the Commandants of the Royal Schools of Instruction, and the Deputy Adjutants General of the several Military Districts.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

I inspected the Royal Military College on the 10th and 11th of May, and found everything progressing most satisfactorily. Major General Oliver, the Commandant, reported favorably of the professors and instructors and the non-commissioned staff.

The Cadets are still crowded as to their dormitories, but I trust the ensuing year will see a great improvement in this respect. An hospital is required, and is absolutely necessary.

The unsightly building now used as a gymnasium ought to be pulled down and a new gymnasium erected on another site. This I also consider very necessary, the course of gymnastics being most important for the health and the development of the physique of the Cadets.

I was also able to be present at the distribution of prizes on the 27th June. On this occasion the Premier, Sir John A. Macdonald, was good enough to be present, and to distribute the prizes to the satisfaction and pleasure of the whole college. The Cadets marched past and went through the manual, firing and bayonet exercise and Sir John was pleased to express his gratification at his visit and his conviction that the institution was of great value to the country in general.

This year an unusual number of commissions were offered in the Imperial army to the Cadets of the college, besides the four annually offered, so that five received commissions in the Royal Engineers, three in the Royal Artillery, one in the Cavalry and one in the Infantry.

This alone proves that the Imperial Government is fully satisfied with those graduates who have already obtained commissions in the Imperial service.

Most gratifying articles have appeared in the English press on the supply of officers to the British army from the Royal Military College, Kingston, showing that the value of the education given them is fully appreciated in England, as I believe it is now in Canada.

I would here beg to draw attention to the rules promulgated by the Imperial authorities, governing the obtaining of commissions through the Canadian Militia with reference to Cadets who have put in two years at the Royal Military College and then left.

The regulations provide for the granting of 6 commissions in the Imperial Army to officers of the Canadian Militia who have served two trainings and are between 19 and 22 years of age and pass certain qualifying examinations. It very often happens that, cadets for personal and private reasons, leave the college after two years, and provided they satisfy certain requirements they are given a certificate of Military qualification entitling them to commissions in the Militia. I would recommend that these certificates be accepted in lieu of the two trainings, as were these Cadets required to perform these trainings, it would in many instances, render them ineli-

gible by reason of ages; and further, I consider the possession of such certificate guarantees a more extensive knowledge of drill and military duties than could possibly be obtained by two Militia trainings. These gentlemen would, of course, have to undergo the competitive qualifying examinations required by the regulations and satisfy the other required conditions, and no injustice would consequently be done to other Militia officers by this concession, and commissions in the Imperial Service would thus be open to a class of men possessing high qualifications and eminently eligible.

#### SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

I visited the different Schools of Instruction during the past year and found no falling off in their general efficiency, and am satisfied they continue to fully justify their *raison d'être*.

##### *Cavalry.*

I inspected the Cavalry School Corps under the command of Lieut.-Colonel Turnbull on the 20th July, and was perfectly satisfied with the result. The horses were in first rate order, and the men smart and soldierlike and well set up. The manœuvres, including skirmishing and dismounted practice, were well executed. The new barracks and stables are excellent, requiring only a few slight additions, mere matters of detail. The Riding School built out of the materials of the old drill shed is also now completed and will prove of immense utility. The interior economy seems to be everything I could wish, and Lieut.-Colonel Turnbull seems to have been able to imbue his small command with an *esprit de corps* which is equally to his and their credit. I only wish that the troop could be augmented in numbers, and I must again urge that it be at least increased to 50 men and horses. It is also absolutely necessary in my opinion that an addition of one subaltern, a riding master and a quartermaster sergeant should be made at once, and that the senior duty officer should hold the rank of Captain, as is the case in all the other School Corps. This would enable me to depute Lieut.-Colonel Turnbull to inspect at some of the camps, which will be of great advantage to the Cavalry branch of the force. I hope also that you will see your way to forming the second Cavalry School at Toronto, with a detachment at Kingston, where the Battery is very much overtaxed in having to furnish horses for the lessons in equitation of the gentlemen cadets and the officers of the long course.

##### *Artillery.*

I visited the three Schools of Artillery on the several dates as follows:—

“A” Battery, at Kingston, under the command of Lieut.-Col. Cotton, 11th May.

“B” Battery, Quebec, under the command of Lieut.-Col. Montizambert on the 19th May.

“C” Battery, at Victoria, B.C., under the command of Lieut.-Col. Holmes on the 1st of October.

I found the two first mentioned, as usual, in good order, both officers and men, but am far from satisfied with the present organization, and must reiterate my last recommendation that each School should have four guns fully horsed.

It has been suggested that the Kingston School should only be constituted as Field Artillery, there being only one Garrison Battery in Ontario at present, while the School at the Citadel for Quebec and Maritime Provinces, where Garrison Artillery is predominant, should be organized as two Batteries of Garrison Artillery, but I am not quite prepared to agree with this suggestion.

It must be borne in mind that these bodies of Artillery are not only to be considered as Schools of Instruction, but as nuclei, around which to form an Artillery force, if, unhappily, such should at any time become necessary; and though Militia Garrison Artillerymen could soon be made efficient enough in an emergency, it is not so easy to make efficient Field Artillerymen, especially drivers, and I hope to have more Garrison Artillery in Ontario.



I therefore would like to see each School consist of two distinct parts, viz., a Field Battery of four guns fully horsed and a Battery of Garrison Artillery, with a captain for the Field Battery and two subalterns for each part, and an Adjutant for the School, the Major, as at present, to command the whole, which for interior economy, &c., would be considered as one Battery. If this cannot be carried out I would urge that the Kingston School alone should have four guns fully horsed, the Quebec School remaining as at present.

I found "C" Battery at Victoria, B.C., laboring under very disadvantageous circumstances. Having as yet no regular barrack accommodation, they had been quartered in the Provincial Exhibition building, from which they had, just prior to my arrival, been turned out to make way for an exhibition. I found them encamped in a convenient spot near by, and the camp looked clean and neat. This School is altogether for the purpose of giving instruction in Garrison Artillery, and is formed as such, but as yet has no heavy guns and I saw them on parade simply as an Infantry company. They looked clean and soldier-like; moved well on parade and seemed none the worse for their late trip to the Skeena in aid of the civil power. Happily their services were not required in the field, but I am informed that the news of their being in the harbor with a man-of-war was quickly conveyed up the river to the Indians, on whom it had a remarkably quieting effect. I was also informed that the conduct of the troops during the time was very good. A separate report of this has been already sent in.

I hope the barracks for this School will be finished next year, as they are at a great disadvantage at present. I still think that some addition should be granted to the allowances of this Battery, as a special case, the general cost of living in Victoria being greater than in the rest of the Dominion, the addition being in the shape of an allowance to cover increased cost of messing and to be regulated by a sliding scale for the several ranks.

#### *Mounted Infantry.*

I visited this school on the 21st September, and on the 22nd inspected the barracks, &c., and found a great improvement in the barrack, but as shown in the yearly Report of the Commandant, a good deal remains to be done, which I hope will be done soon; notably a Riding School, which is very necessary at a station where the weather is so severe in winter; also I would urge the advisability of having gas put into the stables. It would, I believe, be cheaper, or as cheap as the oil now used, with the advantage of there being less danger of fire. In the afternoon I saw the mounted part of the School on the prairie, and was much pleased with their evident improvement since I saw them last year. One of the important qualifications of a Mounted Infantry man's horse is that he should lead well, as every fourth man of the fours has frequently to lead the horses of the other three men. Their horses have been admirably trained in this respect, the dismounted horses led as above stated, walking, trotting and galloping past in a very fair line. On my return from British Columbia, I stopped again at Winnipeg, and finding that Major-General Godfrey Clark, Deputy Adjutant General of the Imperial Army, was there, I was able to show him the Mounted Infantry on the prairie, and he was, I think, surprised and pleased at their movements and field firing. This School Corps, as you are aware, was, on the requisition of three magistrates, according to law, held in readiness in October last to turn out in aid of the civil power, actually doing so on the 31st October and remaining out until 6th November when they returned to their barracks, luckily not having been required to act physically, though I am given to understand that their presence had a good moral effect, and prevented what might have been serious trouble. In reference to this, I am glad to say, I have received very good reports of the conduct of both officers and men, during what is generally a trying and thankless duty to soldiers. A separate report of this has been sent in.



*Infantry.*

I visited the different Schools of Infantry as follows:—

July 13th, "A" School at Fredericton, N. B., Lieut.-Col. Maunsell, Commandant.

July 25th, "B" School at St. John's, P. Q., Lieut.-Col. D'Orsonnens, Commandant.

September 11th, "C" School at Toronto, Ont., Lieut.-Col. Otter, Commandant.

September 14th, "D" School, London, Ont., Lieut.-Col. Smith, Commandant.

As before stated I was satisfied with my inspections. I found the interior economy well carried out, the men well set up and drilled, and the officers acquainted with their drill and able to command the parade for Battalion movements.

"D" School, as you know, has only been organized a year and this was my first inspection of it, and I feel bound to say that new as its organization is, it was not one whit behind the other schools, which I consider principally attributable to the untiring zeal and military knowledge of its Commandant, Lieut.-Col. Smith, formerly Captain of "C" Company.

*Remarks.*

I have little to add to my general remarks and recommendations on the schools of instruction in my last year's report, but beg to draw particular attention to the following points:—

Increase of combatant officers for purposes of discipline and efficiency—each corps to have a quartermaster, as some have already, and a riding master for the Cavalry School.

Supply of Hospital clothing.

Increased amount of ammunition and small grants of money for marksmen pay, &c.

Arrangements for gymnastic instruction.

Issue of Martini Henry rifles, sufficient Sniders being retained for the instruction of attached officers and men.

I regret to be obliged to draw attention to the number of desertions during the past year, as being greater than usual. I have endeavored to ascertain the causes of this and am afraid the chief one is the demand and high wages given for labor.

As was the case with the Imperial Forces, the desertion is more rife when the station is near the frontier. I am also inclined to think that owing, to the smallness of the force, the work at the schools is of a nature to try the men a good deal. The constant drilling for the purpose of instructing others must be wearisome to a soldier who knows his drill perfectly, and in the case of the Artillery School at Kingston, the work is particularly hard for the reasons I have already given. Altogether it seems worthy of consideration as to whether the number of courses in the year should not be reduced to 2 instead of 3.

As far as I can see everything is done by the Commandants and Officers of the different Schools to make the men comfortable in their barracks and afford them amusements for their leisure hours, which ought to tend to decrease desertion.

I would also recommend that a ration should be allowed to the wives and children of men married with leave, not exceeding the number allowed by regulation.

I also consider it advisable that the rank of Color Serjeant should be recognized in the Permanent Corps, with the same status as in the Imperial service.

Good Drill Sheds are much required for the use of "B" and "D" Schools and the Corps in their locality, also targets and ranges.

More ammunition and Morris tubes should be also allowed for each School; our small force of Permanent Troops should at least be all good shots.

Captains Freer and Sears of the South Staffordshire Regiment, Imperial Army, have just completed their 5 years' service, for which they were lent by the Imperial Government, with Infantry School Corps. These officers are, as you know, both Canadians and Graduates of the Royal Military College, and I cannot refrain from saying that they do both their country and the College credit. Their knowledge

gained in the Imperial service and their conduct and example have all been of infinite service to the Schools they were attached to, and they leave universally respected and regretted by their brother officers and all with whom they have been brought into contact.

---

#### REGIMENTAL INSPECTIONS.

I inspected the following City Corps:—

Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, June 30, Ottawa.

Prince of Wales Own Rifles, July 2, Ottawa.

Dufferin Rifles, November 1, Brantford.

These Corps were all in a very creditable state and went through the Troop and Battalion movements very well. The officers seemed zealous and were correctly dressed, and the men clean and smart looking, but I do not consider the mere parade movements a sufficient test of the worth of a Regiment for Active Service, and as I have before said I should much like to see the City Regiments in Camp as well as the Rural Regiments, if not in the Camp for the District, then in one of their own near the city, where they could practice route marching, out-post work, advanced, rear and flank guards, fire tactics, &c. If the Government would allow transport and Camp equipage for this purpose I believe many of the City Regiments would infinitely prefer this arrangement to parading about the country for nothing but show and picnicing. I may remark here that a City Regiment, the 65th Mount Royal Rifles actually did join the Camp at Three Rivers for a short time, for which they deserve great credit.

---

#### CAMPS.

I visited the following Camps during the year:—

June 20, Niagara.

do 22, Stratford.

do 26, Gananoque.

July 4, Three Rivers.

do 5, Sherbrooke.

do 10, St. Thomas.

As usual, I was struck with the zeal and anxiety of both officers and men to make the most of the too short time allowed them.

By discontinuing the mere parade movements I was enabled to get more rifle drill and instruction performed, and by a few alterations in the firing practice we were able to get more satisfactory results, but still far from what it ought to be. I found by taking at hap-hazard so many squads of 25 men in each Camp that on an average from 6 to 8 men in each had never fired any description of fire arm.

I would again urge the advisability of the Government authorizing a small sum of money to be given as prizes for shooting in each Camp. It is true Government makes a handsome allowance to the different Rifle Associations, but I would also again urge that though these associations doubtless do a certain amount of good, they do not add to the efficiency as riflemen of the whole force. This is forcibly pointed out by Lieut.-Col. Worsley, Deputy Adjutant General, District No. 9, in his report, to which I beg to draw your attention in connection with my general remarks on this subject in my last year's report.

I again strongly recommend the adoption of fixed Camps in each District as being more satisfactory, and, I believe, more economical than constantly changing the locality.

Special care should be taken to provide good rifle ranges close to the Camps.

Also I would again draw attention to the necessity of having properly equipped medical Field Panniers for each Camp.



With regard to the Artillery attending Camps, as I find that owing to their having to get horses together, pack the guns and waggons, fit harness, &c., a day is fully taken up, I would beg to recommend that the officers, serjeants, drivers and horses be allowed pay for the day before going into Camp, as well as the days in camp.

With regard to Canteens in Camp it appears to me that the following would be a suitable arrangement :—

There should be but one Canteen to each Camp, and the privilege of establishing such Canteen should be awarded by tender, and the money so obtained be devoted to assisting in providing prizes for rifle shooting at that Camp. The tender to be called for and accepted by the Deputy Adjutant General of the District, who will send in a statement with his yearly report of the amount received and its distribution.

The Canteens to be restricted of course to the sale of groceries, &c., beer, ginger beer, soda-water, &c.; no wine or spirits.

---

#### DRILL HALLS.

Since my last report the Montreal, Quebec and Hamilton halls have been completed and are in use, and are all handsome and suitable buildings. I am in hopes that the Toronto hall will soon be commenced, but am sorry such delay should have occurred about it, as the two excellent Regiments there are justly entitled to every facility for having their drill, &c., which at present is done under difficulties.

A good many of the different halls require repairing, &c., in some cases rebuilding, and I would beg that they may be considered this coming year, they being not only necessary for drilling purposes but also for the safe custody of stores, arms &c

---

#### EQUIPMENT.

I beg to refer you to the remarks under this head in my last year's report.

I may add as regards the rifle that since my last report the Imperial Government have, I believe, decided on the rifle of the future—it being a magazine rifle, and they have also approved of the system introduced by Captain Harston, 10th Royal Grenadiers, converting the Martini-Henry into a magazine rifle.

I would beg to suggest that a certain number of Martini-Henry rifles in addition to those we now have be purchased from the Imperial authorities year by year, and that the rights of using Captain Harston's patent be secured at the same time, with a view to issuing them by degrees to the Force; in the mean time I propose with your sanction to call in all the Sniders now in possession of Corps, that are not in good order, and replace them with the new and good ones at present in store. I would also urge the necessity of getting some of the valise equipment from the Imperial Government, so many every year. I am quite aware of the difficulties a young country must have in keeping up quantities of Military Stores, that may not be used for years, or haply at all, and I believe that if our immediate wants in guns, arms and accoutrements can be supplied within 2 or 3 years that no very great reserve would be necessary.



---

GENERAL REMARKS.

I have no reason to alter my opinions expressed in former reports in the following points :

The advisability of reducing the number of the Militia and the necessity of calling out every corps every year. The advisability of giving more encouragement to the Engineer Branch of the Force.

The necessity of more guns of position and new field Battery guns.

The question of rifle instruction for the force in general, including the necessity of more ammunition for rifle and use of Morris or other tubes for winter practice.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

FRED. MIDDLETON, Major General,  
Commanding Militia of Canada.

The Hon. Sir A. P. CARON, K.C.M.G.,  
Minister of Militia and Defence.



## APPENDIX No. 2,

### REPORTS OF THE DEPUTY ADJUTANTS GENERAL.

#### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

BRIGADE OFFICE,  
LONDON, ONT., 30th November, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit for the information of the Major-General Commanding, this my Report on the Militia in Military District No. 1.

The Corps in the District relieved from Drill for the year 1888-89, and their authorized establishment for Drill purposes are as follows:—

	Officers.	N. C. Officers and Men.
1st Regiment of Cavalry (4 Troops).....	17	68
24th Battalion, Kent Infantry (6 Companies).....	26	252
25th do Elgin do (5 do ).....	23	210
26th do Middlesex Infantry (8 Companies). 32		336
28th do Perth Infantry (6 Companies).....	26	252
30th do Wellington Rifles (10 Companies)...	38	420
Total .....	162	1,538

Established authorized strength of Corps (Artillery and Infantry) selected for drill, 1888-89:—

	Officers.	N. C. Officers and Men.
1st Brigade Field Artillery (2 Batteries).....	14	155
London Field Battery (1 Battery).....	7	74
7th Battalion "Fusiliers" (7 Companies) .....	29	294
21st do Essex Fusiliers 5 do .....	21	210
22nd do Oxford Rifles 8 do .....	32	336
27th do Lambton Inf. 7 do .....	29	294
29th do Waterloo do 6 do .....	26	252
32nd do Bruce do 8 do .....	32	336
33rd do Huron do 9 do .....	35	378
Total .....	225	2,329

Strength of the Corps that performed Drill, 1888-89.

	Officers.	N. C. Officers and Men.
1st Brigade Field Artillery (2 Batteries).....	12	136
London Field Battery 1 do .....	5	75
7th Battalion "Fusiliers" (7 Companies).....	16	109
21st do Essex Fusiliers 5 do .....	20	210
22nd do Oxford Rifles 8 do .....	27	333
27th do Lambton Inf. 7 do .....	26	299
29th do Waterloo do 5 do .....	18	192
32nd do Bruce do 8 do .....	31	328
33rd do Huron do 8 do .....	25	325
Total .....	180	2,007



## RECAPITULATION.

	Officers.	N.C. Officers and Men.
Relieved from Drill .....	162	1,538
Performed Drill.....	180	2,007

Failed to Drill, 367 Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.

Of the Corps that were selected for training during the present year, the 7th Fusiliers performed its drill at its own Headquarters, and the remainder in Brigade Camp.

The 7th Battalion, "Fusiliers," seems to have been in a far from efficient state for some time back. On taking command of the District in May last, I endeavored to bring about an improvement, but without success.

## BRIGADE CAMP.

The Camp of Instruction for the present year was formed at Stratford, on the 19th of June.

*The Brigade Staff were:*

In command, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Smith, Deputy Adjutant General Military District No. 1.

Brigade Major, Lieut.-Colonel The Hon. Matthew Aylmer, Brigade Major, Military District No. 1.

Supply Officer, Major John B. Smyth, Quartermaster, 7th Fusiliers.

Camp Quartermaster, Major Wm. Wallace White, 30th Battalion.

Instructor of Musketry, Captain Thomas R. Coogan, 24th Battalion.

Principal Medical Officer, Surgeon Major Vesey A. Brown, London Field Battery.

Orderly Officer, Major W. H. Lindsay, 25th Battalion.

The ground and all necessary conveniences such as Buildings, Water, Rifle Range, Targets, &c., were supplied by the Corporation of Stratford, and were in every way satisfactory.

The health of the troops was remarkably good as is shown by the report of the Principal Medical Officer, enclosed herewith, and there was not, fortunately, a single casualty.

The behavior of the men both in the lines and in the city, could not well be better. No instance of irregularity was brought to my notice either through complaint or otherwise; the citizens were loud in their praise of the general good conduct, and as a mark of their appreciation, treated the N. C. Officers and men to an excellent concert in the skating rink.

The rations, as regards both their quality and the mode of delivery, were satisfactory. The cost per man per day was 18½ cents.

The transport arrangements were good, thanks to Messrs. Larmon and Tiffin of the G.T.R., and Mr. Morford of the Michigan Central. All the Corps, except one Company of the 27th, arrived in camp early, and, what is of perhaps more importance, on the return journey all reached home some time before dark.

The Drill was carried on systematically and with energy and more time, proportionately was given to squad and arm exercises, than to Brigade, or even Battalion movements.

In compliance with a memo. from Headquarters, route marching was practised on one day, but owing to rain this was not carried out as fully as intended.

The prescribed Target practice was performed by all the Infantry Corps, under the superintendence of the Brigade Musketry Instructor. This Officer was indefatigable in the discharge of his duties. His report is enclosed (appendix A). In his recommendations I concur, particularly in those which relate to preliminary firing exercise and the expenditure of blank cartridge. Lack of time is the only thing to prevent those

suggestions from being carried out. Shortening the ranges has been a step in the right direction, and when it is considered that out of the 1249 men, who went to the targets at Stratford, 929 never fired a rifle before, it might not be unwise to consider the advisability of going a step further and making the first range 50 yards as laid down for the Permanent Corps.

On the 21st Lieut.-General Sir Fred. Middleton, K.C.M.G., C.B., Commanding the Militia, arrived in Camp and remained till the 23rd.

He inspected the various Corps at their work, visited the ranges, carefully scrutinized the practice, and was pleased to express in the Brigade Orders of the day, his general approval of all that he had seen. On the 22nd all the Officers in Camp assembled at Brigade Headquarters and listened to a very instructive lecture by the General on the subject of "Outposts." This lecture will do much good, for apart from the direct and immediate instruction which it contained, it has drawn attention to, and stimulated the study of, this important subject.

Two or three other lectures on "Duties," "Interior Economy," and "Discipline," were given by the Commandant, and after the ordinary drills were over the Infantry officers were each day instructed in preliminary sword exercise by Sergeant Major Munroe, "D" Company, I.S.C., the Brigade Sergeant Major.

As soon as possible after the formation of the Camp I carefully inspected each company with a view more especially to ascertain the state of its clothing, arms and accoutrements, and the attention given to fitting the latter, and was sorry to find that in many instances Commanding officers and Captains of Companies were careless in regard to such matters. A marked improvement however, took place before the Camp broke up.

Later a more formal inspection of each Corps was made, and Field and Company Officers tested in their drill. The cases of lack of "knowledge" and absence of "Command" which this test brought out were too numerous.

On the whole the progress made was all that could reasonably be expected, considering the short time (only seven days) available for actual drill. From accidental and local circumstances some Corps are better than others, but, with a few exceptions, all seemed anxious to learn. More special reference may be made as follows:—

#### *The Artillery.*

Three Batteries were brigaded under Lieut.-Colonel Peters, London Field Battery, and worked to my entire satisfaction. This branch of the service is entitled to much praise. True, it has advantages not possessed by the Cavalry or the Infantry, in that it is drilled annually, and has longer been favored with good schools for the training of its staff, yet the spirit evinced seems to be due to other causes as well.

The general efficiency of the Artillery could, I think, be still further promoted by forming all the Batteries in the same District into one permanent Brigade, and I recommend that this be done here.

The technical inspection of this Arm was made by Lieut.-Colonel Irwin, Dominion Inspector of Artillery.

The loss of two horses through kicks suggests the desirability of adopting some better mode of "picketing." Accidents of this kind should not occur, and I will endeavor in future to have such a system as will make them very improbable.

#### *The 21st Battalion, "Essex Fusiliers,"*

Is fairly well officered, and all ranks showed a commendable *esprit de corps*. Its marching was all that could be desired. If afforded larger opportunities it would soon become a very useful Regiment. An additional Company, however, is much needed (there are but five at present). The formation of one at Woodslee merely awaits official sanction, and I recommend that authority be given for its organization. No county Regiment should have fewer than six Companies, better if there could be eight, and certainly the zeal shown by Lieut.-Colonel Wilkinson and his staff well deserves the recognition which it would receive by the granting of such an increase.



*The 22nd, "Oxford Rifles"*

Is a fine Corps of 8 Companies with a good Commanding Officer and a fair proportion of qualified Officers, all well uniformed. It turned out strong and was in every way a credit to its county.

*The 27th, "Lambton" Battalion,*

Turned out in good numbers, and both in Camp and on the field was well looked after by Lieut.-Colonel Fisher. This Officer takes a deep interest in his Regiment, and has done much to improve it, not only by a faithful discharge of his ordinary duties, but by urging all under his command to attend the schools of instruction. The result of this was that the Regiment was in a creditable state, and that its No. 7 Company, under Captain Ellis, was far before any other in Camp, as regards both appearance and training. Indeed if all the Militia were like this Company there would be very little to be desired.

*29th, Waterloo Battalion.*

Duty compels me to say that the 29th, "Waterloo", Battalion, was in anything but a satisfactory state. Only 5 of its 6 Companies turned out, and those were weak and badly officered. No more pointed example could be found of the folly of spending money on the rank and file while those who are to train and command them lack the requisite efficiency. At present the Regiment has but one Field Officer, the Lieut.-Colonel Commanding, it is without an Adjutant, and only one of its Company Officers has a certificate and that a *v.b.* 2nd. There should be, and I think there is, sufficient spirit in the County of Waterloo to make a better showing than this. Before the Battalion is again called out an effort will be made to put it on a better footing. Failing that, a radical change in its composition will be advisable.

*32nd, Bruce, Battalion.*

Is composed of a fine body of men in every way worthy of the regimental division from which they are drawn. The protracted illness of Lt.-Colonel Biggar, M.P.P., prevented him from commanding, but his place was ably filled by Major Boyd, an active and capable officer who earnestly devoted himself to his duties. Many of the other officers showed much zeal; several have qualified at the schools, and more are likely to do so soon.

*33rd, Huron, Battalion.*

In point of physique the 33rd "Huron" Battalion is second to none in the district. One of its Companies, No. 4, did not turn out for drill, the other 8, however, mustered fairly well. The Commanding Officer, Lt.-Colonel Coleman, takes a good deal of interest in his Corps; he has lately made some much needed changes in the personnel of his officers, and is encouraging attendance at the schools, but he is handicapped through not having a Major or an Adjutant. These vacancies have been due to the absence of officers with the requisite certificates, an evil which soon, it is hoped, will be cured.

As to those Corps in the district which were relieved from this year's drill I can say little officially, not having had an opportunity of seeing them. The Brigade Major's inspection reports and my own observations show that the arms, accoutrements and clothing are, generally speaking, fairly well cared for, in many instances very well, and in others indifferently. Cases of marked neglect are at once checked by refusal of the District Staff to certify for the prescribed allowance. Many rifles are out of order, and directions have been given that they be sent to the District Armorer at Toronto for repairs.

*Suggestions.*

Though what I have said has been more commendatory than otherwise of the Force in this District, it must be understood that I have been speaking *relatively*,



and with a due consideration of the limited opportunities for training. That so great results are obtained in so short a time, that there is so much cohesion, so much "touch," in a Battalion after it has been embodied 8 or 10 days, says much for the intelligence of the men, and for the capability of the comparatively few qualified officers, but that there are defects in the system and great lack of efficiency amongst officers and men must be clear to even an ordinary observer. The chief cause of this inefficiency is the shortness of the time allowed for training. That 7 or 8 days drill every two years is utterly insufficient, goes without saying. It scarcely suffices to preserve the organization much less to make it in any way reliable. As a remedy I would take the liberty of urging that each rural Corps be drilled every year. If through lack of means, it cannot be taken out "full bodied," let it by all means come as a "skeleton." Much better that the skeleton, the "framework," should turn out than that the whole body should be left at home to die of inanition. Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers are the framework of even the most complete Regiment; in a Canadian Militia Regiment they are something more. They are its very life, of necessity, they are its trainers as well as its leaders. If they are not fairly good the Corps is worth little, and if they are bad, to retain them is a positive evil. Their efficiency, then, is the first thing to be secured, and it is infinitely more important that they should be brought together every year with comparatively few men, than that the biennial system should be continued with double, treble, or even quadruple the number of rank and file. It must not be understood, however, that I advise a reduction of the Force. On the contrary I feel that the organization should be extended, and that an Infantry Corps of at least 8 Companies should be maintained in each County, but maintained in such a way as to have a greater feeling of reality infused into it. For many years to come our Militia must be our main defence, and it should be placed on the best footing possible as to both efficiency and numbers, but numbers of Corps rather than numbers of men. If we have a large number of well organized and expansive bodies, they can be rapidly filled up when the need arises, but it is a difficult task to organize the bodies in the face of danger. In this connection, however, we are met with the difficulty of obtaining, I will not say qualified Officers, but Officers of any kind. (The same difficulty, by the way, is met with in regard to the Militia and Volunteers in Britain.)

To overcome this difficulty, more encouragement should be given to officers. This would be done to a great extent by taking them out yearly as suggested, but in addition to that they should be put on a more permanent footing by giving to such of them qualify a yearly allowance according to rank, payable quarterly, and made contingent on their attending the annual drill of their Corps. In view of the fact that many eligible gentlemen are deterred from accepting commissions owing to the attendant expense, some such scheme must be adopted in order to give a supply at all approaching the demand. It is folly to say that officers in sufficient numbers will come forward in time of need. That will be too late.

They are required now, they should be trained now, and be made ready for the task of instructing the willing but raw material which will come forward at the approach of danger.

What I have said of officers is true, though in perhaps a less degree, of Non Commissioned Officers. There is an amazing lack of competent Sergeants, especially in the Rural Battalions, they not having facilities for forming N. C. O. classes as is done in the cities. The absence of suitable Sergeants Major is very marked. No effort should be spared to induce good men to qualify for this latter rank, and to remain in the position after qualifying.

Another suggestion that I would make is that the camps of instruction be on a smaller scale. There are three main objects in view in bringing Corps together in brigade, to create emulation, to afford opportunities for larger manœuvres, and to provide supervision by a Brigade Staff. The first two of these could be quite as well secured, in some cases better, by assembling at one time fewer Corps than is generally the practice. As to the third object it may be said that owing to a general lack of knowledge respecting interior economy and duties, regiments require much super-

vision from the Brigade Staff. To be of real value that supervision should be applied to fewer bodies. For example, in this District where six Infantry Corps are usually brought out in the same year, it would be desirable to have half the number come out in June, and the remainder in September, or, if possible, half in the early part of June and the other in the latter part. This would not make so big a show on paper at the time, but the increase of per centage in actual good would be very great, and the additional expense occasioned by it, only that of the staff, would be trifling.

Under that system target practice could be much more satisfactorily carried out than it is at present, for there would be less rush, and more time could be given to preliminary instruction before going to the butts.

In closing this Report it becomes my duty to acknowledge the valuable assistance rendered me by Lieut.-Colonel Aylmer of the District Staff. In Camp, in the Brigade Office, and at the half yearly inspections, his duties have been performed to my entire satisfaction. His local knowledge has been specially useful to me, I being comparatively new to the District.

To those officers who served on the Brigade Staff at Stratford my best thanks are due. All were zealous, painstaking and vigilant, and always ready to assist in promoting the general efficiency, as well as to perform their own special work.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. SMITH, Lt.-Colonel,

Deputy Adjutant General, Military District No. 1.

The Adjutant General of Militia,  
Ottawa.

## APPENDIX "A."

CHATHAM, ONT., 23rd July 1888.

SIR,—In forwarding the Musketry returns of the several Corps which performed their Annual Drill for 1888, at Stratford Ont., I beg to make the following observations:—

1st. The firing this year is only moderate, on account of the great number of men who fired for the first time with a Government rifle or I believe with any other rifle.

2nd. With few exceptions the men seemed to know very little of anything about the firing exercise, they are not to blame for this want of knowledge. I consider there is no better material to be found in the "whole world" for the making of good soldiers, than is comprised in our Canadian volunteers, if properly handled and instructed in the duties of a soldier, and it is, I consider, the duty of Company Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers to give more attention (at their Company headquarters) to the instruction of the men of their respective Companies in the firing exercise. Position drill and aiming drill—if this most important part of a soldier's training is neglected, it is not to be expected that the men will make good or even fair shooting.

3rd. I strongly recommend that before the men are permitted to fire with ball, that they be practiced to fire with blank cartridge, from five to ten rounds, each man, with a view to give steadiness, and to accustom him to the recoil which takes place on the explosion of the powder.

4th. A very great many of the rifles in use, are unserviceable and in a high degree dangerous to the firer.

5th. In nearly every case Officers Commanding Companies did not comply with the instructions contained in the Company Target Practice Returns, and appear to have exercised not a particle of care in filling them, in which will be seen on referring to the returns, as they were all more or less incomplete and very inaccurate,



thereby entailing a great amount of extra labor upon the Officer Instructor of Musketry.

6th. The conduct and bearing of the men at the butts was exemplary in every respect.

CLASSIFICATION in accordance with Military General Order, 11th May, 1888.

Corps.	Classification.			Remarks.
	1st Class Shots.	2nd Class Shots.	3rd Class Shots.	
21st, Essex.....	82	56	21	
22nd, Oxford.....	31	75	137	
27th, Lambton.....	66	69	83	
29th, Waterloo.....	24	40	96	
32nd, Bruce.....	31	52	142	
33rd, Huron.....	41	55	148	
Total.....	275	347	627	

#### BEST Shooting Companies.

Corps.	Company.	Average.	Remarks.
21st, Essex.....	No. 3.....	41.26	
22nd, Oxford.....	do 5.....	28.09	
27th, Lambton.....	do 6.....	38.25	
29th, Waterloo.....	do 3.....	30.17	
32nd, Bruce.....	do 1.....	37.18	
33rd, Huron.....	do 9.....	32.26	

#### BEST Shot in each Battalion.

Rank and Names.	Corps.	Company.	Number of Points Obtained.	Remarks.
Pte. Wilkinson.....	21st.....	No. 2.....	62	
Corpl. Burton.....	22nd.....	do 8.....	63	
Sergt. Edwards.....	27th.....	do 6.....	74	
Pte. Gillean.....	29th.....	do 3.....	54	
Corpl. Cooper.....	32nd.....	do 1.....	64	
Sergt. McCaughan.....	33rd.....	do 7.....	56	

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS R. COOGAN, Captain,  
24th Battalion, Musketry Instructor.

The Deputy Adjutant General,  
Military District No. 1.



## APPENDIX "B."

LONDON, 30th November, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the usual medical report of the annual camp held in this district, at Stratford, during a period of twelve days, from the 19th June last.

Total strength of men and officers was 2,014.

During the encampment the weather was very variable, changing from extreme heat to an opposite degree of cold—but notwithstanding the health of the men was remarkably as well as unexceptionally good, none seemed to be affected in the slightest degree by the curious sudden change that took place.

An analysis made of all the cases reported to me on the daily sick states, shows a total of 72, viz.:

Diarrhoea.....	42	Slight
Constipation.....	2	
Heat prostration.....	14	do
Wounds, viz, cuts and Bruises.....	14	do
	<u>72</u>	

This is about three-quarters of a case per diem and percentage of men on the field—and amounts to almost an absence of sickness. It is less than that of the camp at London in the previous year which at that time I considered was the healthiest I was ever in and to be attributable to the very great advantages possessed by its ground, &c., &c., all of which, however, I may safely say are possessed by that at Stratford almost in an equal degree.

The Rations were of an excellent character, water good, at first quantity was a little deficient, but this was soon remedied. Although perhaps outside the province of a Medical Report, I cannot help referring to the extreme civility, the desire to please and do everything for the comfort of the force displayed by the inhabitants of Stratford.

I have much pleasure in mentioning that the several duties required of the Medical Officers were most efficiently and diligently performed.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant

V. A. BROWN, Surgeon Major L.F.B.,

P. M. O. Brigade Camp, Stratford.

Lt.-Colonel SMITH, D.A.G.,

Commanding Brigade Camp, Stratford.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

NEW FORT BARRACKS,

TORONTO, 15th November, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit for the information of the General Officer Commanding my annual report of the state of Military District No. 2, for the year ending 31st December, 1888.

*Strength.*

The authorized strength of Corps in the District is given below based upon the present regulations for pay, viz., 3 Officers and 42 Non-Commissioned officers and men per Company:—

	Distribution.		Officers.	N. O. O. and Men.
Cavalry.....	9	Troops .....	40	378
Field Artillery.....	3	Batteries.....	18	232
Garrison Artillery.....	1	Battery.....	3	42
Mountain Artillery....	$\frac{1}{2}$	Battery.....	1	21
Infantry.....	117 $\frac{1}{2}$	Companies.....	476	4,844
Total.....	<u>131</u>		<u>538</u>	<u>5,517</u>

*Distribution for Drill.*

Of this number 3,772 were authorized to perform the Annual Drill either in Camp or at Local Headquarters.

The Corps selected for Camp were:—

Welland Canal Field Battery.

Hamilton Field Battery.

Toronto do do

12th Battalion, York Rangers.

34th do Ontario.

35th do Simcoe Foresters.

36th do Peel.

37th do Haldimand Rifles.

77th do Wentworth.

To which must be added, although not included in the authorized strength ·  
“C” Company, Infantry School Corps.

And for drill locally:

Governor General's Body Guard, Toronto.

Demi Battery, Sault Ste. Marie.

2nd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto.

10th do Royal Grenadiers do

13th do Hamilton.

38th do Dufferin Rifles, Brantford.

Leaving the undernamed Corps without drill.

2nd Regiment of Cavalry.

Toronto Garrison Artillery.

19th Battalion, Lincoln.

20th do Halton, Lorne Rifles.

31st do Grey.

39th do Norfolk Rifles.

44th do Welland.

96th do Algoma.

Sault Ste. Marie Rifle Company.

Representing with the City Corps a strength of 4,090 to be drilled next year.

It is very desirable that an increase should be made in the Garrison Artillery of the District, at present only one Battery exists (Toronto) while at least four should be maintained; no difficulty would be found in raising that number in this city, which I consider is the best point for such a force.

**NIAGARA CAMP.**

The several Corps detailed for the Camp of Instruction at Niagara marched in on the 12th June and were relieved from duty on the 23rd June, giving twelve days under arms.



*Discipline.*

I have again pleasure in reporting upon the universal willingness exhibited to conform to all orders promulgated, and desire to take every advantage of the limited period of instruction.

The conduct of the men throughout was generally excellent; this was more particularly noticeable the first and last nights, which as a rule are very noisy ones.

A well organized body of police, under Captain Sears, I.S.C., patrolled the Camp and town at all hours, while the Regimental Picquets in charge of the Field Officer of the day performed a similar duty at night, but very seldom either had to be called into requisition.

*Drills.*

The weather was fine, though very hot throughout, and consequently no time was lost.

The Field Batteries were placed in the charge of Major Frank King, W. C. F. Baty, under whose superintendence their routine of drill was carried out; for the progress made I must refer you to the report of the Inspector of Artillery, Lieut.-Col. Irwin.

Following the system I inaugurated in 1886, the various drills for Infantry were detailed daily from the Brigade Office, and a constant supervision of them kept by myself and staff.

The presence of "C" Company, I.S.C., under the command of Major Vidal, together with a number of "Attached" Officers from the Royal School of Infantry, Toronto, just completing a course of instruction, was the means of furnishing a number of instructors, and I am glad to record that the establishment of the last named institution is now beginning to make itself felt in the increasing number of young Officers who have obtained certificates therefrom and who are now able to perform the duties required of them with increased intelligence.

A daily class for sword exercise was again conducted by Captain Sears, I.S.C., with profit to the large number who attended, and the same Officer gave a course of four lectures on "Duties," which were listened to with evident interest by all the Officers in Camp.

What with the regular drills, duties, classes and lectures the time of the Officers was pretty fully occupied, though none complained of overwork.

On Sunday, the 17th June, the whole force was paraded at 8 a.m. for Divine Service on the Brigade Alarm post, the Rev. Archdeacon McMurray kindly officiating.

*Target Practice.*

The regulations prescribed for target practice were carried out as fully as possible under the circumstances, but until more time is available for this important part of a soldiers education I fear little can be done towards teaching him "position" and "aiming" drill previous to going to the targets.

The actual firing was zealously carried out by Captain Adam, 13th Batt. Musketry Instructor, a well known enthusiast in rifle shooting, whose report herewith attached (Appendix "A") may, I think, be considered fairly satisfactory.

The reduction in the ranges fired has proved most decidedly a move in the right direction.

I would call attention to Captain Adam's suggestion, that an addition should be made to the marker's pay, which has my cordial recommendation. The extra cost will be more than compensated for by the increased efficiency of the men and time saved.

A new set of targets, trenches &c., is sadly needed at Niagara, the present ranges being unsafe, limited in accommodation and badly arranged for accurate marking.



*Field Hospital.*

The report of the Principal Medical Officer, Surgeon Major Riddall, 36th Battalion, which accompanies this (Appendix "B") shows that the health of the men was good, although owing to the extreme heat several slight cases of sunstroke occurred.

One serious casualty, I regret to say, happened on the first day, in the accidental drowning of Private Young, No. 6 Company, 77th Battalion; the proceedings of the Court of Inquiry were duly forwarded at the time.

Surgeon Major Riddall, it will be observed, makes in his Report a similar complaint to that of his predecessors, viz., the want of proper appliances and scarcity of medicines.

*Rations.*

The rations furnished were of good quality and proper weight, the cost per man, including fuel, being 19 cents.

*Inspections, &c.*

On the 19th June the Major General commanding, Sir Fred. Middleton, K.C.M.G., G.B., arrived and the same evening delivered a most interesting lecture upon "Outposts," to the whole of the officers present in camp who assembled in the headquarters lines.

The following day the Major General rode through the camp lines, and after inspecting them closely, saw the several Corps at drill on their private parades; he also spent a couple of hours at the rifle ranges.

On the 21st June I proceeded with 700 officers and men to Niagara Falls to take part in what was announced as the opening of the Park there and for which permission had been given by the Hon. the Minister of Militia at the urgent request of a number of the citizens of that locality.

The event had been advertized throughout the country as a brilliant military spectacle at which 3,000 militia would be present—when the train arrived however transport could only be furnished for the number first above stated: a substantial meal was to have been provided for the men by the committee, which was not done and finally it was discovered that the demonstration was not the official opening of the Park but simply a speculation on the part of a few to draw a crowd to the place—in order not to disappoint those who had assembled from a distance the corps present marched past and then returned to Camp.

Thus a whole day, which at the end of a Camp is most valuable time was wasted; such parades I consider not only of no use to the militia but injurious.

On the 22nd June each corps of Infantry was inspected separately by me, of which I have to make the following report.

*12th Battalion, "York Rangers," Lieut. Colonel Wayling, Commanding.*

Physique, fair; discipline, good; drill and duties, good—could have done better drill. Officers, test, fair; guards, good; regimental books, very good; company books, very good.

The officers of this Battalion are particularly well informed.

*34th Battalion—"Ontario" Lt.-Colonel O'Donovan, Commanding.*

Physique, fair; discipline, indifferent; drill and duties, indifferent; Officers' test, fair; Regimental books, good; Company books, indifferent; Guards, fair.

*35th Battalion—"Simico Foresters," Lt.-Colonel O'Brien, M.P.*

Physique, good; Discipline, good; Drill and duties, good; extended order, very good; officers' test, good; guards, good; regimental books, fair; company books, very good.

*36th Battalion—"Peel," Lt.-Colonel Tyrwhitt, M.P., Commanding.*

Physique, good ; discipline, good ; drill and duties, good ; officers' test, fair ; regimental books, fair ; company books, fair ; guards, very good. This Battalion has improved very much since 1886.

*37th Battalion—"Haldimand," Lt.-Colonel Davis, Commanding.*

Physique, very good ; discipline, good ; drill and duties, good, although not in Camp for 3 years ; officers' test, fair ; guards, good ; regimental books, good ; company books, fair. The cleanest regimental lines in Camp. A peculiarity in this Corps was that the band and one Company were entirely composed of Indians, who proved excellent soldiers.

*77th Battalion—"Wentworth," Lt.-Colonel Gwyn, Commanding.*

Physique, good ; discipline, good ; drill and duties, good ; officers' test, good ; regimental books, fair ; company books, good ; guards, fair.

*Camp Staff.*

I have much pleasure in recording the efficient and zealous attention to their respective duties by the undernamed officers who composed the Camp staff, viz, Lt.-Colonel Gray, Brigade Major ; Major McLaren, 13th Battalion, Supply Officer, Lt.-Colonel Alger, Paymaster ; Surgeon Major Riddall, 36th Battalion, Principal Medical Officer ; Captain Mutton, Q. O. R., Camp Quartermaster ; Captain Adam, 13th Battalion, Instructor of Musketry ; Captain Soars, I. S. C., Camp Adjutant and Provost Officer ; Captain Stuart, 13th Battalion, Orderly Officer ; as well as Captain Geale, Barrack Master.

I should be very remiss of duty did I not at the same time tender the thanks of officers and men to the Rev. Dr. McMurray for his services on the Sunday spent in Camp and to the members of the Young Men's Christian Association of Toronto, who with their usual foresight furnished a large marquee well supplied with comfortable seats, writing material, &c., for the free use of all.

*CITY CORPS.*

In reporting upon the condition of the City Corps I would refer to my recommendation of last year and again urge that they should be sent to the District Camp at least once in three years or assistance given them in the form of transport and rations to enable them to come together for three or four days each year for the purpose of acquiring a more extended knowledge of duties in the field.

Another change that I very strongly recommend is the appointment of paid Adjutants and Sergeants Major to these Corps. In order to keep a City Battalion in an efficient condition, the work that devolves upon the officers is more than they are able to do without serious detriment to their private business, but with an Adjutant and Sergeant Major entirely at the service of the Corps the bulk of the work could be thrown upon them to the great relief of the Officers and increased efficiency of the Battalion.

*DRILL ASSOCIATIONS.**Public Schools.*

I again had the pleasure of seeing the Public Schools Drill Association paraded for my inspection on the 29th June, in the grounds of the Exhibition, under the command of its instructor, Captain Thompson, Adjutant 12th York Rangers, assisted by Capt. Furnival and Lieut. Lanskill of the same Corps. Last year eight Companies were present at inspection, this year the number had grown to twenty while the same enthusiasm and smartness in drill was as apparent as ever.

*Upper Canada College.*

The Cadet Corps of the Upper Canada College has been drilling at intervals, but has not yet been inspected.



*Governor General's Body Guards—Lt.-Colonel Geo. T. Denison.*

This Corps was inspected by me on the 30th June on the Garrison Common, and though I found the men clean, discipline good and field movements steady, yet I could not help seeing that with the intelligence and zeal that exists in the Squadron, how much more efficient it might be made by a few more days' drill in the year. Owing, I believe, to some arrangement made a year ago with the Headquarters, the Corps only performs six in place of twelve days' drill annually and as two of these days are pretty well occupied with taking out and returning saddlery, &c., four days remain for actual work, then if bad weather sets in, as was the case during this year's training, the time is further reduced to three or even two days; under such circumstances one cannot expect that proficiency which an increased period would, I am sure, produce.

*Queen's Own Rifles and Royal Grenadiers.*

In the inspection of these two Corps an important departure from the ordinary routine was made this year and I am glad to report the result as most satisfactory.

These Battalions being at the District Headquarters, I am able to constantly attend their parades, but these being from lack of facilities for extended movements, restricted to close formations, I ordered the annual inspection should take the form of a field day at which outpost duties, reconnoitring and extended drill should be practised. A "general idea" was given out on the 1st November which detailed one Battalion to a position of defence, while the other had to ascertain its position and strength and if possible dislodge.

The ground chosen for the operations was about five miles from the centre of the city, presented every feature requisite for the work and for some three miles consisted of either public or vacant land.

The greatest interest was taken by both officers and men and on the day named, the 15th November, the two Corps mustered upwards of 900 strong.

The Queen's Own being in greater numerical strength was assigned the attack, and parading at 8 a.m. marched out some six miles to the place from which their operations were to begin; the Grenadiers proceeded by train an hour later and took up a good defensive position in the High Park, with outposts, &c., properly and carefully placed.

At 11 a.m. the signal was given and the Queen's Own moved to the attack—about two miles of hill and dale, wood and plain separated the two Corps at the outset and for two hours and a-half were occupied in manœuvring before the "cease fire" was sounded.

Too much space would be required for further details, but I am able to report the operations as an unqualified success, and from the intelligent and earnest manner in which all ranks went about their work it was very evident that more than ordinary attention had been devoted to the subject of Minor Tactics; the dispositions were good the firing completely under control and not a particle of hurry or noise evident.

From the reports of the various umpires who were detailed with both parties, the verdict arrived at was that "honors were even."

After lunching and a march past both Corps marched back to the Drill Shed and were dismissed—the Queen's Own during the day covered on foot some fifteen miles with apparent ease.

The spirit and enthusiasm of the Toronto Battalions at all times is most commendable and deserving of every encouragement; as an instance I might state that the average attendance per drill during this year's training of the Queen's Own has been 457 officers and men.

The physique of the Royal Grenadiers is such as is seldom equalled in so great a number of men, while its steadiness on parade is most praiseworthy. To Lt.-Colonel Grasett, who has lately retired from the command, is greatly attributable this satisfactory condition and in him the Militia force loses a most valuable officer.



*13th Battalion—Lt.-Colonel Gibson, M.P.P., Commanding.*

I inspected this Corps on the afternoon of the 24th November in the Exhibition Grounds, Hamilton.

The Battalion is over its strength and exhibited a steady and cool demeanour; the Manual and Firing Exercises, Company and Battalion drill were all well done but in the March Past the ranks were rather ragged while the Officers' saluting was as a rule poor, neither can much be said of the "Extended order," although considering the opportunities for practice of this drill too much cannot be looked for; next spring, however, it is likely the long evenings will be taken advantage of and this important part of a soldier's training better attended to; the Officers' test was good and both regimental and company books found in excellent order.

During the past year the corps has been unfortunate in losing a larger average than usual of men principally through expiry of service and consequently I saw many recruits in the ranks; these recruits are of a very good stamp and now that the new Drill Shed is completed the future prospects are so much brighter that I look forward to seeing the 13th in a year or two classed among the very best of City Corps; a remarkably good spirit exists among all ranks with the very evident idea to excel.

I have again to report the great attention that is paid to target practice under a regular system of class firing which reaches every Non-Commissioned Officer and man of the Corps.

*38th Battalion—"Dufferin Rifles," Lt.-Colonel Jones, Commanding.*

The General Officer Commanding, Sir Fred. Middleton, K.C.M.G., C.B., inspected this Battalion at its local headquarters on the 15th November, it was hoped that arrangements could have been made for the 38th to take part in the field day at Toronto: Officers and men were most anxious to participate, but the difficulty was the cost of transport.

The Brigade Major reports both Regimental and Company books as very satisfactory.

## GENERAL.

*Drill Shed.*

But very little progress has been made since my last report towards the building of a new Drill Shed in Toronto, the delay causes any amount of inconvenience.

At Brantford a sum of \$10,000 has been voted by the citizens towards the erection of the new Shed, provided a similar sum is granted by the Government; it is to be hoped that nothing will interfere to prevent the immediate accomplishment of the scheme as the ground upon which the present building stands reverts to the city next April.

The County Council of Simcoe and Town Council of Barrie have each promised a contribution of \$500 towards a new shed in the latter place, so that with the Government grant this much felt want will soon be furnished.

The shed in the Town of Simcoe is in need of much repair, while the flourishing town of Owen Sound is still without an armoury.

At Port Arthur the prospect is quite bright for obtaining assistance from the municipality toward a headquarter building for the 96th.

*Arms and Accoutrements.*

I must again call attention to the state of the arms and accoutrements now in use by Corps in the District. With few exceptions they are worn out and unserviceable.

So far as the care that is bestowed upon them is concerned I have little to complain of, for, with few exceptions, these articles are well looked after.

Among the best kept Armories are those of the following corps:—

“A” and “B” Troops, Governor General’s Body Guard.

Nos. 4 and 5 Troops, 2nd Cavalry.

Queen’s Own Rifles.

Royal Grenadiers.

Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 8 Companies, 12th Battalion.

13th Battalion.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5 and 6 Companies, 19th Battalion.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 6 do 20th do

Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7 do 31st do

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 do 34th do

Nos. 1, 3 and 5 do 35th do

No. 7 do 36th do

Nos. 1, 3 and 5 do 37th do

38th Battalion.

Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 and 8 Companies, 39th Battalion.

Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 6 do 44th do

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 do 77th do

No. 5 do 96th do

#### *Rifle Shooting.*

Rifle shooting is decidedly on the increase in the District; the great drawback, however, is the cost of ammunition. If the issue could be increased so as to enable the several Corps to have a few rounds per man for private practice in addition to the annual training, more interest would be taken in the use of the rifle, but I would only recommend this issue to such Companies as were known to be enthusiastic. An issue also to those Corps who are unfortunate enough as not to be selected for the annual drill would also prove beneficial and tend to keep them “in touch.”

#### *District Staff.*

The duties of Brigade Major have been most assiduously performed by Lieut. Col. Gray since he took up the appointment in December last, and every assistance freely accorded me by him. To Lieut. Col. Alger, District Paymaster and Superintendent of Stores, I am under many obligations for his ready attention to the wants of the District.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. D. OTTER, Lieut. Col.,

Deputy Adjutant General Military District No. 2.

### APPENDIX “A.”

CAMP NIAGAGA, 25th June, 1888.

SIR,—As Brigade Musketry Instructor for the Niagara Camp, I have the honor to make the following report:—

Six Corps, viz., the 12th, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th and 77th performed their target practice at 100, 200, 300 and 400 yards, five rounds at each range; the highest average of any Company was made by “A” Company, 34th Battalion, whose figure of merit was 50.02, which is extraordinary good shooting. The same Battalion also made the highest average, figure of merit 37.49; the Brigade figure of merit was 31.83, which I consider very good, as 80 per cent. of the men never fired before, and it was quite apparent that they had little or no musketry instruction or position drill in their Battalions at Headquarters.



I laid out a plan of procedure for the conducting of the rifle practice in conformity with your instructions to me; I carried them out strictly, and found them to work admirably.

A large measure of the credit of the success of the rifle practice is due to the Officers and men themselves, the former in nearly all cases saw that my instructions were attended to, and the latter in their disposition to receive my instructions, and act upon them. I never saw a more orderly lot of men on any rifle range.

I beg to call your attention to some suggestions which I think necessary for the more effectual carrying out of rifle practice at Niagara.

1st. The targets are of iron and most of them so damaged that it is impossible to mark with any degree of accuracy; new canvas targets ought to be provided which would necessitate mounds being raised in rear of them, but which are necessary anyway with the iron targets as I had to cease firing several times on account of boats crossing the line of fire.

2nd. Some of the firing points at the 300 and 400 yards are so low that the lower parts of the targets cannot be seen, when kneeling or lying down, those points ought to be raised.

I would recommend that all Battalions should have a competent Musketry Instructor and Sergeant Instructor who would give special attention to preliminary musketry instruction and position drill, and to further this very important part of a soldier's education each Non-Commissioned Officer and man ought to be supplied, and obliged to fire sixty rounds of ball cartridge every year at Headquarters before coming to Camp, and twenty at Camp.

4th. That the system of offering badges or prizes for good shooting be resumed, as it would have a tendency to make the men more eager to shoot well, and more careful in shooting.

5th. That three men from each Battalion ought to be detailed as markers at the Butts instead of two as was the case with us, the work they had to perform was hard and the time on duty too long from ten to twelve hours each day, I could not relieve them as I had no spare men. Some of them performed their duties unwillingly and got careless. I was obliged to send three men back to their Battalions in Camp, which instead of being punishment, was a relief to them, as their duties were much easier there, and shorter; by having three men from each Battalion I could relieve all of them certain portions of the day.

6th. I would also recommend that the Markers be paid twenty-five cents per day extra as an incentive to them for performing their duties more efficiently, and getting more intelligent men, after two days drilling into the duties required of them they performed it in a most praiseworthy manner and to my entire satisfaction.

7th. I cannot impress too strongly upon Officers in Command of Companies and Squads the necessity of paying great attention to their men when shooting, in seeing that their rifles are aligned on the targets which they are properly shooting at, as recruits (and old shots too) being placed opposite a group of targets, are very apt to shoot at the wrong one, thereby endangering the marker, who may have the trap open to signal a shot fired by a man who has fired at his proper target. Also that Officers in command should always before marching their Companies or squads off a shooting range, examine and see that no cartridge is left in a rifle or pouch, so that no accident may happen on their return to their lines in camp or elsewhere.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES ADAM, Captain,  
13th Batt., Musketry Instructor.

To Lieut.-Col. OTTER, D.A.G.,  
Commandant, Niagara Camp.



## APPENDIX "B."

CAMP NIAGARA, 25th June, 1888.

SIR,—As Principal Medical Officer of the Camp held at Niagara this year from the 12th June to the 23rd of same month, I have the honor to submit the following report, viz. :—

The site of the Brigade Field Hospital as selected by Surgeon Strange of the Infantry Corps, "C" Company, per Appendix "B" of last year's report, was the one approved by me, and proved to be well chosen by my predecessor in consequence of its isolate and sanitary position from the Camp, and it being located just opposite the centre of the Brigade, was in every way convenient to the casuals of the Brigade.

The weather was particularly fine and the health of the Brigade (considering the number of men assembled) was excellent.

Fifty-seven were admitted to Hospital laboring under the following diseases:—

	No.
Conjunctivitis.....	1
Emeticis.....	2
Constipation.....	1
Debility.....	4
Gastralgia.....	2
Influenza.....	1
Cramp.....	1
Diarrhoea.....	5
Sprain (wrist and ankle).....	2
Gonorrhoea.....	2
Bilious.....	1
Hernia (doubtful).....	1
Phthisis.....	1
Head-ache.....	1
Measles.....	1
Exhaustion.....	1
Colic.....	1
Asthma.....	1
Fistula in ano.....	1
Synovitis.....	1
Pleurisy.....	1
Lumbago.....	1
Tonsillitis.....	1
Wounds, i.e. one from "C" Company injured by Base Ball Club, the other from 37th Battalion by stone falling on his head.....	2
Malaria.....	1
Tooth-ache.....	1
Coup de soleil.....	19
Total.....	57

In addition to the above, there was one death from drowning while in the river bathing, a private of the 77th Regiment, whose body has not been recovered.

Six of the above mentioned statiscis were sent home to their places of abode, and I would just add that in Rural Battalions, where it is impossible for the Surgeon attached to make an inspection of the whole Regiment previous to its coming into Camp, the Captains of Companies should be careful of allowing any man with any physical disability to proceed to Camp, and that the Surgeons, should in accordance with Regulations, make an inspection of their Regiments, immediately after coming into Camp, and send in their report to the Principal Medical Officer.

With reference to the Hospital Supplies and the supply of blankets, I beg to report, that in my opinion, under no circumstances is one blanket an adequate provision.

It should (as Dr. Strange recommended in his report to the Department last year) be distinctly understood, that the men attending Camps of Instruction have left comfortable homes, and should not be permitted to lie on the bare ground without suitable protection, more than one blanket can afford, and by the Department recognizing this remonstrance, it would considerably lessen the sickness of the Brigade and thereby save expense to the Government.

The supply of medicine in Hospital was insufficient for the number of men in Camp, and was nearly exhausted before a week, therefore I was necessitated to have it supplemented from the drug stores of the town.

There was no provision made in cases of fracture, no splints or bandages which at any time might be required, and I would respectfully recommend that a pair of properly equipped Medical and Surgical Field Panniers be supplied for the use of the Camp.

In cases of "Coup de Soleil" (when we had so many) it would be strongly advisable that stretchers and a small Ambulance Corps, should be attached to each Regiment.

It was a pleasing feature that I have the honor to bring to your notice,—

That each Regiment in this Camp, with one exception, had a medical student of some years' standing as its Hospital Sergeant, and by sanction of the D. A. G. I brought those embryo members of the Medical Profession together, of which there were some thirty-five in Camp.

I have, no doubt, from their unremitting attention, brought so frequently to my notice and expression given, that they would materially benefit the formation of an Ambulance Corps.

I have the honor to report that the Medical Officers of various Regiments present in Camp were unremitting in their services to the sick and performed their duties with great credit.

I must also speak in high terms of the services of Brigade Hospital Sergeant Lowe, of "C." Company, Infantry School. His duties were most arduous, not only in looking after the patients in Hospital, but dispensing so many prescriptions daily sent him from the various Regiments.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. KNIGHT RIDDALL, M.D., Surgeon Major,  
Principal Medical Officer, Niagara Camp.

To Lt.-Colonel OTTER,

Deputy Adjutant General, No. 2 Military District.

---

#### MILITARY DISTRICTS Nos. 3 AND 4.

HEADQUARTERS,  
KINGSTON, ONT., 23rd November, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward for the information of the Major General Commanding, my annual report on the state of Corps under my command for the year 1888.

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 3.

*Establishment.*

	No. of existing Corps.	Strength.
Cavalry (Troops) .....	7	280
Field Artillery (Batteries).....	2	160
Garrison Artillery (Battery).....	1	45
Infantry (Companies).....	60	2,772
Total.....		<u>3,257</u>

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 4.

*Establishment.*

	No. of existing Corps.	Strength.
Cavalry (Troops).....	2	76
Field Artillery (Batteries).....	2	160
Infantry (Companies).....	44	2,036
Total.....		<u>2,272</u>

## MILITARY DISTRICTS NOS. 3 AND 4 AMALGAMATED.

*Establishment.*

	No. of existing Corps.	Strength.
Cavalry (Troops).....	9	356
Field Artillery (Batteries).....	4	320
Garrison Artillery (Battery).....	1	45
Infantry (Companies).....	104	4,808
Total of two Districts.....		<u>5,529</u>

## Number authorized for Annual Drill:—

## In Camp—

M. D. No. 3.....	1,049	
M. D. No. 4 .....	847	
Total, 2 Districts.....	—	1,896

## Local Headquarters—

M. D. No. 3.....	879	
M. D. No. 4 .....	317	
Total, 2 Districts.....	—	1,196

## Total number authorized to drill—

M. D. No. 3.....	1,928	
M. D. No. 4.....	1,164	
Total in Nos. 3 and 4.....		<u>3,092</u>

## Corps which performed drill in Camp:—

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 3.

4th Regiment of Cavalry.  
 "A" Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery (2 Gun Detachments.)  
 Kingston Field Battery of Artillery.  
 Durham Field Battery of Artillery.



16th "Prince Edward" Battalion of Infantry.  
 47th "Frontenac" do do  
 49th "Hastings" do Rifles.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

Presscott Troop of Cavalry.  
 Ottawa Field Battery of Artillery.  
 Gananoque do do  
 42nd "Brockville" Battalion of Infantry.  
 59th "Stormont and Glengarry" Battalion of Infantry.

Corps which performed Drill at Local Headquarters:—

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

Cobourg Garrison Battery of Artillery.  
 14th "Princess of Wales' Own Rifles," Kingston.  
 15th "Argyle Light Infantry," Belleville.  
 57th Battalion "Peterborough Rangers" Peterborough.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, Ottawa.  
 Governor General's Foot Guards do

Strength of Corps performing Drill:—

At Headquarters:—

M. D. No. 3.....	852	
M. D. No. 4.....	* 317	
	—	1,169

In Camp.—

M. D. No. 3.....	1,267	
M. D. No. 4.....	725	
	—	1,992

Total in M. D. Nos. 3 and 4 amalgamated.....	3,161
--	-------

Corps which did not perform Drill though detailed for drill.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

No. 4 Company, 47th Battalion.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

No. 3. Company, 59th Battalion.

Corps which were not detailed for drill:—

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

3rd Regiment of Cavalry.  
 40th Battalion of Infantry.  
 45th do do  
 46th do do

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

18th Battalion of Infantry.  
 41st do do  
 43rd do do  
 56th do do

\* No returns yet rendered from City Corps.

## CAVALRY.

The 4th Cavalry and Prescott Troop drilled in Camp Gananoque, the latter being attached to the 4th under Lt.-Colonel Duff, Commanding.

The general appearance of the men was good, the Troops fairly horsed and considerable attention paid to drill. An application was made for an Instructor from the Cavalry School at Quebec, but the Commandant was unable to supply one. I think every Cavalry Regiment turning out for drill in Camp, full strength, as this one did, should have an Instructor from the School if required and that the establishment of the School should be increased to meet requirements.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

The four Field Batteries in Districts Nos. 3 and 4 drilled in Camp under the Command of Lieut.-Colonel Cotton, Assistant Inspector of Artillery who will report on the state of each.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

The Cobourg Garrison Battery drilled at local Headquarters and was inspected by the Assistant Inspector of Artillery who reported the Battery efficient and entitled to drill pay.

## INFANTRY—CITY CORPS.

The 14th Battalion, Kingston, proceeded to Ottawa, at their own expense, for inspection by the General Officer Commanding on the 1st July.

The Regiment was mustered by Lieut.-Colonel Macdonald, of the Militia Department.

This Corps drilled over strength about thirty-five men, but received pay only for the authorized strength, viz., 278 of all ranks.

*15th Battalion, Belleville.*

This Corps was inspected by me on the 9th of November. The weather as usual at this season of the year was unpropitious, and in consequence, the inspection had to be limited.

There was, however, a very fair muster and the men paraded fairly clean. The drill was also fair. My predecessor in his last report mentions the disadvantages under which this Corps labors in not having proper Drill Shed and Armories. I am now glad to be able to state that owing to the energy of Lieut.-Colonel Lazier and his Officers, suitable ground has been purchased and a Drill Shed with all conveniences is in course of erection, and when completed, I feel sure the Corps will improve in every respect. I also hope that the Department will assist the efforts of the Officers by a substantial grant in aid of the building.

*57th Battalion, Peterborough.*

This Corps was inspected by me on the 15th November. The Regiment paraded over strength and some of the Companies remarkably clean and in good order. The drill was very fair. I found the rifles much out of repair and have ordered them to be sent to Kingston for repairs. This Corps is also under great disadvantages in having very bad Armories. A plan of a new Armory has already been submitted and which I hope will meet with the approval and sanction of the Honorable the Minister. There is great *esprit de corps* in this Regiment, and Officers and men are deserving of encouragement in a substantial form.

In my opinion City Corps cannot be efficiently maintained if not provided with good Armories, Drill Shed and paid Caretakers.

*Camp, Gananoque.*

The 4th Cavalry, Prescott Troop, 2 Gun Detachments from "A" Battery, Ottawa, Durham, Kingston and Gananoque Field Batteries, 16th, 42nd, 47th, 49th



and 59th Battalions of Infantry, assembled in Camp Gananoque, on the 19th June, with the following Officers on the Staff of the Camp, viz. :—

The Deputy Adjutant General in Command.

Lt. Colonel Lewis, Brigade Major.

Lt. Colonel Graveley, 40th Battalion, Instructor of Musketry.

Major Jackson, 41st Battalion, Camp Quartermaster.

Captain Heron, G. G. F. Guards, Supply Officer

Captain Galloway, 14th Battalion, Orderly Officer.

Surgeon Tracey, 49th Battalion, Principal Medical Officer.

The Camp ground was beautifully situated on the banks of the River St. Lawrence, east of the village, on the farm known as the Richmond Farm, and was provided by the Corporation free of cost together with the Rifle Range, water supply and such temporary buildings as were necessary. There was ample room for all (upwards of 2,000 men) and excellent ranges in the vicinity for both Artillery and Infantry.

The orders for Drill were strictly carried out.

The supplies were very good and there were no complaints, with the exception of Forage, the issue of which, owing to the scarcity of the hay crop, the contractor had some difficulty in keeping up a proper supply.

The rations cost \$4.011.73, being an average of 18½ cents per man.

The health of the Troops was excellent and there were no very serious cases of sickness.

The proceedings of the Medical Boards assembled to investigate a few cases, were duly transmitted to Headquarters, also proceedings of the Board assembled to investigate claims for injuries to animals.

The transport arrangements, on the whole, were satisfactory, though delays occurred in a few instances, causing inconvenience to those concerned.

Lieut. Colonel Cotton placed two Non-Commissioned Officers at my disposal and Lieut. Colonel Otter one. These Non-Commissioned Officers rendered good service.

The Instructor of Musketry and Sergeant were most assiduous in their arduous duties and being favored with fine weather throughout were enabled to put nearly every man in Camp through a course of firing, together with a short course of aiming and position Drill. The returns have all been forwarded to Headquarters together with the Instructor's Report.

All Corps were mustered by the District Paymaster and the regulations strictly adhered to.

The Honorable the Minister of Militia and the General Commanding inspected the Camp on the 26th June, when the latter expressed himself satisfied with the appearance and Drill of the Troops.

The members of the Camp Staff, with one exception, performed their onerous duties entirely to my satisfaction, and I think it but right to bring to the notice of the General Commanding the services rendered by my Supply Officer, Captain Heron, who was indefatigable at his work and gave great satisfaction to all.

All Corps turned out full strength with the exception of the 47th Battalion, which paraded only nine full Companies, No. 4, Captain Kelly's Company, failing to put in an appearance. This Officer reported high wages the cause of his not being able to get his men to turn out.

The conduct of the men was very good and all deserved credit for their attention to Drill and other duties.

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards and the Governor General's Foot Guards report direct to Headquarters and may therefore be said to be struck off the strength of No. 4 District.

#### DRILL SHED, KINGSTON.

The lease of the property sold to the trustees of the Queen's College where the present Drill Shed stands will expire in a year from next June, when a new site for a Drill Shed will have to be found. I therefore think steps should be taken at once to procure one at the least cost to the Department.



The Artillery Park Barrack property has been so much cut up that it is now too small for a new Drill Shed and parade ground, but would do if the Department were to secure the lot to the north of it, and which might be purchased at a reasonable figure, not having yet been built on.

There are still a few lots in the city, the property of the Militia Department, which might be disposed of and the proceeds invested in the purchase of ground for a new Drill Shed.

#### PERMANENT CAMP GROUND.

This year the Corps in the amalgamated Districts, Nos. 3 and 4, were encamped for Annual Drill at Gananoque, the Corporation of that town providing all requirements free of cost to the Department. The ground was admirably adapted for the purpose, and would be excellent in every respect as a permanent camp ground for the two Districts though not quite as centrally situated as Kingston. Good ground can be secured in the vicinity of Kingston, and the city might possibly be induced to take the matter in hand if guaranteed that the Brigade Camps would be held here annually.

The Government land on the heights above Barriefield Common would be sufficient for a permanent Camp, but to make it available numerous wells would have to be sunk, otherwise the transport of water to the heights for a large Camp would be very costly.

Good ground might also be found to the west of the city on the point known as "Baker's Point," but I was informed that the owner demanded one thousand dollars for the use of his farm this year, which was quite out of the question.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B. VAN STRAUBENZEE, Lt.-Colonel,  
Deputy Adjutant-General,  
Commanding Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.

To the Adjutant General of Militia,  
Headquarters, Ottawa.

#### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

HEADQUARTERS, MONTREAL, 29th November, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward, for the information of the General Officer Commanding, my Annual Report on the state of Corps under my Command for the year 1888.

#### *Establishment.*

	No. of Existing Corps.	Strength.
Cavalry (Troops).....	9	327
Field Artillery (Batteries).....	3	240
Garrison Artillery (Batteries).....	6	278
Engineers (Company).....	1	87
Infantry (Companies).....	84	3,884
Total.....		<u>4,816</u>

Corps which performed drill in Camp:—

5th Regiment Cavalry, in Camp Sherbrooke.

Montreal Field Battery, in Camp St. Helen's Island.

Shefford Field Battery, in Camp Sherbrooke.

Richmond Field Battery      do      do

11th Battalion      do      do

54th do      do      do

58th do      do      do

79th do      do      do

Corps which performed drill at Local Headquarters:—

Montreal Garrison Artillery.

Engineers.

1st Prince of Wales.

3rd Victoria Rifles of Canada.

5th Royal Scots of Canada.

6th Fusiliers.

53rd Battalion.

Strength of Corps performing drill:—

At Headquarter ..... 1,599

In Camp..... 1,544

Total..... 3,143

Corps which did not perform drill though detailed for drill:—

No. 10 Company, 58th Battalion.

No. 2 do 79th do

Corps which were not detailed for drill:—

6th Regiment Cavalry.

50th Battalion.

51st do

52nd do

60th do

### *Cavalry.*

The 5th Regiment of Cavalry, under the command of Lieut.-Colonel Taylor, performed their annual drill in Camp at Sherbrooke, and when inspected by the Major General Commanding on the 5th July, they presented a very creditable appearance, in consideration of the fact that their clothing had been three years in use, and that the weather was rather inclined to dampness during the encampment, heavy dews or rain falling every night, and making the task of keeping the arms and horse furniture in good order, a difficult one. The horses were of a very fair class, and considerably above the average size and quality of Troopers.

No. 1 (Cookshire) Troop of this Regiment were called out in aid of the civil power, subsequently, during the strike on the Hereford Railway in the County of Compton, P.Q., and responded very creditably by furnishing thirty (30) mounted men (of all ranks) under command of Captain Learned. This was much to their credit, as the trouble took place in the middle of harvest time, and no doubt in many cases, was a source of considerable loss to them individually.

Lieut.-Colonel Taylor Commanding the Regiment, also turned out on that occasion and afforded material assistance to Lieut.-Colonel Pope, who as Senior Officer in the County, was requisitioned for troops.

### *6th Regiment of Cavalry.*

No 1 Troop (Montreal) of this corps has received special permission to drill at Troop Headquarters and expects to be ready for inspection early next week, but as I do not consider it advisable to further delay my report until that time, I purpose making a special one in reference to it, as an appendix to this report.



*Montreal Field Artillery.*

The Montreal Battery went into Camp at St. Helen's Island on the 23rd of June, and was inspected by Lieut.-Colonel Montizambert, Assistant Inspector of Artillery on the 4th July.

I was unable to be present at that inspection being myself at the same time in command of the annual Camp at Sherbrooke, but the Assistant Inspector has no doubt reported in reference to this corps.

*The Shefford and Richmond Field Batteries.*

These corps went into Camp at Sherbrooke on the 26th June and were there inspected by Lt.-Colonel Montizambert on the 6th July, the day before the Camp broke up, and mustered in my presence on same date.

Neither Battery was full strength as will be seen from the Tabular Report, but I can testify to their untiring exertions during the whole of the encampment, to attain to a state of efficiency, the result of which will be seen on reference to the Report of the Assistant Inspector of Artillery.

*The Montreal Brigade of Garrison Artillery.*

This Corps was inspected by me on the 2nd of June, having performed their drill at Brigade Headquarters. They turned out nearly full strength of their establishment, as shown by the tabular report herewith, and presented a most creditable appearance on parade.

The Brigade movements under command of Lt.-Colonel Turnbull, and afterwards the Adjutant (Major Atkinson) were well performed, as were also the manual and firing exercises under Majors Laurie and Cole and other officers.

They have a fine brass band of twenty-four performers, all fairly good musicians. The arms, accoutrements and clothing were clean and properly fitted.

*Engineers.*

The Montreal Company of Engineers was inspected by Captain Davidson, Royal Engineers of the Royal Military College, Kingston, Inspector of Engineers, on the 6th October, on which date they completed their 12 days Annual Drill. They mustered 2 Officers and 62 Non-Commissioned Officers and men, as per tabular Report. For movements, &c., see Inspecting Officer's Report.

*Infantry.*

On the 14th July, I inspected the 1st Prince of Wales Regiment, under the temporary command of Major Butler, Lieut.-Colonel Bond being absent in England in command of the Wimbledon Team.

The Battalion movements under Major Butler, and the Manual and Firing Exercises and Battalion movements, under Major Campbell and Captain and Adjutant Lighthall, were well performed. Other Company Officers also drilled the Battalion to my entire satisfaction.

This Corps was not quite full strength at inspection, but I notice that there are several vacancies in the Officer's List as yet unfilled.

The Corps presented a very smart and soldierly appearance on parade, their arms and accoutrements being clean and well put on, and their clothing very fair, considering that it had been three years in use, and as is also the case with the other city Corps, the greater portion of it had been subjected to some hard service during the small-pox riots of 1885.

*The 3rd Victoria Rifles*

Were inspected by Lieut.-Colonel Mattice, Brigade Major of the District, on the 26th May, a few days before my arrival here from Winnipeg.



They appear to have made a very creditable showing on that occasion, parading some 140 men over strength, including a Bicycle, Signaling and Ambulance Corps, and a fine Brass and Reed Band of over forty performers, besides a good bugle band about sixteen strong.

Lieut.-Colonel Mattice's Report of the inspection is hereto attached (Appendix "A.")

#### *The 5th Royal Scots*

Under command of Lieut.-Colonel Caverhill, were inspected by me on the 9th of June. The marching past and Battalion movements under the Commanding Officer and Major Lyman, and the manual, firing, bayonet and sword exercises under Captain and Adjutant Lydon and other officers were well performed.

Their arms and accoutrements were clean, and although their clothing had been five years in wear, the Battalion presented on the whole, a remarkably fine appearance.

This Corps also paraded for inspection considerably over strength, and have a good Brass Band of over thirty performers, besides band of seven pipers and an Ambulance Corps.

#### *6th Fusiliers.*

I inspected this Corps, under command of Lt.-Colonel Massey, on the 28th October. Their marching past and Battalion movements were well executed under the Commanding Officer and Major Mooney, respectively, and the attack drill under Lt.-Colonel Massey was exceedingly good, considering the limited size of the parade ground (Champs de Mars) for that purpose.

The manual and firing exercises under Major Burland, and the Bayonet exercise under Captain and Adjutant Pettigrew were also very fairly performed.

The arms and accoutrements were fairly clean, though the latter were not so bright as I could have wished to see them, the chin-straps and ornaments being in many instances rather dingy, on the whole, however, the Regiment looked well, and acquitted themselves very creditably. The clothing of this Corps was in good condition, having been only two years in use.

They have a good Music Band, and a Drum and Fife band, and have also a signaling and ambulance Corps attached.

#### *The 53rd Battalion.*

I inspected this Corps at their Headquarters in Sherbrooke on the 30th of June during the encampment in the vicinity of that city.

I regret exceedingly that owing to the regular down-pour of rain occurring on that day, I was unable to see this fine Battalion in the open, but was obliged to confine my inspection to the interior of their small drill shed, with the exception of a short intervals between showers of which I took advantage to see them put through the Manual and Firing exercises on the road in front of the building. These, as well as volley firing by companies, &c. were exceedingly well done, but the rain again coming on in torrents, I was obliged to forego any further outdoor movements, and return to the shed.

The Arms and Accoutrements of this Battalion were in first-class order, and with their clean white helmets and new clothing they looked remarkably smart and soldierlike.

Their Commanding Officer, Lt.-Colonel Felton presents a medal annually to the best appointed and drilled company at inspections.

I awarded it this year to No. 1 Company, commanded by Capt. Fraser, but where all did so well, it was no easy task to make the selection, especially as I had not seen them at drill. Colonel Felton is to be congratulated on the success which has resulted from his presentations, which has undoubtedly caused a most hearty spirit of emulation between the officers and men of the Corps under his command, which reflects much credit on both himself and them.

They paraded full strength for inspection, and have a good brass band of about twenty musicians.

### CAMP SHERBROOKE.

#### *Rural Corps.*

The following Corps assembled in Camp in Sherbrooke on the 26th of June, viz: The 5th Regiment of Cavalry; the Richmond and Sheffield Field Batteries, under the respective commands of Lt. Colonel Amyrauld and Major the Hon. H. Aylmer; Also the 11th Battalion under command of Lt. Colonel Cushing; the 54th, Lt. Colonel Lord Aylmer; the 58th, Lt. Colonel Pope, and the 79th Highlanders, Lt. Colonel Cox.

#### *Staff.*

The Brigade Staff was as follows:—

The Deputy Adjutant General in Command; Lt. Colonel Mattice, Brigade Major; Major Radiger, 3rd V. R. C., Musketry Inspector; Surgeon Major Mayrand, 11th Battalion, P. M. O.; Captain Wright, 58th Battalion, Camp Quartermaster; Lieut. Dixon, R. M. C., Supply Officer; Lieut. Guy, 3rd V. R. C., Orderly Officer.

The orders for Drill in Camps for the current year were strictly carried out, so far as practicable.

The supplies were excellent with the exception of water, which, although of sufficient quantity and good of quality, was difficult of obtainment, and therefore expensive. An average of six carts per diem were constantly employed for this service alone, at a cost in the aggregate amounting to about one hundred and sixty odd dollars.

The rations and forage were also considerable higher than at Granby Camp in the previous year, amounting to 25 cents per ration and 32 cents per horse for forage, as against  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per man and  $28\frac{1}{2}$  per horse at Granby.

The Supply Officer and Camp Quartermaster performed their several duties to my entire satisfaction, and their reports are hereto attached, marked respectively Appendices "B" and "C."

The Musketry Instructor, Major Radiger, also gave me the greatest satisfaction by the zealous and untiring manner in which he performed his arduous duties, but in consequence of the distance of the Rifle Range from the Camp, I found it an absolute impossibility for him to keep up with his work without an assistant, and I therefore gave him the services of Lieut. Guy, my Orderly Officer, who proved himself a most valuable acquisition, performing the share of the work allotted to him with ability and zeal.

I attach Major Radiger's report (marked Appendix "D"), from which it will be seen that nearly every available Non-Commission Officer and man performed his rifle practice with a result which, under the circumstances stated by him, I consider a very fair one.

I beg to draw particular attention to paragraphs 2, 3 and 5 of the report above referred to, and in reference to No. 8 I may state that had the matter been reported to me in time, I would have had it at once corrected, and I shall now take particular care that no such cause of complaint shall be permitted to exist in future camps.

I have to thank the Department, for the valuable services rendered me by three Non-Commissioned Officer Instructors, and one bugler of "B" Company Royal School of Infantry lent to me during the encampment. All four did capital service and were most zealous and indefatigable in the performance of their duties. I must, however, make particular mention of Sergeant Major Phillips whose services were absolutely invaluable to me throughout the whole encampment, not only performing the regular duties of his office as Brigade Sergeant-Major (which were most arduous) to my entire satisfaction, but also giving lectures and special instructions in drill, interior economy, &c., to the Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers in the evenings after working hours, which, though voluntary, were generally very well attended.



The camping ground, although beautifully situated in a most picturesque position, on a height overlooking the St. Francis River, on the opposite bank to, and about three miles below the City of Sherbrooke, was not well adapted for drilling purposes, nearly ever inch of the ground which was even tolerably level being required for the tents and nothing but the roughest left for drilling on, making Battalion movements next to an impossibility, and even Company drill, except in extended order, a rather difficult matter.

The position, however, had been selected by my Brigade Major, Lieut.-Colonel Mattice before my arrival in the District, and was, I understand from him, the best place in a reasonably central position, available at the time. In this connection I beg to call attention to my predecessor's Report for the year 1887, (page 35, Blue Book) wherein he alludes to the difficulty of securing suitable camping ground, and makes reference to the recommendation of the Major General Commanding, on this subject, contained in his Annual Report of the previous year (1886) with which I fully concur.

The ground, however, was made the most of, and laid out to the greatest possible advantage by Lt.-Colonel Mattice, and the situation was at least healthy as well as picturesque as may be seen on reference to the Report of my Principal Medical Officer, Surgeon Major Mayrand, hereto attached (marked Appendix "E.")

I have, however, with much regret to report the accidental death from drowning of Private McKay of No. 5 Company (Marsden) 58th Battalion, which took place on the 28th June, in St. Francis River, just below the camp. Being aware of the dangerous and treacherous nature of this river (a Private of the 53rd Battalion having been drowned in almost the same spot a couple of days before our arrival in camp) I had taken the precaution to issue an order prohibiting the men from bathing in it, except in small parties accompanied by a Non-Commissioned Officer, in possession of a special pass for that purpose, signed by the Officers commanding Corps for the men of their respective Regiments. This young man appears to have disregarded this regulation, and unfortunately met his death by so doing, as reported in the Sherbrooke papers of the 6th July. A subscription given by the Officers, for games for the men on the 2nd July, was by the unanimous consent of all ranks diverted from that purpose, and forwarded by Lieut.-Colonel Pope (about \$130.00) to the father of the deceased, who it appeared, was in straitened circumstances, and mainly dependent upon his son for support.

There was a Church Parade in Camp on the 1st July, which was largely attended, the Rev. Mr. Rogers, Chaplain of the 11th Battalion, officiating, the Roman Catholics being marched into Sherbrooke for Divine service same day.

On the 2nd July (Dominion Day) the whole force, numbering nearly 1,400 of all arms, marched into Sherbrooke and fired a "Royal Salute" and "*Feu de joie*" on the Esplanade Parade Grounds.

The weather being most propitious, a large concourse of citizens were present as spectators, and appeared much pleased with the unusual "spectacle," and the "*Feu de joie*" was fired by the 53rd Battalion, which joined the Column of route at the city limits and took part in the Review. All acquitted themselves well on that occasion and I am happy to say that everything passed off well, and without accident.

The Troops were inspected in Camp, by the Major General commanding, on the 5th July, who was pleased to express himself as well satisfied with their appearance and the general progress made by them during the period of the encampment, over 40 per cent. of the whole being recruits and drilled for the first time in that Camp.

He also made a minute inspection of the Camp and Rifle Range on the same day, and appeared pleased with what he saw.

On the afternoon of the following day (6th July) he inspected the Infantry Battalions and the Field Batteries at a sham fight in the vicinity of the Camp, and was good enough to compliment them on the manner in which they acquitted themselves on that occasion.



During the whole encampment the behavior of the men was most excellent, and not a single case of drunkenness or insubordination of any kind was brought to my notice, nor was there so much as one complaint made against any of the men by civilians or others in the town or vicinity of the Camp.

My thanks are due to the Young Men's Christian Association who contributed in no small degree towards this result by establishing a Marquee in a convenient part of the Camp, where iced water, writing materials and reading matter were supplied, all, gratis, at all hours of the day, and services were held every evening, which were always largely attended.

I have also to thank my Brigade Major, Lt.-Colonel Mattice, for his valuable assistance, and his untiring zeal in the performance of his arduous duties, throughout the entire period of the encampment, is worthy of all praise.

The transport arrangements to and from Camp, by the C.P.R., International and Grand Trunk Railways were generally satisfactory, and I beg to express my thanks to the officials of these Companies for the courtesy invariably shown by them in all dealings in which I have come in contact with them.

#### *Rifle Associations.*

There are seventeen Rifle Associations in this Military District, seven of which, I am sorry to say, have been unable to perform any target practice this year in consequence of the unfinished state of the New Range at Cote St. Luc. None of these—with the exception of the Province of Quebec Rifle Association which held its annual meeting at Ottawa this year, at a heavy expense—have, for the same reason, been able to hold their annual matches this year, nor have any of the City Corps of Montreal been able to perform their annual class firing. This state of affairs is most disheartening to the Associations and Corps of the District which are suffering from this disability, and I beg to express the hope that the Range may be put in serviceable shape at the earliest possible date.

I have the honor to be Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. F. HOUGHTON, Lt.-Colonel.

Deputy Adjutant General, Military District, No. 5.

To The Adjutant General of Militia,  
Headquarters, Ottawa.

#### APPENDIX "A."

MONTREAL, 12th November, 1888.

SIR, I have the honor to report for your information that on the 26th May, ultimo, in accordance with orders dated May the 17th, from the General Officer Commanding, I inspected the 3rd Battalion, Victoria Rifles. Lieut.-Colonel Henshaw, Commanding.

The Regiment paraded sharp on time and after the usual salute, Major Radiger put the Regiment through the Manual and Firing Exercises. Lieut. and Adjutant Macpherson the Bayonet Exercise in quick time. The Commanding Officer, Captain Stark and other Officers were called upon to drill the Regiment in Battalion movements, all of which were well performed.

I should like to call the attention to the fact that this Battalion mustered about one hundred and forty men over strength, all uniformed and equipped at the expense of the Officers, who deserve great credit for maintaining this Corps in such a state of efficiency.

Bicycle, Signalling and Ambulance Corps are attached to the Regiment.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. MATTICE, Lt.-Colonel,

Brigade Major.

To the Deputy Adjutant General,  
Commanding Military District No. 5.

## APPENDIX "B."

MONTREAL, 10th July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor herewith to forward you the "Ration Returns" with vouchers attached, for supplies issued to the Troops in Brigade Camp at Sherbrooke under your command for the period, 26th June to 7th July, 1888.

Total cost of supplies, \$4,853 74½; average daily cost per man, 31c.; less, deducting travelling expenses (32c. per ration), \$898.24; average daily cost per man, 25c.

No tender having been received for fuel, wood and the time being limited immediate action was necessary to enable the Troops to have their food cooked the next day, so Lieut.-Colonel Mattice, Brigade Major, made an arrangement with a local dealer for a supply as required, which arrangement was successfully carried out. The 11th "Argenteuil Rangers," owing to the great distance to their Headquarters, made application for an allowance of 25c. per Officer and man "in lieu" of rations for the eleventh day, which having been approved by you, I issued rations for ten days only to this Corps. It is suggested that in future any Corps in Camp be allowed the same privilege. All the supplies were of first class quality, no complaints having been made. Trusting my duties were performed to your entire satisfaction.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. JOSEPH DIXON, Lieut.,  
Supply Officer.

To Lt.-Colonel HOUGHTON,  
Deputy Adjutant General, Commanding Camp,  
Sherbrooke.

## APPENDIX "C."

SHERBROOKE, 7th July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to report in regard to the Camp equipage forwarded to Sherbrooke for the Brigade Camp held in the above named place, commencing on 26th June and ending 7th July. I have this day shipped to the Military Store Department *via* G. T. R., all the equipage in good order excepting the following deficiencies:—

## Richmond Field Battery:

1 Tent bag.....	\$1 00
-----------------	--------

## 5th Brigade Cavalry:

3 Blankets.....	6 00
-----------------	------

1 Tent bag.....	1 00
-----------------	------

1 Pin bag.....	0 50
----------------	------

1 Mallet.....	0 20
---------------	------

1 Nose bag.....	0 65
-----------------	------

## 54th Battalion:

2 Valises.....	2 00
----------------	------

Total.....	<u>\$11 35</u>
------------	----------------

Considering the disadvantage of no tent poles arriving with the transport, which prevented a Marquee being raised to house the usual equipage, I think the transport to be returned in excellent order.

Yours respectfully,  
ROBERT WRIGHT,  
Camp Quartermaster.

To Lieut.-Col. HOUGHTON,  
Deputy Adjutant General, Brigade Office,  
Montreal, Que.



## APPENDIX "D."

MONTREAL, 13th July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward herewith the Target Practice Returns of the following Corps, viz. :—

5th Regiment Cavalry.....	5 Troops
11th Battalion.....	8 Companies.
54th do .....	6 do
58th do .....	9 do
79th do .....	6 do

1. 1,062 men completed their practice with results shown in abstract which I have the honor to enclose.

2. I regret that the Brigade figure of merit ( $28\frac{1}{4}$ ) is not higher, and attribute it in a great measure to the limited amount of time available for position drill. Those whom I found time to correct, when at the ranges, as a rule, showed good results, but the morning parade, as recommended, does not give sufficient time for this teaching. I would most respectfully suggest that, especially in Camps where the detail has to be given both in French and English, that an Assistant Instructor be allowed. This would enable each Corps to have one day of position drill before proceeding to the target practice.

3. The use of the old target practice forms, for the new distances, was the cause of many mistakes and considerable delay.

4. The ammunition used was No. 6, 1868, and gave fair satisfaction. The contents of a few cases were rusted from damp.

5. The rifles were, in many instances, in very bad condition. Over 5 per cent. of the men had to borrow from their comrades, owing to weak springs, not being able to open the breech, etc., etc.

6. Owing to the difficulty in getting experienced men the marking was not satisfactory, and much time was lost by too frequent cleaning of targets.

7. The firing commenced at 9:30 a.m. and lasted until 6 p.m. On two occasions firing commenced at 6:30 a.m. and lasted until dark.

8. Owing to officers not being particular in sending every available man to fire on day appointed, too many "casuals" accumulate for the last day, the result being too much hurry and but little benefit. One Battalion sent down 91 men.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

C. W. RADIGER, Major.  
3rd Battalion V. R. C.

To the Officer Commanding the 5th Military District,  
Montreal.



## A.

TABLE showing figures relating to Musketry Instruction at Brigade Camp of 5th District, Sherbrooke, July, 1888.

Corps.	No. who fired.	Points made.	Company figure of merit.	Batt. figure.	Brigade figure.	1st Class	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Remarks.
5th Reg. Cav., No. 1 Troop.	28	931	33.25			8	9	11	1st class, 35
2 do	29	1,171	40.37			14	12	3	2nd do 45
3 do	28	795	28.39	32.66		4	9	15	3rd do 51
4 do	23	678	29.47			5	7	11	
5 do	23	723	31.40			4	8	11	Total.. 131
11th Batt., No. 1 Company.	30	646	21.60			4	5	21	
2 do	39	1,043	26.80			6	10	23	
3 do	33	974	29.51			9	5	19	1st class, 34
4 do	20	675	33.75			6	7	7	2nd do 49
5 do	28	618	22.07	21.25		1	6	21	3rd do 182
6 do	40	859	21.22			2	4	33	
7 do	41	687	16.75			2	6	33	Total.. 265
8 do	34	773	22.73			3	6	25	
54th Batt., No. 1 do	32	1,187	37.43			12	9	11	
2 do	30	833	27.64			5	10	15	1st class, 48
3 do	29	915	31.55			9	5	15	2nd do 47
4 do	31	962	31.06	27.77		8	10	13	3rd do 85
5 do	32	1,012	31.62			11	9	12	
6 do	26	596	22.92			3	4	19	Total.. 180
58th Batt., No. 1 do	40	1,309	32.72			9	13	18	
2 do	34	1,106	32.52			8	13	13	
3 do	40	881	21.87			1	7	32	1st class, 43
4 do	38	1,201	31.26			13	8	17	2nd do 81
5 do	33	1,016	30.63	23.76		5	13	15	3rd do 199
6 do	25	565	22.60			0	15	20	
7 do	35	967	27.63			6	9	20	Total.. 323
8 do	40	787	19.92			1	5	34	
9 do	38	872	22.94			0	8	30	
79th Batt., No. 1 do	25	678	27.20			7	4	14	1st class, 45
3 do	30	1,104	36.66			11	10	9	2nd do 45
4 do	28	780	27.85			4	9	15	3rd do 73
6 do	26	789	30.19	32.10		6	6	14	
7 do	31	1,106	32.45			9	10	12	Total.. 163
8 do	23	776	33.73			8	6	9	
.....	1,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	267	590	1,062

## APPENDIX "E."

BRIGADE CAMP, SHERBROOKE, July , 1888.

SIR,—As Principal Medical Officer of this Brigade, I have the honor to report that on the whole the health of the troops in Camp has been very satisfactory, there having been fewer cases of Diarrhoea than usual, while the casualties, with the exception of an unfortunate man of the 58th Battalion who was drowned, have been few and not of a serious nature.

I would beg to draw the attention of the Department to the unsatisfactory result of having only one medicine chest for the whole Brigade, thus throwing most of the dispensing on the Principal Medical Officer, besides putting the Regimental Medical Officers to much trouble and inconvenience going backwards and forwards between their Regimental Camp and headquarters. In my opinion the medicine chest is not suitable, necessitating my having to order from a local druggist several medicines required for the use of the troops to the amount of \$15.85, including

chloride of lime as a disinfectant, of which a considerable quantity was necessarily used in consequence of the hot weather which prevailed during the encampment, and would recommend that in future the Department would allow the Senior Medical Officer in each Brigade the selection of the drugs, as I am convinced their frequent service in like situations has better taught them what are the essential and necessary drugs as most required for use in camp than a druggist or city surgeon.

The rations and supplies have been of the best quality and perfectly satisfactory, no complaints having been brought to my notice, except the bread on one or two occasions, being too hot and not baked enough which caused diarrhœa.

In conclusion I have much pleasure in acknowledging the able and zealous manner in which the medical staff in camp have done their duty.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

— Surgeon Major MAYRAND,  
Principal Medical Officer.

To Lieut.-Colonel HOUGHTON,  
Deputy Adjutant General.

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

HEADQUARTERS, MONTREAL, 10th November, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward for the information of the Major General Commanding my annual report showing the state of the Militia in the 6th Military District for the year 1888, having been transferred to the command of this District in May last.

The established strength is 8 Infantry and Rifle Battalions, 2,306.

Authorized to drill for 1888, 1,309.

In Camp at Three Rivers.—80th Battalion of Nicolet, Lieut.-Col. De Foye.

83rd do Joliette, Lieut.-Col. J. J. Sheppard.

84th do St. Hyacinthe, Lieut.-Col. Denis.

85th do Laprairie, Lieut.-Col. J. Brosseau.

86th do Three Rivers, Lieut.-Col. Dufresne.

At Headquarters.—The 65th Mount Royal Battalion, Lt.-Col. the Hon. A. Ouimet.

Exempt from Drill for 1888.—64th Battalion, Beauharnois, Lieut.-Colonel Baker.

76th do Chateaugay, Lieut.-Colonel Boudreau.

Troops ordered to meet in Camp at Three Rivers arrived on Tuesday, the 26th June, where the camping ground was prepared for them by the Corporation of Three Rivers, and all the necessary buildings in readiness including a large supply of water barrels.

The Staff was composed of :—

Lieut.-Col. E. Lamontagne, Deputy Adjutant General, in Command.

Major H. Prévost, 65th Battalion, Brigade Major.

Lieut.-Col. Baker, 64th Battalion, Supply Officer.

Surgeon Lafontaine, 86th Battalion, Principal Medical Officer.

Capt. C. Bossé, 65th Battalion, Musketry Instructor.

Capt. A. H. Gagnier, 76th Battalion, Camp Quartermaster.

Sergt. Copeman, of "B" School acted as Brigade Sergeant Major.

Brigade orders were issued every day, giving detail of duties from squad, manual, firing and Company drill to sword exercise for officers, Battalion, outposts, advance and rear guards, also Brigade drill, the Camp being divided in two Brigades, in command of officers commanding Battalions.



*The 80th Battalion of Nicolet.*

This Battalion under Lieut.-Col. DeFoye's command turned out fairly considering that the officers do not give the Commanding Officer the support he should have and could expect from them.

*83rd Battalion of Joilette.*

This Battalion turned out very strong and of a very good "physique," the Battalion well disciplined under its energetic and able officer Lieut. Col. J. J. Sheppard.

The 83rd has a Rifle Association.

*84th Battalion of St. Hyacinthe.*

Only five Companies of this Battalion turned out, No. 6 of Athabaskaville having been disorganized by the death of its Captain, I hope that one Company raised at Acton Vale shall be allowed to replace it.

The five remaining Companies turned out well and improved a great deal during the twelve days in Camp, and I have reasons to believe will continue to do so under its energetic Commander, Lieut.-Col. Denis.

*85th Battalion of Laprairie.*

This Battalion under its zealous Commanding Officer, Lieut. Col. J. Brosseau, is a very good Battalion, and would be more so if the Officers would give the Commanding Officer the support he should have from them.

The 85th Battalion has a Rifle Association and sends teams to compete in Provincial and Dominion matches.

*86th Battalion of Three Rivers.*

This Battalion turned out six strong Companies and well disposed men, and did very well considering that a great number of the officers are not qualified, which is due to the reorganization of the Battalion under Lt.-Colonel Dufresne, but I understand that they all intend to qualify next winter.

This Battalion has a Rifle Association and had several matches since Camp with the intention of sending teams next year to Provincial and Dominion Rifle matches which shows a commendable movement to make a good Battalion of the 86th, for which Lt.-Colonel Dufrene and officers deserve credit.

*65th Battalion.*

This Battalion under Major H. Prévost's command (Lt.-Colonel the Hon. A. Ouimet and Major Dugas being absent) joined the Brigade in Camp at Three Rivers pitched their tents on left of the line and marched to the Range to go through their annual Target Practice, there being no Range available in Montreal. The next day inspected the Battalion, Major Prévost putting the Battalion through Battalion Drill and Captain Giroux, the next senior, commanded manual and firing.

The Companies were not strong but looked very well.

The Bugle and Drum Band is one of the best in the county and played alternately with the splendid band of the Regiment.

*Rifle Practice.*

The troops in Camp at Three Rivers had a very good safe range at three quarters of a mile from Camp, where the whole Brigade marched in turn under the able Superintendence of the Musketry Instructor, Captain L. Bossé of the 65th (for his report see Appendix "A") and I am much pleased of the result which was very satisfactory, the Battalion having been put through position and aiming drill before they were brought to the targets.



The iron targets that were sent from the Montreal stores were bent and used up, consequently dangerous, only great care from the Musketry Instructor prevented accidents. I enclose the Musketry Instructor's report for publication.

#### *The Supplies.*

The supplies were furnished by contractors from Three Rivers, except meat, which was supplied by a Montreal contractor; all were of a good quality and the distribution satisfactory, thanks to Lt.-Colonel Baker, the Supply Officer.

Good water was supplied in abundance by the Corporation of Three Rivers, all free of charge.

#### *Camp Equipment.*

The tents were pitched and blankets distributed by Camp Quartermaster, Captain Gagnier of the 96th Battalion, and all returned into stores in good order.

#### *Medical Stores.*

The medical chest was placed in charge of the Senior Surgeon in Camp, Surgeon Lafontaine, 86th Battalion.

The health of the troops was very good and no sickness of any consequence reported, the camping ground being very dry and elevated.

#### *General Remarks.*

Muster parade was ordered on the arrival of Lt.-Colonel de Bellefeuille, Paymaster of the District, and every man on pay-list was accounted for.

Major General Sir Frederick Middleton inspected the Rifle Range and Brigade on the 4th July, and expressed himself pleased of what he had seen.

I must say that the arms and accoutrements have been neglected in this District, and in many instances the arms were found rusty and the rural armouries with few exceptions in very bad condition, which I am glad to say are improving.

#### *Certificates of Qualification.*

As we have a number of paid officers that are yet without certificates, I would recommend that pay of rank should be given to officers joining school or a uniform price of \$2.50 a day, which would be paid only to successful men, others should secure only the actual expenses of the school.

#### *Drill Associations in Colleges.*

The following have formed "Drill Associations," and arms and accoutrement have been issued to them:—

St. Mary College, Montreal, Senior Cadets.  
do do Junior Cadets.

Three Rivers College.

St. Thérèse do

Bourget do

Joliette do

Nicolet do

I have inspected several of these Associations and found well drilled and the Cadets very zealous. The gentlemen of the College expressed themselves well pleased with the result.

#### *Rifle Association.*

The following Battalions have efficient Rifle Associations:—

83rd Battalion of Joliette, Lt.-Colonel Sheppard.

85th do Laprairie, Lt.-Colonel Brosseau

86th do Three Rivers, Lt.-Colonel Dufresne;

65th do Montreal, Lt.-Colonel the Honorable A. Ouimet.

*Bands.*

The following corps have efficient Bands:—

- 64th of Beauharnois.
- 65th of Montreal.
- 80th of Nicolet.
- 84th of St. Hyacinthe.
- 85th of Laprairie.
- 86th of Three Rivers.

I beg to inclose my tabular Inspection Report.

My sincere thanks are due to Major Hector Prévost, 65th Battalion, for his valuable assistance in Camp as acting Brigade Major.

I have honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

E. LA. MONTAGNE, Lt.-Colonel,

Deputy Adjutant General, 6th Military District.

To the Adjutant General of Militia,  
Ottawa.

## APPENDIX.

### BRIGADE CAMP,

THREE RIVERS, 7th July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward to you herewith the “target practice returns of the shooting at the rifle ranges of the instruction camp under your command at Three Rivers, from the 28th June last to the 6th instant, both days inclusive, as follows, viz.:—

	Companies.	Rounds.
80th Battalion.....	6	2,460
83rd do .....	6	2,635
84th do .....	5	1,915
85th do .....	6	2,875
86th do .....	6	2,855
65th do .....	6	2,625
Total.....		<u>15,365</u>

In trial and sighting shots some 60 rounds were used and thirty rounds found defective and rusty were condemned and destroyed, giving a total of 15,455 rounds of ball cartridge expended at the ranges.

The shooting for recruits was fair, considering a high and generally “fish tail” wind which prevailed during practice. I regret at this date being unable to give the classifications per Company owing to the incomplete state in which most of the returns have been handed in, almost at the last moment.

You will notice that many men did not fire at 300 and 400 yards who had no hit the targets at 100 and 200. This was done by my instructions, as many of these men not having had sufficient instruction at 100 yards were not only inefficient but dangerous at the longer ranges. In my opinion more instruction should be given to recruits at 100 yards than has hitherto been allowed.

When putting the targets into position I noticed that most of the 9 plates at my disposal were defective and dangerous. I therefore erected the markers’ butts at 20 yards distance instead of the regulation, 15 yards, and in spite of this precaution quite a number of large splinters and half bullets were picked out of the butts, and two of the markers were struck during the practice, but luckily without receiving any injury.

The fire at 100 yards was severe on these plates, bursting one of them and knocking out the clamp handle in another.

I would strongly recommend that these plates be condemned and destroyed, as even with the greatest of care they are in a dangerous condition to use, especially so at short ranges.

The site selected for the range was good and offered a minimum of danger, although a roadway lay 40 yards in front of the targets. This road was at all times well guarded, as also the brow of the hill in rear of the targets, being covered by danger flags.

I beg to report myself pleased with the conduct of the men while under my charge at the ranges, being orderly and attentive.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

CHAS. BOSSÉ, Captain,  
Musketry Instructor.

at-Colonel E. LAMONTAGNE, D.A.G.,  
Commanding Brigade Camp, Three Rivers.

# MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

QUEBEC, 26th October, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward for the information of the Major General commanding my annual report of the state of the Corps in my District.

## *Establishment.*

	Officers, N.C.O. and Men.
Cavalry, two Troops.....	105
Field Artillery, one Battery.....	81
Artillery, Garrison, six Batteries.....	270
Infantry, 74 Companies.....	3,417
Total.....	<u>3 873</u>

## Number authorized to Drill:

In Camp.....	1,095
At Local Headquarters.....	<u>1,022</u>

## Corps which performed Drill at Camp St. Thomas—

	Officers.	N.C.C. and Men
Staff.....	5	9
Quebec Field Battery.....	5	70
61st Battalion, Montmagny.....	24	251
81st do Portneuf.....	24	214
87th do County of Quebec.....	26	212
88th do Kamouraska.....	24	229
Total.....	<u>110</u>	<u>985</u>



## Corps which performed Drill at Headquarters—

	Officers.	N.C.O. and Men.
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.....	11	97
Quebec Garrison Artillery.....	9	129
Lévis do do .....	6	81
8th Royal Rifles.....	18	253
9th Voltigeurs de Québec.....	26	336
Total .....	70	896

## Corps not detailed for drill.

17th Battalion, Lévis.	
23rd do Beauce.	
55th do Mégantic.	
70th do Champlain.	
89th do Témiscouata and Rimouski.	

## CAVALRY.

The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars performed drill at Local Headquarters, and when inspected I found a marked improvement on previous year, both as regards general appearance and efficiency. The squadron was well horsed, and the field movements satisfactorily performed.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

The Quebec Field Battery, under the command of Major Lindsay, drilled in Camp at St. Thomas, and was inspected by Lieut.-Colonel Montizambert, who appeared much pleased with the drill and efficiency.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

The Quebec Batteries of Garrison Artillery, put in their annual training during the summer months with the exception of Capt. Morgan's Battery which drilled in May. The whole of the batteries were inspected by the Assistant Inspector of Artillery of the Province of Quebec. The Lévis Batteries of Garrison Artillery were also inspected by Lt.-Colonel Montizambert. The Gaspé Basin Battery will put in its drill in the ensuing spring.

## INFANTRY.

*8th Royal Rifles.*

I inspected the 8th Royal Rifles on the 24th May, 1888. This Battalion is still short of officers, to its great disadvantage. The drill was well performed, and the general appearance and efficiency very good. I tested the working of the Signal Corps pertaining to it, and found that the message I had entrusted to the Sergeant in charge, had been correctly transmitted to me from the Citadel to the Plains of Abraham. The Bands, reed and drum are, efficient.

*9th Battalion, Voltigeurs de Quebec.*

On the 10th of May this Corps paraded on the Esplanade for my inspection, and turned out full strength, clean and in good order. The Commanding Officer put the Regiment through Battalion movements, and was succeeded by Senior Major, Junior Major and Adjutant, who each in their turn had to handle the Battalion. I would have liked seeing extended order performed, but the Commanding Officer reported to me that with so strong a Corps as his, space was not found sufficient in the Drill Hall to practice it. The Band is very good.

## CAMP ST. THOMAS

The Quebec Field Battery, 6<sup>th</sup>, 81<sup>st</sup>, 87<sup>th</sup> and 183<sup>th</sup> Battalions assembled in Camp at St. Thomas with the undermentioned staff.

The camp was reached by the several Corps both by railway and water communication.

## STAFF.

D. A. G. in command, Lt.-Colonel Taschereau, B.M., Lt.-Colonel Forrest, Camp Quartermaster, Lt.-Colonel Hudon, 89<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Musketry Instructor; Captain Vieu, Lévis Garrison Artillery, Supply Officer; Captain R. G. Bourget, 17<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Orderly Officer, and Surgeon, J. E. M. Turcot, Quebec Field Battery, P.M.O.

Dr. Beaudry, 81<sup>st</sup> Battalion had been given the post, he being the Senior Surgeon in Camp; but through his repeated absences I was compelled to replace him.

The Major General Commanding, accompanied by Sir A. P. Caron, Minister of Militia, inspected the troops on the 10<sup>th</sup> of July, and after some manoeuvres had been performed the Brigade was placed in square of columns and addressed by the Honorable the Minister of Militia who reported himself well satisfied with the cleanly appearance of the Camp and the effective manner in which the Camp regulations had been carried out. He highly eulogized the men for the good work they had done and for their exemplary conduct during their stay at St. Thomas. This he was happy to say was corroborated by Sir Frederick Middleton the inspecting Officer.

The site chosen for the camp was beautifully situated on a rising ground facing the St. Lawrence River. The health of the men, was in consequence very good and few serious cases. I beg to append the Principal Medical Officer's Report (Appendix "A.") as also the proceedings of the Medical Board on Medicine Chests (Appendix "B") furnished and other matters relating to the better working of medical arrangements in Camp.

The Musketry instruction was fairly carried out, but owing to boisterous and wet weather and the delays occasioned by the frequent passages of schooners, lighters and other boats, firing could not take place at all the distances required by the General Orders, 11<sup>th</sup> May, 1888. The Regulations of the Harbor Master of St. Thomas were imperative and had to be strictly enforced to prevent accidents. The transport arrangements were excellent.

The cost of rations during Camp inclusive of forage was \$2,784.39, and the individual ration 21 $\frac{4}{11}$  cents

The deficiencies in Camp equipment amounted to \$31.

Notwithstanding the stormy weather experienced the new tents stood the test well. I had for my personal use a tent fitted with the Lewis Patent pole and ventilators, and I can safely say that it is most comfortable in warm or cold weather. On a very wet night with the wind blowing a regular gale, I was able to loosen from the inside the tent ropes without being obliged as with other tents to go outside and be exposed to be drenched thoroughly. I would recommend the fitting of a few with the patent poles and ventilators and to have them distributed through the different camps in the Dominion and give them a fair test.

All Corps were mustered before me by the District Paymaster and the regulations strictly carried.

In some Corps I found the Officers deficient in the drill notwithstanding that they are in possession of qualifying certificates from former Military Schools. It would be desirable to arrange so that they might be made to go through a course of one month at one of the Infantry Schools to learn their drill and get acquainted with the new changes.

No inconvenience has really being felt by the change of Camp from Lévis to St. Thomas as far as the Infantry Corps were concerned. The Commanding Officer of the Quebec Field Battery having had all the proper accommodation in the way of stabling his horses and other comforts complained that he was debarred from the competition for the Gzowski Cup, owing to the unevenness of the drill ground.



## STORES AND ARMORIES.

The stores and armories are very well kept. The new Drill Hall has proved highly beneficial to the city and permanent Corps. Some improvements and works are still required to make it perfect, and further estimates have been sent to Headquarters for its completion. The building and armories are lighted by electric arc and incandescent lamps.

## RIDING SCHOOL.

This building is nearly completed, but, as yet, has not been given over by the contractors. It would be advisable that it should be given in charge of the Deputy Adjutant General as provided by Regulations and Orders of the Active Militia, 1887. The guardian of the Riding School is now occupying the quarters allotted in the Drill Hall to the Officers of the several city Corps and to their great inconvenience; as they are anxious to be put in possession of them for use during annual drills.

## RIFLE RANGES.

I again beg the urgency of putting the Lévis Rifle Range in a state in par with that of Ottawa and other cities. The expenditure will comparatively be small and the change and improvements would give good satisfaction to the force of this city and of Lévis. The Beauport Flats Range is now crossed by the Quebec, Montmorency and Charlevoix Railway, and considerable repairs will be required in order to utilize it during the winter months, as the annual Target Practice of city Corps is generally carried out at that period of the year.

## DRILL COMPANIES.

The Military School classes of the Quebec Seminary and Normal Schools paraded for my inspection in the Drill Hall in June last. The Companies went through the general routine of March past Manual, and firing exercises and Battalion movements, the whole very creditably performed. They wore the dress uniform of their several institutions looked neat and worked very steadily together. Captain Frève, their Instructor, has been most zealous and painstaking and deserves credit for the efficiency attained.

In some school complaints are made that the rifles issued are too long and cumbersome, and if possible would like to see shorter carbines put in the hands of the boys.

In concluding my report I wish to record the efficient service rendered generally by the officers of my Camp Staff.

I must here also not forget the good service rendered by Staff Sergeant Rivet of "B" Company Infantry School, who acted as Brigade Sergeant Major at Camp St. Thomas.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. J. DUCHESNAY, Lt.-Colonel,

Deputy Adjutant General, Military District No. 7.

To the Adjutant General of Militia,  
Ottawa.

## APPENDIX "A."

BRIGADE CAMP AT MONTMAGNY,

14th July, 1888.

SIR,—As Principal Medical Officer of the Camp held this year at St. Thomas de Montmagny, I have the honor to submit the following report:—

Over 150 prescriptions were given and filled up for about one hundred cases of illness. The predominating maladies were diarrhoea, rheumatism, bronchitis, sun-stroke, bruises, &c.



Four patients were sent home, three from the 88th Battalion and one from the 87th Battalion, suffering respectively from enteritis, injury to the eye, phlegmon and pneumonia.

The stock of medicines was even more defective than in former years. The most simple remedies were lacking, such as plasters, chlorate of potash, Rigolot paper, &c. There were no surgical instruments nor any apparatus for bandaging, &c., &c.

It is for this reason that a Board of Medical Officers (appendix B) met on the 12th instant to call the attention of the Militia authorities to this anomalous state of things and to request that the same may be remedied in the future by furnishing a medicine chest containing the necessary medicinal preparations, also a set of the most necessary surgical instruments, in order that the sick may obtain judicious and efficacious treatment. None of the bottles in the present medicine chest having ground glass stoppers a portion of their contents thereby lose their virtues. Herewith annexed is the report of the Medical Board in question.

The best of order and good feeling constantly prevailed in the Camp, and all the members of the Brigade have but to feel thankful for the very cordial reception and the exquisite politeness of the people of the coquettish little town of Montmagny. They rivalled with each other in making our stay amongst them as agreeable as possible. Our thanks are due to all, and particularly to the Reverend Mr. Rousseau, parish priest, Mr. Choquette, M. P., Mr. E. Bender and others whose hospitality was always marked with the most amiable and delicate urbanity.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. TURCOTT, Surg. B. C. Q.,

Camp Principal Medical Officer.

LIEUT.-COL. DUCHESNAY, Commandant.

## APPENDIX "B."

PROCEEDINGS of a Board of Medical Officers held at the camp of St. Thomas by order of the Deputy Adjutant General Commanding the camp on the 12th day of July 1888, so as to examine and report concerning the stock of medicines furnished, and other medical material.

Chairman, Surgeon J. M. Turcot, M.D., of the Camp.

The Board after having carefully examined the medicine chests furnished by the Department of Militia, in conformity with complaints made by the surgeons of the different Battalions assembled in Camp, having taken evidence which goes to prove:

1st. The medicine chest is incomplete, because the experience that we gain during camping time proves that the general and essential diseases that are there met with cannot be judiciously treated by reason of the lack of the necessary medical preparations.

2nd. That these chests contain no surgical or other instruments.

3rd. That in consequence of this it is urgent that we should hereafter be furnished with a more complete collection of drugs and surgical instruments, so that we may be in a position to properly treat the cases of sickness which may present themselves.

J. M. TURCOT.

Principal Medical Officer of the Camp.

L. N. FORTIN, 61st Battalion,

DR. L. C. MAYRAND, 81st Battalion,

DR. H. W. BLAGDON, 88th Battalion,

DR. J. E. GRONDIN, 87th Battalion,

ARTHUR DE BLOIS, M.D., 87th Battalion.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8.

HEADQUARTERS, FREDERICTON, 2nd November, 1888.

SIR,—In compliance with instructions, I have now the honor to submit this my Annual Report on the state of the Militia in the District under my command.

(1.) The following is the strength of the Active Militia, by arms, in the District:—

<i>Cavalry.</i>					
				Officers.	N.-O. Officers and men.
8th Regiment (7 Troops).....				29	294
<i>Field Artillery.</i>					
Newcastle, } Woodstock, }	(2 Field Batteries).....			12	148
<i>Garrison Artillery.</i>					
N. B. Brigade (5 Batteries).....				23	210
<i>Engineers.</i>					
The Brighton (1 Company).....				3	42
<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>					
Infantry School Corps.....				6	100
62nd Battalion "Fusiliers" (6 Companies).....				26	252
67th do (9 Companies).....				35	378
71st do 7 do .....				29	294
73rd do 5 do .....				23	210
74th do 6 do .....				26	252
Independent 1 do .....				3	42
Total.....				215	2,222
Add Officers.....					215
Grand Total.....					2,437

(2.) The maximum number of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men to receive pay for drill in the District, 1888-89, is 1,378, exclusive of the Infantry School Corps.

(3.) The actual strength present at inspection as per Tabular Inspection Return, herewith, is 1,397. The full number authorized to receive pay performed drill for 1888-89.

Although the period since last report—from November, 1887, to November, 1888—has not been marked by much that is important, and unfortunately biennial not annual drill of country corps (Cavalry and Infantry) still continues. There has been, I consider, steady progress in drill and discipline in the force generally, and besides increased attention to Target Practice, both in Corps and in Rifle Associations. While there is still much room for improvement, I cannot do better, in view of this than report in detail on these subjects in the usual order, viz.: As to steps taken in compliance with orders to secure efficiency (1) in Brigade Camp, and (2) in city and rural Corps who performed drill at their local headquarters, and also (3) as to the force generally of my District.

*Brigade Camp.*

There can be no doubt of the advisability, as pointed out by the General Officer in command, of having one or more fixed Camping grounds in each District. Each Camp being selected principally with a view to having a good and convenient Rifle Range.

It is desirable to have two such Camping grounds in this District owing to the distance separating Corps in the east and west of the Province respectively.

This year, however, there were special reasons why Chatham should be selected as the place of assembly for Corps in the East. Sussex and Moncton, whose local authorities were most liberal in their offers of grounds, &c., having each in turn in previous years had Brigade Camps formed in their respective Counties, Kings and Westmoreland.

The following is a list of Staff and Corps assembled in Camp at Chatham, 26th June:—

Total strength:—Officers.....	74
Non-Commissioned Officers and men.....	787
Total.....	861
Horses.....	156
Guns.....	4

*Staff.*

Lt.-Colonel Maunsell, D. A. G., Commandant.

Major Gordon, I. S. C., Brigade Major.

Lt.-Colonel Blaine, 62nd Fusiliers, Instructor of Musketry.

Surgeon Bishop, 73rd Battalion, Principal Medical Officer.

Quartermaster (Hon. Major) A. Lipsett, 71st Battalion, Camp Quartermaster.

Captain Seely, No. 3 Brigade Garrison Artillery, Supply Officer.

*CORPS.**Cavalry.*

8th "Princess Louise Regiment of Cavalry"—Lt.-Colonel Denville.

"A" Troop, Captain Whelpley.

"B" do G. W. Fowler.

"D" do D. J. Fowler.

*Artillery.*

Newcastle Field Battery,—Lt.-Colonel Call.

*Engineers.*

B.-Major Vince.

*Infantry.*

Infantry School Corps, Lieut. D. Young.

73rd Battalion, Lt.-Colonel McCulley.

No. 1 Company, Captain Sheridan.

2 do Fenton.

3 do McKnight.

4 do McNaughton.

5 do Cameron.

74th Battalion, Lt.-Colonel Beer:

No. 1 Company, Captain Wetmore.

2 do McDonald.

3 do Fairweather.

4 do Murray.

5 do Bowes.

6 do Harper.



From the time of the camp being authorized until its breaking up, Lt. Colonel McCalley, 73rd Battalion, whose headquarters are at Chatham, was untiring in his efforts for the success of the Camp; securing and preparing excellent grounds with a good and convenient Rifle Range, and an abundant supply of pure water.

Lt. Colonel McCalley in his efforts received the cordial support of the citizens of Chatham.

In proof of the kindly spirit of the citizens I may mention the generous action of one citizen in particular, J. B. Snowball, Esq.

On hearing that the Brighton Engineers were in want of material with which to construct a bridge of considerable length, capable of taking 9 pr. field guns—Gzowski Engineer competition—this gentleman placed at the disposal of the Corps, free of cost, an abundant supply of timber from his extensive lumber yards.

Distances by rail to Chatham not being great (the Infantry School Corps and Brighton Engineers proceeded by the recently opened Northern and Western Railway) Corps arrived in camp at an early hour on the afternoon of the 26th June.

Drill commenced in earnest on the following morning.

When country Corps have not been in Camp for a period of two years it is unquestionably a difficult matter to take up drill where it had been left off so long ago; Officers become "rusty" in their manner of imparting instruction. Better things cannot be expected from Non-Commissioned Officers. (The men are, it is true, eager to acquire knowledge). It is marvellous, therefore, in view of this, to observe the steady progress from day to day. This progress could only be secured by the attendance from time to time of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers at the Schools of Military Instruction of the different arms of the service to which these Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers belong.

I need only here refer in brief to my remarks in previous reports as to the advantages accruing from the presence in Camp of "A" Company and Staff Infantry School Corps. These advantages were not less appreciated in this Camp.

I regret extremely that the General Officer in command was unable to inspect this Encampment, for highly as he commended the Brigade Camp at St. Andrews last year, I am of opinion that the force in Chatham Camp was not a whit inferior in point of zeal, nor as regards efficiency; the conduct of the men being exemplary and all ranks did their duty in an admirable manner.

Beginning with Squad and Company drills, particular attention being called to the firing exercises preparatory to target practice. Battalion Drills and Brigade Field followed as far as time permitted.

The General Officer's orders were complied with, 1st, as to instruction in rifle practice; 2nd, to instruction of officers and men in extended order, and desiring that when possible one day, at least be devoted to route marching with advance and rear guards, and when halted the opportunity to be taken of instructing the force in the disposition and duties of outposts as far as time and circumstances will admit.

On the last day in the Camp when the force was marched in column of route through Chatham, a plateau on Loban's farm having been selected for the bivouac, the advance and rear guards and flanking parties became at once the outposts of the Brigade with picquets and sentries, and supports and reserve.

Before returning to camp after field manœuvres in which the Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry were engaged, the prizes won in target practice were distributed by the Hon. P. Mitchell, M.P. for the county. The breaking up orders (copy herewith) were also read by the Brigade Major. I was most fortunate in the selection of Staff.

In Major Gordon I found an efficient Brigade Major, accurate in detail, attentive to general results.

In an Officer of Lieut.-Colonel Blaine's standing in the force, I had an Instructor of Musketry who carried out both in letter and spirit the orders relating to target practice.

The duties of Camp Quarter master were correctly performed by Maier Lipsitt.

The rations were of excellent quality, Lieut.-Colonel Gillespie, of Chatham, being the principal contractor, and the accounts most carefully kept by the efficient Supply Officer, Captain Seely.

I must again bear testimony to the satisfactory working of the plan recommended by the General Officer in Command, of appointing a Principal Medical Officer, with one large hospital tent where the patients of each Regiment or Corps would be treated by their own medical man.

The Report of Surgeon Bishop is submitted herewith. I beg to support that officer's suggestion as to the issue of a few rubber sheets for the hospital tent. I also direct attention to the recommendation for the improvement of the supply of medicines.

I have only to add that in this camp, as on all previous occasions, I had the hearty co-operation of the Officers commanding Corps in carrying out Brigade orders and in contributing in every possible way to the success of the camp.

Transport of troops to and from camp by the N. & W. Railway was efficiently carried out, as was that by the I. C. Railway, but for some delay in the transport of Cavalry in returning from camp.

The Reverend — Forsyth, with his usual kindness conducted Divine Service in Camp on Sunday. The surplice choir of his church assisted in the singing. Many citizens from Chatham and the neighborhood attended the service.

The Young Men's Christian Association tent is now considered a necessity in Brigade Camp. Mr. Diston, the active secretary always receives a cordial welcome and he leaves nothing undone for the pleasure and profit of the men.

I now submit the following details :—

#### CAVALRY.

##### *8th Princess Louise New Brunswick Regiment of Cavalry.*

I consider that at no previous annual training has the Regiment appeared to greater advantage than in this Camp as represented by "A" "B" and "D" Troops. This is owing, I think, to the fact that officers commanding Troops, in carrying out Regimental Orders, made careful selection both of men and horses before leaving local headquarters, and besides a fresh issue of clothing, there was an issue much required of new saddlery.

The Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers trained at the Royal School of Cavalry did as heretofore good work and the result was daily improvement in drill and discipline.

#### ARTILLERY.

##### *Newcastle Field Battery—Bt. Lt.-Colonel Call.*

My report of inspection of this Battery was inadvertently omitted in my printed Report for 1887, I regret this the more for I had none but words of praise to submit.

From the soldierlike manner in which the Battery was marched into Camp and in which their tents were pitched on the ground, marked for it and in which the routine of duties was taken up, it was apparent that the advantages, and they are many, of annual training as compared with biennial drill cannot be overestimated.

The Assistant Inspector of Artillery, Lt.-Colonel Cotton, will, I doubt not, report favorably as to drill and practice. I can speak equally favorably respecting the conduct of the men and their attention to duty.

##### *Brighton Engineer Company—Bt. Major Vince.*

My remarks, referring to the Newcastle Field Battery, as to the advantages of annual drill apply equally to this highly efficient Company and its Officers, who, when speaking of duty and their manner of performing it, may be termed "Old Soldiers".



So great indeed is the knowledge and experience of the Commander of the Company—Major Vince—that it is customary for any Officer in camp in doubt or difficulty to “consult the officer Commanding Engineers.”

This Officer being the Senior Officer of Engineers in the Maritime Provinces has been recommended for the Brevet rank of Lt.-Colonel, as a special case; I earnestly hope this recommendation may be favorably considered.

The Inspector of Engineers will report as to the work done by this Corps in Chatham Camp.

I have again occasion to thank the Inspector of Engineers for kindly assisting in getting up and liberally contributing to sports in Camp.

*Infantry School Corps—Lieut. D. Young.*

In the absence, on the staff, of other Officers Lieutenant D. Young commanded. Another opportunity was afforded of showing practically what should never be lost sight of in Permanent Corps, viz., that as “they form Schools of Military Instruction for the Militia they should be models in the largest sense possible,” and that the Officers and men on the strength of the establishment, both as individuals and collectively, should afford examples of discipline, capability for duty and conduct.

*73rd Battalion—Lt.-Colonel McAuley.*

I am glad to be able to report improvement in this Battalion. The want—to which I more than once directed attention—of qualified Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers is being supplied from year to year, although not so speedily as the Lt.-Colonel desires, there being still some vacancies for qualified officers. On these vacancies being filled there may, I hope, be greater attention paid to uniformity of dress of officers.

No. 2 Company, at the headquarters, Chatham, sets an example to outside Companies in neatness and efficiency. The Regimental Band too is efficient.

*74th Battalion—Lt.-Colonel Beer.*

This Battalion will, I consider, compare favorably in efficiency with other county battalions of Canada. Lt.-Colonel Beer is backed by zealous and active Majors, and the Officers in their respective half Battalions have Captains of Companies who look well to the interests of their men, and of the Battalion generally. The results are good.

The change of headquarters of No. 2 Company from Petitediac to Moncton, and the promotion of Captain A. McDonald to the command of that Company has proved of advantage to the Battalion. Captain McDonald is supported by the citizens of Moncton in his efforts for the good of the Company. His armoury is well arranged.

There is improvement in the case of Government property generally in Company Armouries, although I had to find fault in some instances at my last inspection.

*RURAL CORPS IN CAMP AT LOCAL HEADQUARTERS.*

*Woodstock Artillery Field Battery—Major Dibblee.*

Being employed on inspection duty elsewhere I was unable to be present at the inspection of this Battery by the Assistant Inspector of Artillery, Lt.-Colonel Cotton, at Camp Woodstock, 13th and 14th July last.

I am glad to observe that the Battery has this year risen on the list of efficient Field Batteries of Canada, being the seventh in the comparative efficiency returns.

Owing to the number of qualified Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men, and the abundant supply of good horses at the disposal of the Commanding Officer, there should be no difficulty in maintaining efficiency. At my recent inspection, on 16th October, of the Armoury and Store House, I found arms, accoutrements, clothing, guns, saddlery, harness, &c., well arranged and in good condition, with few exceptions, as reported.



## CITY TROOPS NOT IN CAMP.

*No. 3 Brigade of Garrison Artillery—Lt.-Colonel Armstrong.*

In company with the Inspector of Artillery, I inspected and mustered this Brigade on the Military grounds, St. John, on the 22nd August.

Numerical strength as per Tabular Report.

In view of the unquestionable importance of providing for the defence of the Harbor of St. John, it is at least satisfactory to know that the Officer commanding this Brigade leaves nothing undone to insure the maintenance of efficiency in this Brigade of Garrison Artillery—in charge of the seaward Batteries—from fostering *esprit de corps* to the carrying out of details in drill and on the internal system of the force. In this Lt.-Colonel Armstrong is well supported by his Officers.

It is, I submit, desirable, as a special measure, to increase the number of Batteries from five to six. I learn, with pleasure, that the detachment representing the Brigade at the Isle of Orleans, Quebec, in September last did good work; and following the example of his Commanding Officer who won the first individual prize in the Officers match shot and shell practice 1887, Captain Crawford won a similar prize this year.

*No. 4 Battery.*

Captain Jones having secured the efficiency prize in 1887, closely competed for the honor this year; won by No. 1 Battery. Captain Seely, whose Battery occupies a high position (2nd on the list) in the comparative efficiency returns, Garrison Artillery of Canada, 1888.

The band of the Brigade continues to be very efficient.

Having above referred to the defence of the harbor of St. John, a subject of importance, I beg to direct special attention to the proceedings of the annual Board of Inspection of forts, mounted ordnance, magazines and works, submitted by me 25th September last.

## INFANTRY.

62nd Battalion—"St. John Fusiliers," *Lieut.-Colonel Blaine*; *St. John Rifle Company*, *Captain J. T. Hartt*, Attached.

I inspected this fine Battalion on the Military grounds, St. John, on the 24th August.

The general order requiring examination of Officers' drill in extended order, and the production of completed target practice returns was complied with, the inspection occupying considerable time, the result was most satisfactory, highly creditable to Lieut.-Colonel Blaine, the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men under his command. Careful attention had evidently been given to the instruction of the different Companies. In numerical strength, in target practice and general efficiency the Battalion is equal to what it had so well attained in 1887.

The above remarks apply equally to the St. John Rifle Company, Captain Hartt, attached temporarily for drill purposes. I only regret that this Company remains amongst the so called "Independent Companies," thereby the promotion of the captain (who has well earned a step of rank) and other officers, is slow, and if permanently attached to the Brigade of Artillery or Battalion of Infantry, there would be another incentive to further improvement in efficiency.

The band of the 62nd Battalion is as usual very efficient.

Bt.-Major Sturdee has, at the request of his brother officers, written and published an admirable history of this Battalion, whose Companies were originally organized in 1859, and whose record is full of interest. Major Sturdee's example may be followed with advantage in other Corps and thus, as pointed out, there is supplied another means to the end, serving "to bind together" (the members of the corps) "as comrades of a Regiment having but one aim—the defence of our country and the preservation of law and order."

## CORPS NOT DRILLED, 1888-89.

*67th Battalion, C. L. Infantry—Lt.-Colonel Baird.*

I am glad to have to report improvements in the care of Government property kept in private armouries in this Battalion.

The lately promoted Officers, Nos. 2, 8 and 9 Companies, Captains Adams, Perkins and Williams have particularly well arranged armories.

*No. 3 Company, Captain Kirkpatrick.*

Armoury not satisfactory.

Lieutenant and Adjutant Raymond was temporarily attached to 73rd Battalion, Chatham Camp, where he served with credit to himself and advantage to the Battalion.

*71st York Battalion, Lt.-Colonel Marsh.*

I have not yet completed inspections of armories of this Battalion. Nos. 1, 4, 6 and 7 Companies' armories are satisfactory.

*Bands.*

The following Corps have efficient Bands:—

8th Regiment of Cavalry.

N. B. Brigade Garrison Artillery.

Infantry School Corps.

62nd Battalion.

67th do

71st do

73rd do

74th do

*Rifle Associations.*

The following Rifle Associations held competitions, and the returns of matches have been transmitted to Headquarters:—

(1) New Brunswick Provincial Rifle Association.

(2) St. John County Rifle Association.

(3) King's County do

(4) York County do

(5) Carleton County do

(6) Northumberland County do

(7) Charlotte County do

(8) Westmoreland County do

*Target Practice.*

I have already referred to increased attention to target practice in Corps and in Rifle Associations, there being still much room for improvement in both. The latter are better supported than heretofore, and more under the control of the active militia force. This is as it should be. The fact, however, remains that the number of competitors at the matches of the different Rifle Associations, from the County to the Dominion Association, is but small in proportion to the actual numerical strength of Corps, showing that while undoubtedly it is considered the highest prize and the highest honor to represent the force of Canada at Wimbledon, the training in the use of the rifle individually and collectively in Corps, where drill and discipline should, as is all important, go on side by side, is too often neglected.

I beg to direct attention to my suggestions on this subject in Report of 1887, page 49.



I also desire to call the attention to my suggestions as to "loss of arms and other Government property" and as to "books, postage and stationery."

I have again an opportunity to express my thanks to the Staff—permanent or temporarily employed—for their valued assistance and to Officers commanding Corps for a continuance of their support and co-operation.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

GEO. J. MAUNSELL, Lt. Colonel,  
D. A. G. Commanding, District No. 8.

To the Adjutant General,  
Ottawa.

## APPENDIX "A."

BRIGADE ORDER BY LT.-COLONEL MAUNSELL, COMMANDANT, 6TH JULY, 1888.

### No. 6.

Chatham Brigade Camp breaks up to-morrow.

The first Camp of the different Arms, formed in the fine County of Northumberland, has been most successful in every important particular.

The General Officer in command highly commended the efficiency of the Brigade assembled in St. Andrews camp last year, it is regretted that Sir Fred Middleton is unable to inspect this camp, for the efficiency here attained is in no degree less than that attained at St. Andrews.

The site of the Camp is all that could be desired, the health of the troops excellent.

In compliance with orders the principal care has been paid :

1st. To instruction in Rifle practice,

2nd. To instruction of Officers, N.C. Officers and men in drill in extended order.

The course of Target practice has been carefully carried out under the supervision of the Musketry Instructor, and as regards drill in extended order, there has been marked improvement from day to day.

The conduct of the men on the line of march, as well as in camp and its vicinity has been exemplary. In view of this satisfactory state of things (on which the Commandant will report for the consideration of the General Officer in Command), Lieut.-Col. Maunsell desires to express his sincere thanks to Commanding Officers, for their cordial support and assistance and to all officers and men for their attention to drill and discipline.

By order,

D. GORDON,

Brigade-Major.

## APPENDIX "B."

CAMP CHATHAM, 6th July, 1888.

SIR,—As Principal Medical Officer at Camp Chatham, I have the honor to submit the following report:—We have had very little sickness, when compared with former Camps, and none of a serious nature, with the exception of Private Howell of "A" Company, I. S. C., who contracted a severe cold and was confined to the Hospital for some days.

This favorable state of affairs, was in a great measure due to the beautiful situation of the Camp, the healthy climate, and excellent water.

In accordance with General Orders a Brigade Hospital was established, with Sergeant Cochran of "A" Company, I. S. C., as Brigade Hospital Sergeant, and all men temporarily unfit for duty were sent there for treatment by the Surgeons of



the different Corps, under the general supervision of the Principal Medical Officer, and in no case were the sick allowed to remain in their own tents. This plan I consider tends greatly to prevent shamming and adds very materially to the effectual working of the Medical department.

Very much just complaint is made each year by the Surgeons, in reference to the make-up of the Medicine Chest, both as to the selection and quantity of the more important drugs supplied, they contain a great many things not required in Camp, and are devoid of many important requisites.

I think it would be only just to the Surgeons, of the different Corps, that they should have a voice in the selection of the drugs, and other Surgical appliances required for Camp, as it is only reasonable to suppose that they should be the best judges of the articles required.

In my opinion a great saving could be effected by leaving the ordering of drugs to the Principal Medical Officer, as only such articles as were certain to be required, would be procured, deficiencies to be filled up as they were needed, this would prevent many useless articles, been held over from year to year, and also give greater satisfaction to both Surgeons and men.

It is absolutely necessary for the comfort and safety of the sick, that the Hospital should, in future be supplied, with cots and rubber blankets.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

WM. P. BISHOP, Surgeon 73rd Battalion,  
Principal Medical Officer.

To Lt.-Colonel MAUNSELL,  
Deputy Adjutant General Commanding.

#### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

HALIFAX, N. S., 3rd December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward, for the information of the Lieut.-General Commanding, my Annual Report on the state of Corps in Military District No. 9 for the year 1888-89.

#### *Establishment.*

	Strength.	No. of Corps.
Cavalry.....	45	1 Troop.
Field Artillery .....	82	1 Battery:
Garrison Artillery .....	594	12 Batteries.
Infantry.....	2,987	61 Companies.

Number authorized to drill :—

In Camp .....	1,058
Local Headquarters.....	946

Total..... 2,004

Corps which performed drill in Camp :—

Sydney Field Battery of Artillery.

King's Troop of Cavalry.

The 69th Battalion, 8 Companies.

72nd do 6 do

75th do 6 do

Corps which performed drill at Local Headquarters :—

Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 7 Batteries.

Yarmouth Battery, G. A., 1 Battery.

63rd Battalion Halifax Rifles, 6 Companies.

66th Battalion P. L. F., 8 do

Strength of Corps performing drill :—

At Headquarters ..... 948

At Camp ..... 1,017

Total ..... 1,965

Corps which were not detailed (the Lunenburg Battery of G. A. was detailed, but did not perform drill) :—

The Mahone Bay Battery.

The Digby do

The Pictou do

The 68th Battalion, 9 Companies.

The 78th do 7 do

The 93rd do 5 do

The 94th do 5 do

### *Cavalry.*

The King's Troop performed drill in Camp at Aldershot under command of Captain Ryan. I inspected them on the 12th September; their arms, accoutrements, saddlery, &c., are in excellent condition. Horses small (this is generally the case in this Province).

Their drill both mounted and dismounted was very fair. They had many recruits. The sword exercise was also fairly performed. The drill shed being now in excellent condition at Kentville, it is available for extra drills. This Troop having the advantage of turning out every year, should, no doubt, be better than many in other districts. I inspected Troop and Officers books, which were well kept.

### *Sydney Field Battery.*

The Battery went into Camp at Sydney, C.B., on the 16th July. This was their second year's drill since their organization in 1883, under command of Major McLeod.

I should think they had made progress, and I am aware that the Officers have gone to considerable expense and trouble, and have qualified at Royal School of Artillery, Quebec.

I would, however, strongly recommend that a good instructor from Quebec be employed next year, to show them their Camp duties, which were in my opinion very slackly performed from want of experience in the Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers.

The Inspector of Artillery, Lieut.-Col. Irwin, inspected this Battery on the 25th July and will, no doubt, report thereon.

I trust that this Battery will get their new armament, as they are still using the old bronze Howitzers. The Gun-shed, Stores, Armories, &c., &c., are in excellent condition, and as we have now got the whole of the military property at Sydney in charge, it will be available for the Field Battery, and also for the 94th Battalion.

### *Garrison Artillery.*

The Halifax Garrison Artillery performed drill at Local Headquarters. They were inspected by Lt.-Colonel Irwin, Inspector of Artillery, on the 26th August.

Three Batteries performed their annual shot and shell practice at Point Pleasant under the superintendence of the Inspector of Artillery on the 25th August. I understand the inspection was highly satisfactory, being a vast improvement on former years. There has been to my knowledge an immense number of voluntary drills, extending through the whole of last winter, going on in the Gun shed; and in discipline, interior economy in working the organization, I hardly know the Regiment. This is due in a very great measure to Lt.-Colonel Curren who has been indefatigable



in working up the Corps, and has passed a most satisfactory examination himself at Quebec, and has brought together a number of officers, whom he has induced to join the Brigade, and who have followed his example. He has organized classes of signalling and ambulance, and lectures on Gunnery, &c., of a most interesting nature are being delivered weekly by the Staff and Battery Officers.

The officers are now being drilled at the 7-inch and 9-inch R. M. L. Guns by the Royal Artillery; Colonel Hill Commanding R. A., B. N. A., having given permission to use the Guns in the Drill Shed in the Artillery Park. This shed is now lighted with the electric light at the expense of the Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery.

As proof of the attention paid to drill, &c., the achievements of the detachments sent from the Brigade to the Dominion Artillery Association competitions at Isle of Orleans in September last, when this Corps literally made a clean sweep of all the important prizes.

All stores, equipment, clothing, &c., in their charge is now in excellent order.

The Yarmouth Garrison Battery was inspected by Lt.-Colonel MacShane who reports most favorably of them. (Inspected, Friday, 30th November.)

The Lunenburg Garrison Battery, I ordered to drill, but it failed to do so and I regret to have to bring to your notice the unsatisfactory state of the Mahone Bay Battery, and of the Pictou Battery. I have, however, taken such steps with these Batteries that unless the requirements are fulfilled, I must ask for their disbandment after the 1st January. I am, however, glad to be able to say that I can fill their places with ease.

#### INFANTRY.

##### *The 63rd Battalion*

Were inspected on the 10th October, the day of the manœuvres. They turned out full strength, and are in excellent order; it would be very hard for any Rifle Battalion in the Dominion to excel them. They are a most useful body, always on hand when required, and are exceedingly well commanded. All officers have qualified, and all arms and equipment are in perfect order. Their Bugle and Brass Bands are very superior.

##### *The 66th Battalion Princess Louise Fusileers*

Were inspected by me on the 27th September in marching order, great-coats rolled. They made a most excellent appearance, and were never they say in better order. Their Battalion Drill, Manual and Firing Exercise was all that I could desire, and I had several Officers out for Company drill; this might have been done better. The Attack and Skirmishing Drill was fair; our Drill Yard is so small it does not give us much chance in these formations. The Bands of this Battalion are really a sight to see, and the music excellent.

With one exception all the Officers are qualified.

The books, accounts, service rolls and pay sheets were correct and complete, and I called the Rolls of the City Battalions in conformity with General Order on the subject (No. 10) 11th May, 1888.

I cannot conclude my report on City Corps without mentioning that our three City Battalions were requested by Sir John Ross to act with Her Majesty's Troops on the 10th October in carrying out some manœuvres. Our total strength here is a little over 900, and they turned out between 700 and 800 strong, at a great sacrifice to many, and I was complimented by the Chief Staff Officer here on the punctuality shown by all detachments of Militia, and also the manner they performed the duties told off to them.

##### *Rural Corps.*

The following Corps assembled at Camp Aldershot, N.S., on 4th September:—

The King's Troop of Cavalry, 69th Battalion—Lt.-Colonel Starratt.

72nd Battalion—Lt.-Colonel Spurr.

75th Battalion—Lt.-Colonel Kaulbach.



The undermentioned were the Brigade Staff:—

Major Gordon, R.S.I., Brigade Major; Lt.-Colonel Irving, B.M., No. 12, Musketry Instructor; Lt.-Colonel Chipman, 68th Battalion, Supply Officer; Lt.-Colonel Murray, Quartermaster; Dr. Primrose, P.M.O.

The orders for annual drill were strictly carried out.

The rations were very fairly good, being supplied by two contractors, instead of four, which makes a great difference I find, as the contractors may lose on one article and gain on another, and so long as they imagine they will make something, they will give us a fair article.

I received valuable assistance from the R. S. I., Fredericton.

Major Gordon is an excellent Officer, and most zealous in his work, and four instructors also, whose conduct was all that could be desired, and showed good examples. Sergt. Major Lockhart, 63rd Rifles, was our excellent Sergeant Major, and was most industrious.

The target practice was carried on under Lt.-Colonel Irving, who is painstaking and has got quite into the work, the targets worked well, eight of them, and all fired.

The men were classified and instructed in aiming and position drill and cleaning of arms.

The transport arrangements were quite satisfactory, and all the Battalions arrived and returned without the slightest accident or loss of time, and I think the W. & A. Railway redeemed themselves in the opinion of the militia.

The health of the Camp was good, generally, all claims for sickness incurred in Camp have been rendered.

I regret, however, to report that the medical arrangements were not such as to call forth praise, on the contrary I think the medical system of our militia should be reconsidered and altered, it should be less expensive and should be efficient. Now it is anything but that. I referred to this in my report of 1886.

I introduced into my Camp this year, with great success, a Signal Class, taking one man per Company. They were willing to work principally out of the drill hours, and became in the few days so proficient, that on the last Review day of the whole Force, I was able to work the Force without any other assistance from buglers or mounted officers. It is a most valuable system, and in the present day you cannot do without it.

Corporal Fancotte, Infantry School Corps, was the instructor, and to him all the credit is due.

My thanks are due to the Y.M.C.A. of Halifax; they supplied the men with writing materials, papers and reading matter, and I look upon their tent as a great help to me in keeping up the discipline by the excellent example shown by its members.

The Canteen was well kept and supplied all articles required, with the exception of strong waters.

The conduct of the men was excellent, and though at times we had thousands of people in the Camp, yet I never saw a man in liquor, nor was a man received into the Brigade Guard tent.

The 69th Battalion turned out full strength; 72nd and 75th Battalions rather under. I was, however, much pleased to welcome Lt. Colonel Kaulbach's Battalion into District Camp, it being their first appearance since Confederation.

I know that it was the opinion of the Officers commanding this Battalion, that it was better to bring instruction to the men than the men to the instruction. I have reason to know that he did not leave Camp with this opinion. Nothing can be better than the camp for the Rural Militia.

Inspection day I found the 69th Battalion the best drilled and by far the best commanded Battalion.

The 75th Battalion had five companies, very clean. The 72nd had much to learn, and in No. 4 Company were some of the dirtiest rifles I have seen since I have been in this District.

The District Armorer examined all rifles in Camp, and in my District. I have satisfaction in reporting that the Snider is not all worn out, and is an excellent rifle still. The rifling is still fresh and good.

I have quite changed my opinion about Rural Corps, in many important, soldierly qualities they are superior to, and if they were drilled every year for 16 days the men would be quite as smart as city Corps, as we should not then have so many recruits; with the two years system two-thirds are now about what come in. A Colonel of one of my smartest city Battalions, who came down to see the Camp, acknowledged that it would put his Battalion on their mettle to equal some of the Battalions, and of course the city Battalions drill every year.

#### *Bands.*

The Bands were generally excellent, and in Camp they were a great pleasure to us all. The 75th Battalion excelled. I now think the allowance given by the Government is fairly earned. They should certainly be inspected yearly by a Staff Officer who should hear them play the music furnished by the Department, and report to headquarters.

I must again draw your attention to our equipment, in my two Districts we have only the means by ball bags of carrying ten rounds, and we should carry over a hundred per man.

The great coat strap cuts the men's shoulders carrying the coat, and therefore it is much better to roll it. I do trust we may yet have the Oliver equipment tried.

I have pleasure in pointing out to you, that nearly every Officer in my two Districts, with the exception of the 75th Battalion, and detached Batteries, is qualified; some of many years standing it is true, are getting rusty and will have to make room for younger blood, but on the whole the way the young Officers in this District have attended the schools is deserving of praise. And the schools are the chief reasons of the great advances made in the instructions given at the Camps.

It may not be as thoroughly as we could wish but a great deal is done.

The Camp broke up on the 15th September and all returned to their homes without accident. There were no deficiencies in Camp equipment, not accounted for.

#### *Musketry, Rifle Associations and Rifle Ranges.*

I enclose District target practice returns, one for the city Battalions and one for the Camp. The practice was carried out under different conditions, at the Camp I made all who did not obtain 15 points at two distances return to the short ranges again. This was not done by the city Corps. The Musketry is carried out much better at the Camp than in the city, and under Lieut.-Colonel Irving it was all I could desire, in so short a time. I enclose his report marked "A" and also all registers.

In my last two reports, I have asked for some small prizes to be given to the rank and file at their annual shooting both in the city and in Camp, this was also recommended by the General Officer Commanding the Militia, (see Annual Report, 1886.) The handsome sums given by the Government do not reach the rank and file to any extent in my Districts Nos. 9 and 12.

The competitors, from here, at the Dominion matches, amounted to half per cent., of my established strength, at the Provincial matches 3 per cent., and at the eleven County Rifle Associations all told 8 per cent. Now in looking over the names of the men entitled to go to Wimbledon next year, I find that fifteen out of the twenty are members of the Force who are not armed with the rifle, in fact either Officers, Combatant or Non-Combatant or Staff Sergeants.

In the first sixty in the Governor General's Match forty-one (41) are in the same position, either Officers or Staff-Sergeants. In our Nova Scotia Provincial Match there are 119 competitors; in looking over the report I notice in the first match that caught my eye that it had 52 prizes. That the winners consisted of 13 non-combatants and Staff-Sergeants, and 10 other Officers.



You will see by these figures that the rank and file benefit very little by the generous grants of the Government.

In our County Associations the principal prizes are, I find, invariably won by the Officers, or Staff N. C. O.'s, who attend the Dominion or Provincial Matches, and I do think that a Field Officer competing for a dollar, on a shooting butt with a private, is detrimental to good discipline.

If the Government cannot afford to give the Militia prizes I would suggest that twenty-five per cent. be taken from the Annual Rifle Grants to these Associations, and that only ten men be sent to Wimbledon, and give that amount to the men of the Dominion Militia for prizes, to men who are actually armed with the rifle. Volley firing is conceded by the authorities to be most important, and this can only be learnt on parade, or where the non-combatants and Staff Sergeants do not go. The shooting of the Militia is very bad, and some steps should be taken to improve both by instruction, which is the only way to make the mass good, and by a little encouragement in prizes.

#### *Armories and Drill Sheds.*

The City Armories are in excellent condition, and the Rural Armories are now getting very fair, and they are nearly all of the same pattern.

We have a number of Drill Sheds in different parts of Nova Scotia, which are of little use to the Department; I think it would be advisable to sell them, and put the proceeds into Drill Sheds at Digby, Pictou, &c., &c.

#### *General Remarks*

In conformity with General Orders, I compared Service Rolls with Acquittance Rolls on all occasions.

It seems to me that if the excellent system of Inspection Reports adopted by the Inspector of Artillery could be followed by all the Deputy Adjutants General, it would be to the advantage of the Force.

I would also suggest a confidential report being sent to the District Headquarters each term from the Schools of Instruction, regarding the capabilities of each Officer passing his examination, for reference.

I have pleasure in reporting that Lieut.-Col. MacShane, B.M., and Lieut.-Col. Murray have given me every assistance.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

PENNYMAN W. WORSLEY, Lt.-Colonel,

Deputy Adjutant General, Military District No. 9.

The Adjutant General of Militia,  
Headquarters, Ottawa.

CAMP ALDERSHOT, KING'S COUNTY, N.S., 15th September, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward Target Practice Returns for Corps in Camp, together with a classification return, as required by the General Orders for annual drill.

The practice was conducted on the same principles as was that of last year, viz., no man being allowed to fire until he had first been as carefully instructed in aiming and position drill, as the limited time at our disposal would allow, and all weak shots being required to fire over again at the shorter ranges.

The necessity of thorough Musketry Instruction becomes more apparent each year.

Very many of the recruits coming in have no knowledge whatever of how to use their rifles, the sending of whom to the targets without previous instruction therein, being only a waste of time and a useless expenditure of ammunition.

Were it for no other reason than to allow of this instruction being more effectually given than it is at present, it would be I respectfully submit, a sufficient one or increasing the number of days of annual drill.



The large proportion of third class shots shown by the returns, again forces the conclusion that it is high time something were done to improve the shooting of the mass of our militia force other than that afforded by means of the various Rifle Associations, whose annual Prize Meetings with the encouragement they afford for practice and individual effort, do not, most certainly, reach the class of men who come into Camp. I hope yet to see your suggestion for the granting of a few money prizes for company competition at the annual Camps acted upon by the Department.

The Sergeant Instructor of Musketry (Sergt. Stockman) was most attentive to his duties, and all ranks were, I am pleased to say, attentive and dilligent in their various drills and duties.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

JAMES D. IRVING, Lt-Colonel,

Musketry Instructor, Camp Aldershot.

The Deputy Adjutant General of Militia,

Military Districts Nos. 9 and 12, Commanding Camp.

CLASSIFICATION Return of Target Practice of "City Corps" at Halifax, N.S., annual drill, 1888-89, M. D. No. 9, pursuant to G. O. 10, 1888.

Corps.	Classification.			Name of Best Shot.	Points Obtained.	Company Figure of Merit.	Battalion Figure of Merit.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
1st Brigade Halifax Garrison Artillery—							
No. 1 Battery.....	12	4	23	Battery Sergt. Maj. D. Melvin....	63	25·64	} 29·59
2 do .....	6	5	11	Sergt. Carroll .....	53	30·40	
3 do .....	21	7	14	Sergt. Major Case.....	68	43·15	
4 do .....	4	9	8	Gunner Burgess.....	48	28·07	
5 do .....	6	9	17	Gunner Cumberford .....	45	26·60	
6 do .....	6	3	20	Battery Sergt. Maj. J. Spencer...	61	22·60	
7 do .....	16	11	5	Bombardier Campbell.....	64	30·68	
Total.....	71	48	88				
63rd Battalion—							
No. 1 Company.....	13	4	25	Lance Corpl. Longueil.....	66	33·40	} 34·13
2 do .....	11	12	19	Private J. C. Bertram.....	65	31·76	
3 do .....	27	11	4	Bandsman O. J. Jost.....	64	43·50	
4 do .....	19	4	19	Staff Sergt. Corbin.....	68	33·16	
5 do .....	13	7	20	Sergt. Major Lockhart.....	65	31·06	
6 do .....	14	9	19	Staff Sergt. Power.....	64	31·79	
Total.....	97	47	106				
66th Battalion—							
No. 1 Company.....	10	3	16	Sergeant Williams.....	50	30·86	} 27·62
2 do .....	9	5	28	Corpl. Wm. Brown.....	59	23	
3 do .....	9	8	14	Sergt. Gray.....	64	29·18	
4 do .....	6	9	13	Corpl. Wilson.....	59	30·13	
5 do .....	2	3	31	Sergt. J. Hill.....	40	16·83	
6 do .....	4	13	13	Sergt. Merlin.....	59	29·33	
7 do .....	17	4	22	Private Bliss .....	54	33·41	
8 do .....	11	7	17	Lance Corpl. Westwood.....	56	28·26	
Total.....	68	52	154				

CLASSIFICATION Return of Target Practice at Camp Aldershot, annual drill 1888-89,  
Mil. Dist. No. 9, pursuant to G. O. 10, 1888.

Corps.	Classification.			Name of Best Shot.	Points Obtained.	Company Figure of Merit.	Battalion Figure of Merit.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
King's Troop of Cavalry.....	6	7	24	Sergt. Major Jordan.....	52	25·30	25·30
69th Battalion—							
No. 1 Company.....	6	8	22	Pte. Whealock. ....	51	27·66	} 28·45
2 do .....	4	11	23	Pte. Quinlan. ....	57	28·47	
3 do .....	3	9	27	Corpl. Ray .....	50	27·00	
4 do .....	9	7	22	Coprl. Clark.....	50	28·00	
5 do .....	5	8	22	Sergt. Ritchie.....	55	28·62	
6 do .....	10	9	19	Sergt. Jodd & Pte. Taylor equal.	60	32·00	
7 do .....	6	10	22	Pte. Parker.....	55	29·05	
8 do .....	7	9	24	Sergt. Gosincranst.....	55	28·85	
Total.....	56	78	205				
72nd Battalion—							
No. 1 Company.....	8	9	18	Pte. Jacques.....	55	28·50	} 28·05
2 do .....	5	10	16	Corpl. Wood.....	63	28·13	
3 do .....	7	6	21	Pte. Downie.....	55	31·00	
4 do .....	2	5	19	Sergt. Taylor.....	58	24·00	
5 do .....	6	3	23	Pte. Young.....	52	28·66	
6 do .....	3	5	19	Pte. Thomas.....	49	28·00	
Total.....	31	38	116				
75th Battalion—							
No. 1 Company.....	4	7	10	Pte. Lawlor.....	48	30·71	} 28·68
2 do .....	1	4	19	Pte. Aremburge.....	49	22·50	
3 do .....	6	7	10	Corpl. Calder.....	53	33·00	
4 do .....	8	5	20	Pte. Rafuse.....	53	30·00	
5 do .....	7	6	16	Sergt. Earnest.....	53	31·50	
6 do .....	3	7	25	Corpl. Russell.....	44	24·42	
Total.....	29	36	200				

JAS. D. IRVING, Lt. Col.,  
Musketry Instructor, Camp Aldershot.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WINNIPEG, 15th November, 1888.

SIR,—In compliance with instructions, I have the honor to submit this my Annual Report on the state of the Militia in this Military District under my command, for the information of the General Officer Commanding.

The following is the established strength of the Active Militia in the District by arms, viz.—

	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.
Winnipeg Cavalry (1 Troop).....	3	42
do Field Battery.....	6	74
do Rifles, 90th Battalion.....	26	276
do Light Infantry, 91st Battalion.....	26	276
"Manitoba Grenadiers," 95th Battalion.....	26	276
Total of all arms.....	87	944

There appears to be another Independent Infantry Company, "St. Jean Baptiste," which has been reported non-effective, and all arms and accoutrements were recalled, and returned into District Stores here during the command of my predecessor.

I would recommend that the name of this Company be erased from the Militia List as it now only exists on paper.

The number authorized for annual drill this year by General Order (No. 10) dated Ottawa, 11th May, 1888, was 803 of all ranks.

Corps which performed Annual drill are as follows—

	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.
Winnipeg Troop of Cavalry.....	3	28
do Field Battery.....	5	60
do Rifles, 96th Battalion.....	24	301
Total.....	32	389

The tabular Inspection Return herewith enclosed, shows the number of Officers and men who were present at the Annual Inspection.

On the 15th June, 1888, I assumed command of this District.

On Monday the 2nd of July, the Winnipeg force paraded in Review Order on the Hudson's Bay Flats in celebration of Dominion Day in the following order, viz:—

Winnipeg Troop of Cavalry.  
do Mounted Infantry.  
do Rifles, 90th Battalion.

Each Corps mustering in full strength, the fine soldier-like appearance of each Corps greatly pleased me, this being my first parade of my new command.

*Winnipeg Troop of Cavalry.*

This Troop, under command of Captain Knight, paraded for my inspection on the common west of the Drill Shed on the 13th July. Their appearance was very soldierlike, their uniform being that of the "Carabiniers," and all the horses were of a superior class.

The Troop marched past at the walk, trot and gallop. The wheeling and skirmishing, mounted and dismounted, was exceedingly well done and reflects great credit on both Officers and men; and I was much pleased with the Troop. Since the inspection I inspected the Armory and found the stores all cleaned and in proper order.



*Winnipeg Field Battery.*

This Battery went into Camp at Armstrong's Point on the 9th July, under command of Major Coutlée. Staff Sergeant Ducharme of "A" Battery acted as Drill Instructor.

The very great improvement of the whole outfit from the first day of going into Camp to the day of inspection was wonderful. Owing to the non-arrival of the Inspector of Artillery I inspected the Battery on the 19th July, and it affords me very great pleasure in reporting most favorably on the clean and tidy appearance of the men.

The guns and harness were as clean and bright as human man could make them.

The several evolutions were all performed at a rapid rate, as also well performed.

When it is considered that in a Field Battery, owing to many duties, it requires increasing efforts to secure even a fair degree of efficiency, I am of opinion there were very satisfactory results in this year's Annual Drill, and I believe great improvement as compared with last year.

The target practice was carried out on an excellent range at Little Stony Mountain under my supervision. The result being most satisfactory, as the Winnipeg Field Battery heads the list for best shooting, besides winning the "Oswald Cup" and \$54 in prize money. Major Coutlée deserves great credit for the present state of his command; I must also remark that through Staff Sergeant Ducharme's unceasing exertions he considerably helped to bring the Battery up to its efficiency.

*Royal School of Mounted Infantry.*

On the 28th of August I inspected this Corps, under the command of Lieut.-Colonel Taylor, on the prairie west of the Drill Shed, my first impression being that it was the most serviceable that I have ever seen: their brown leather accoutrements adding greatly to their business like appearance.

Their marching past, and the mode of throwing out dismounted skirmishers, and how No. 3 of each section of fours galloping the lead horses to the rear out of range of fire and again bringing the horses up to the front when the skirmishers were required to mount, as also many other movements were exceedingly well done.

The men are a fine active set.

To make this corps really serviceable there should be two companies of 100 men each, with a Gatling gun attached.

I would like to see the rural Corps on this Frontier District all Mounted Infantry, for rapidity of movement is what will be required here.

*90th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles.*

This Battalion, 91st, has since been removed from list of Active Militia Corps by General Orders (18) 23rd November, 1888. (A.G.O.)

This Battalion paraded for my inspection on the Hudson's Bay Flats on the 19th July, under command of Lieut.-Colonel Boswell.

The Regiment was drawn up in line and presented a fine soldierly appearance. The Companies being very evenly sized and the physique of the men splendid.

The Regiment marched past in column, quarter column and at the double, all of which was very well done and drew forth the approbation of the large crowd which came to witness the inspection. The wheeling and changing of front and various other movements under the Colonel was steadily performed. The following officers were called out, viz.: Captain Campbell, Lieuts. Tullock and Macdonnell who drilled their respective Companies to my entire satisfaction. Captain and Adjutant Arnold also maneuvered the Regiment, these officers thus proving that they were well up in their drill.

The Regimental Stores were minutely inspected by me, and I found everything in perfect order. I consider that this Corps should be supplied with the Oliver Equipment. At present the Regiment if called out on service has nothing to enable

the men to carry their kits in. Rifle slings are also much needed, none having been issued.

After the inspection I mustered the Battalion as follows: 24 Officers and 301 Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

The Regimental Band is excellent, and numbers 32 members, besides a good Bugle Corps of 16.

#### *91st Battalion Winnipeg Light Infantry. (1)*

I can report nothing about this Corps, the equipment having been returned into the Militia Stores about nine months ago with the view of its disbandment. The interior economy of its affairs are in a considerable bad state of chaos.

I sincerely hope that if the present Corps is disbanded a Rural Battalion will be formed in its stead, and the following places strike me as suitable, viz.: Stonewall, Kildonan, Selkirk, Springfield, Morden and St. Andrews; all these places, with the exception of Morden, are within a radius of 20 miles round Winnipeg.

#### *95th Battalion Manitoba Grenadiers.*

This Battalion expected to have performed this year's annual drill in Camp at Portage la Prairie but through some misunderstanding as to the cost of transport, &c., the Corps was again disappointed, every preparation had been made for a Camp.

I have inspected some of the armories and found the stores clean and in good order, and the officers most zealous.

Should the 91st be re-organized this Battalion (95th) will lose two companies, viz.: Stonewall and Morden. In their stead I would suggest that companies be organized at Carberry and Virden, in place of Stonewall and Morden transferred to the 91st Battalion, both being on the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

If my suggestions are carried out there would be a local corps on the east and west side of Portage la Prairie, and all so situated that if their services should be urgently required a few hours would concentrate the whole.

#### *Rifle Associations.*

There are at present twenty organized Rifle Associations in this District, eleven in the Province of Manitoba and nine in the North-West Territories, most of which have held matches during the year, and the amount of ammunition supplied to them by the Militia Department on repayment for practice amounting to 84,000 rounds, speaks well for the interest taken in Rifle shooting, it being the third highest on the return of single Military Districts in the Dominion as shown in the Report of the Director of Stores.

The Manitoba Provincial Rifle Range at Stony Mountain is a ten section one and laid out from 100 to 1,000 yards and is one of the best and safest in the Dominion, and is always open free of charge to any of the Militia Corps requiring the use of it.

The Annual Prize Meeting is a very attractive one, over \$3,000 in cash and kind being distributed in prizes. The Association have gone to great expense in laying out the range, and have built substantial offices for the council, secretary and treasurer, and I would respectfully recommend that the annual grant from the Dominion Government be increased to \$1,000.

I have also inspected the ranges at Portage la Prairie and Brandon, which are very fine ones.

#### *Winnipeg Drill Shed.*

A very fine building and in an excellent state of preservation. I simply recommend that a large tank be placed in rear of the building for the reception of the rain that comes off the immense roof—it would be of great use in case of fire in the shed, or the Mounted Infantry Barracks close by, as also for use in the cleaning of the gun carriage and all other stores, &c.

(1) NOTE.—This Battalion, 91st, has since been removed from List of Active Militia Corps by G. O. (18), 28th Nov., 1888. (H. V. V.)



*Aid of Civil Power.*

On the 20th of October the Mounted Infantry were confined to barracks on the requisition of three magistrates, on account of an anticipated railway riot between the Canadian Pacific Railway and the Manitoba and Red River Valley Railway. The men remained in barracks until the evening of the 31st when their presence was demanded at the scene of contention by the said magistrates. The Mounted Division under command of Lt.-Colonel Taylor started at 8:30 p.m., 10 minutes after receiving the order. I followed with 32 dismounted men at 1 o'clock a.m., per rail, and I am confident that the timely arrival of the Mounted Infantry prevented a serious collision between the opposing parties.

The Mounted Infantry remained on the ground from the evening of the 31st October until the morning of the 7th November, during all this time the men behaved in a most exemplary manner, never meddling, or in any way interfering with the workmen. The Canadian Pacific Railway placed a Pullman at the disposal of the officers, and two Colonist cars for the men. *Vide my report.*

*North-West Territories.*

From a return received from the Commissioner of the North-West Mounted Police I find besides other stores, they have 1,124 Snider Rifles and 555,400 rounds of ball ammunition, the property of the Militia Department in charge at their different posts.

*General Remarks.*

This is a small District as regards the strength of the Volunteer Force in comparison to other Districts, but at the same time I consider it one of great importance, being as it were the outpost of the Canadian army, and in case of any disturbance, as happened in 1885, the little Force here would have to act before reinforcements arrived, and it is for this reason that I would like to see the several Corps better equipped with the best accoutrements and rifles and so be ready for any emergency. The rank and file composing the force is of a superior class and would fully appreciate the liberality of the Militia Department by being supplied with a new issue of rifles and the Oliver Equipment.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

H. V. VILLIERS, Lt.-Colonel,  
Deputy Adjutant General,  
Commanding Military District No. 10.

To the Adjutant General,  
Headquarters, Ottawa.



## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

HEADQUARTERS, VICTORIA, B. C., 20th November, 1888.

SIR,— I have the honor to submit for the information of the Major General Commanding, the following report of the state of the active Militia of this District for the current year:—

*Established Strength.*

	Officers and Men.
Artillery Garrison (4 Batteries).....	187
Rifles (2 Companies).....	91
Total .....	<u>278</u>
Authorized to Drill.....	270
Performed Drill to date:—	
Artillery (3 Batteries).....	93
Rifle (1 Company).....	25
Total .....	<u>118</u>

Inspection report herewith.

The Artillery and Rifle Companies at New Westminster have not yet completed their Drill, as soon as I have inspected them I will forward a report upon them.

The Victoria City Corps have completed their Drill (see inspection report).

I am sorry to say that the Rifle Company is in such a inefficient condition that I have been obliged to decline certifying the acquittance roll.

The Artillery practice has not yet been completed, as soon as it is I shall forward the practice returns.

In this connection I would suggest that the inspection of the Artillery in this District might be made by the Commandant of the Royal School of Artillery here, who might be *ex-officio*, an Assistant Inspector of Artillery. This would secure all the Artillery Corps being inspected similarly and returns made together in the report of the Inspector of this Branch. This would be much more satisfactory to the Corps here as permitting of comparison with other Corps in the Dominion. The returns used by D. A. G.'s are not suited for this purpose.

*New Corps.*

I would again earnestly press the claim of this District for an increase in the numbers of Corps allowed to it.

Nanaimo should have a Battery of Artillery, this could be given without any increase, as this Corps would take the place of the Rifle Company disbanded in 1884.

Vancouver, a growing city, has none. I would strongly recommend that a Battery of Artillery and a Company of Rifles be sanctioned in that place.

The Mounted Rifles, already often recommended, would prove an effective and useful Corps and its organization, it is hoped, will be sanctioned at an early date.

*Equipment.*

I would again call attention to the incompleteness of District Stores here as regards Artillery Accoutrements, also to the fact that there are no black haversacks in store for the Rifles.

*Clothing.*

A reserve of Artillery clothing in District Stores is much needed.

*Arms.*

The question of re-arming the Corps in this district, giving them the Martini-Henry, in lieu of the Snider is again strongly recommended for reasons given in previous reports.

*Artillery Armament.*

The Armament of the Battery at New Westminster is badly in need of a change.

The 24 pr. Smooth Bore Howitzers would be of little use for any service this Battery would be called upon to perform, and should be replaced by rifled guns. (See also report of Commandant R.S.A.)

*Drill Shed.*

The drill sheds, both at Victoria and New Westminster are much too small and without capacious and convenient buildings for drill, Corps cannot be efficient. I hope that steps will be taken to remedy this, but there seems to be an apathy on the part of all concerned, which is unaccountable to me.

I regret to say the question of voting the purchase money of a new site in Victoria has failed to pass the City Council; I hope for a change for the better next year.

*Batteries.*

See Report of Commandant R.S.A.

*Magazines.*

The necessity of a magazine for the separate use of the Store Department here is apparent; at present the only one we have is in charge of the Commandant R.S.A., and in consequence all the powder is in his charge, thus giving a divided responsibility in regard to the practice ammunition of local corps.

A magazine should be built in the new barracks for the storage of all powder in Artillery charge, leaving the present magazine (if it is decided to retain it) for District Store use.

*Skeena Trouble.*

On the 14th July last a requisition signed by three Magistrates (also members of the Provincial Government) calling for the service of the Militia for duty on the Skeena River was received by me. I ordered out "C" Battery, R. C. A., which Corps proceeded at once on this service. A full report was forwarded to Headquarters as soon as this duty was completed.

*General Remarks.*

The visit of the Major General Commanding has been highly appreciated, and the hope is felt that it will result in the force here being placed on a better footing than heretofore.

The question of increased allowance for care of Arms, Drill Shed at New Westminster, &c., is deserving of consideration.

There is no questioning the fact that with price of labor and consequent cost of living one-third more here than in the Eastern Provinces, a corresponding increase should be made in all allowances, that is if the force here is expected to be equally efficient.

The District has, during the year, lost the service of a very efficient officer, Lt.-Colonel Wolfenden, B. C. G. A., who has retired retaining rank. This officer has been connected with the Militia of the Province since its first organization. From my knowledge of this officer, extending over a period of five years, I can safely say that his loss will be felt for some time by the force.



In conclusion permit me to say that Captain Jones, District Paymaster, has performed his duties in a most satisfactory manner. This officer has, in addition to his ordinary work, the pay of "C" Battery, R. C. A. This service is one for which he receives no pay and for which in Eastern Stations, I understand, extra pay is allowed. I would strongly recommend that some allowance be made to this officer for this as well as to meet the increased cost of living, as is done in the other departments of the public service.

I have the honor to be Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

J. G. HOLMES, Lt.-Colonel,

Acting Deputy Adjutant General, Military District No. 11.

To the Adjutant General of Militia,  
Ottawa.

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

HEADQUARTERS, HALIFAX, N. S., 13th, November 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward for the information of the General Officer commanding my report on the Militia in Military District No. 12, Prince Edward Island.

#### *Establishment.*

	Strength.	No. of Corps.
Garrison Artillery ( Batteries) .....	222	5
Engineers (Company).....	45	1
Infantry (Battalions, 7 Companies).....	314	1
Total....	<u>581</u>	

Number authorized to drill:—

In camp.....	309
At Local Headquarters.....	135
	<u>444</u>

#### *Garrison Artillery.*

The Georgetown and Montague Batteries came into camp, Brighton and Charlottetown on the 3rd July, and were then able to drill on the guns, under an excellent instructor. They made rapid progress.

The Charlottetown Batteries were inspected by the Inspector of Artillery, who, I know, found them as usual in excellent condition. No. 2 Battery, Captain Longworth, obtaining the proficiency prize given in competition amongst the whole of the Garrison Artillery. I need not point out the importance of giving the Brigade here rifled guns. It was understood they had been ordered.

#### *Engineer Company.*

The Engineer Company was inspected during the time the Camp was going on by Captain Davidson, R. E., and I had the pleasure of seeing as smart and good-looking a company as need be. I know they will be favorably spoken of by the Inspector.



*Infantry.*

The 82nd Battalion, under command of Lieut-Col. Dogherty, came into Camp, Brighton, on the 3rd July; they improved in drill very much, but I find it very difficult on the Island to get the country Companies to put on their equipment properly or to smarten up their belts, dress, &c. This would soon improve if they had the example of others in a large Camp. They, however, make excellent soldiers, being obedient, and are exceedingly well behaved. The Guards, I daily noticed, as being very untidy. I trust that at next year's camp the General Officer will be able to see the whole force in this District, which is, I think, the only one he has not visited in the Dominion.

The musketry was not as well done this year as last; a Musketry Instructor was not allowed this year, and in consequence I could see it was done in a very slipshod manner; no Camp should be without one, and a really good one is quite a rare article. It was, however, carried on the same principle as at my camp at Aldershot, viz., that unless 15 points were obtained at the short distances of 150 and 200, the men were sent back again. I enclose a return of the practice together with the target practice registers.

*Equipments.*

I must say it is hard to point out what it now is. we have merely a 10 round pouch for ammunition, a haversack and waistbelt. The coat strap is in my opinion quite useless as a weight carrier, and it cuts the arms and prevents the ready handling of the rifle. In both my Districts now we always carry the coats rolled, which is a much easier way of carrying. I trust the subject will be taken up, as you have so often recommended, and that Dr. Oliver's equipment with brown belts have a fair trial; pipe clay in Her Majesty's service will, I fear, go on for some years now.

*Stores, Armouries, Drill Sheds.*

The stores are in good order, ditto armouries. All rifles have been examined by the armorer from Halifax, who reports them in excellent condition. The drill shed at Charlottetown is in fair order.

*Staff.*

I regret that immediately after the camp that worthy old soldier, Major Cropley, who had been ailing for some time died suddenly. He was much respected by all, and I trust the Department will do something liberal for his widow as he died in harness, after many years' service, and was a poor man. Lt.-Colonel Irving is an excellent officer and is invaluable to the force on the Island and gives me every assistance.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

PENNYMAN W. WORSLEY, Lt.-Colonel,

Deputy Adjutant General, Military District No. 12.

The Adjutant General of Militia,  
Ottawa.

## APPENDIX "F."—(See page 24.)

HEADQUARTERS, MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5,

MONTREAL, 13th December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit herewith a supplementary Inspection Report of No. 1, or the Montreal Troop of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry, which recently received special permission from Headquarters to perform annual drill, in addition to those Corps previously authorized, as stated in my manuscript annual Report of the state of the Militia in this Military District, dated 29th November. 1888.

The Troop, under command of Captain McArthur, mustered in the Drill Shed for Inspection, on the evening of the 5th December, when there were present on parade 3 Officers and 29 Non-Commissioned Officers and men and 31 horses, one Officer, the Paymaster, not being mounted. The men presented a very smart appearance on parade; their horse appointments being clean and bright, and their horses of a much more than average class and size, and pretty evenly matched in the latter respect. Their uniforms and accoutrements were also clean and looked fairly well, though the former has now completed its fifth years' service (with a few exceptions) and the latter comprises a variety of patterns of cross-belts, pouches and sword slings, which, as well as the swords and scabbards, are very old, and have seen some very rough service at one time or another. Some of the swords are deeply honey-combed from having lain for years in rust, and are not only unserviceable but can never again be brightened or kept in anything like good order for parades or Inspections. The saddles, bridles, &c., are also very old, bearing the date "1862," and although fairly serviceable, can never be made to look really well on parade any more, the saddles particularly are of strikingly different patterns, some being with and others without canticles.

The Troop after they had been inspected in line, marched past in line, by fours, half-sections, single file and open sections, both at a walk and a trot, all of which were very well executed, both horses and men acquitting themselves most creditably.

Sword exercise and pursuing practice by word of command and judging their own time, were also very well done.

They also went through a few Squadron movements, as two Troops, and formed "Escorts" in a manner which afforded me much satisfaction.

As this Troop is the only one within reach of Montreal for "Escort" duty, for which its services have been in the past, and will again doubtless frequently in the future be required, I would strongly recommend that it be placed permanently on the footing of a city Corps, and be permitted to drill annually, without the necessity of a special authority, which frequently, as in the present instance, is the cause of delaying the drill to a late season of the year, when the severity of the weather necessitates its being performed in the drill shed, which is the only available building suitable for the purpose.

I would also beg to suggest that a full new outfit of horse furniture and accoutrements, including swords, be supplied this Troop in lieu of those at present in their possession, which might be utilized as far as practicable or serviceable for filling up losses from accident or other sources incurred by some of the rural Cavalry Corps, with the furnishings of which they would be in accord.



Having before reported to you in reference to the very creditable manner in which this Troop furnished a mounted Escort of twenty-two Officers and men at a very few hours' notice, for the reception of His Excellency the Governor General in Montreal in June last, I simply refer to it here as an encouragement to the Department to follow my suggestion.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

C. F. HOUGHTON, Lieut.-Colonel,

Deputy Adjutant General Military District No. 5.

The Adjutant General of Militia, Headquarters,  
Ottawa.

## APPENDIX "A"

*To Report of Deputy Adjutant General Military District No. 9.—See page 52.*

BRIGADE OFFICE,  
HALIFAX, 3rd December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to report the inspection of the Yarmouth Battery Garrison Artillery on 29th ultimo, in accordance with your instructions and the questions and answers forwarded by the Inspector of Artillery.

Enclosed are the Parade State, (1) Pay Rolls, memo. of credits (1) and annual Store Return of the same Battery.

The credits show a degree of efficiency all the more creditable as the Battery were not warned for drill until the 2nd day of November and a considerable number of the gunners whose term of service had expired in the current year were discharged and new men enrolled in their places.

The Battery is composed wholly of young men: mechanics of a superior class.

Their clothing and equipment were scrupulously clean, well put on and not wanting even a button. The Manual and Firing Exercise and Company drill showed careful instruction, the Lieutenant taking the Manual and Firing and the Captain Company drill, Sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 13, 16, 19 and 27.

In Gun drill the Inspector of Artillery having already superintended the firing of the Battery, though not included in the original quota for drill this year, now finding personal allowance not warranted, sent the approved answers to questions for reference in the examination of officers and Non-Commissioned Officers.

The credits have been made with careful reference to these.

The Gun detachments responded and performed their duties without hesitation and a practical answer of the 8th question for Non-Commissioned Officers was given by a shifting party raising S. B. 32 pdr. out of trunnion holes as required.

Perhaps it is due to the zeal and public spirit of Captain Jolly to bring to the knowledge of the authorities at Headquarters that he has built a Drill Shed 30 x 65 feet at a private expense of some \$600 and pays rent for the site \$25 annually.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant

J. R. MACSHANE, Lt.-Colonel,  
Brigade Major, Military District No. 9.

(1) NOTE.—See report of Inspector of Artillery.



## APPENDIX

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1, Lieutenant-Colonel H. SMITH, Dep. Adj. Gen.			Establish- ment	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		
Battalion or Corps.	Companies	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Corps.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.	Miles.		Mode.		
District Staff....		Lt. Col. Smith, London.....		8 10	Stratford ,...	June 19:	12	Camp.	33	Rail.		
1st Brigade Field Artillery. ....	2	Lt. Col. Macdon- ald, Guelph....										
No. 1 Battery. ...		Major Nicoll, Guelph.....	7	74	4	68	Stratford....	June 19	12	do	40	do
No. 2 do ...		Major Hood, Guelph.....	7	74	4	62	do ...	do 19	12	do	40	do
		Staff. ....			4	6						
		Total .....		148	12	136						
London Field Battery. ....		Lt. Col. Peters, London. ....	7	74	5	75	Stratford....				33	do

No. 3.

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89.

12 hours.			Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.
18½ cents.			Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment
Very good.			General Conduct of Corps
Nil.			If any, and what casualties.
Nil.			Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians and proficiency.
Good.			General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.
See Report of Inspector of Artillery.			Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.
Yes.			Whether number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.
			Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.
			Range.
			Battalion.
			Company.
			Date of Inspection.
			Date when Drill was completed.
			REMARKS.

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1—Continued.			Establishment.		Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
7th Battalion—" Fusiliers "...	7	Lieut.-Col. Williams, London										
No. 1 Company ...		Captain Beattie, London.....	3	42	2	13	Stratford ....	June 19	12			
No. 2 do ...		Captain Butler, London.....	3	42	2	20	do ...	do 19	12			
No. 3 do ...		Captain Little, London.....	3	42	1	16	do ...	do 19	12			
No. 4 do ...		Captain Tracey, London.....	3	42	2	21	do ...	do 19	12			
No. 5 do ...		Captain Payne, London.....	3	42	1	23	do ...	do 19	12			
No. 6 do ...		Captain Peters, London.....	3	42	3	16	do ...	do 19	12			
No. 7 do ...		Captain McKenzie, London.....	3	42	.....	.....	do ...	do 19	12			
		Staff. ....	8	.....	5	.....						
		Total .....	29	294	16	109						
21st Battalion...	5	Lt.-Col. Wilkinson, Leamington										
No. 1 Company ...		Captain Oheyne, Windsor. ....	3	42	3	41	Stratford ....	June 19	12		143	Camp. Wagon and rail.
No. 2 do ...		Captain Ley, Leamington ...	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 19	12		149	
No. 3 do ...		Captain Jones, Essex Centre..	3	42	3	41	do ...	do 19	12		128	
No. 4 do ...		Captain Botsford Amherstburg.	3	42	3	41	do ...	do 19	12		144	
No. 5 do ...		Captain Dewson, Windsor.....	3	42	3	40	do ...	do 19	12		143	
		Staff. ....	6	.....	6	5						
		Total .....	21	210	20	210						



performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.	12 hours.	18 1/2 cents.	Very good.	Nil.	24	Good.	Manual, Firing, Battalion Movements. Indifferently performed.	Manual, Firing, Company, Battalion Movements, Fairly performed.	do	40·12	June 27	June 30	Dec. 26	Dec. 26	REMARKS.
Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.	do	do	do	do	21	do			do	13·57	do 27	do 30	do 26	do 26	
General Conduct of Corps.	do	do	do	do	do	do			do	45·05	do 27	do 30	do 26	do 26	
If any, and what casualties.	do	do	do	do	do	do			do	31·08	do 27	do 30	do 26	do 26	
Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians and proficiency	do	do	do	do	do	do			do	13·25	do 27	do 30	do 26	do 26	
General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	do	do	do	do	do	do			do				do 26	do 26	
Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.	do	do	do	do	do	do			do				do 26	do 26	
Whether number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.	do	do	do	do	do	do			do				do 26	do 26	
Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	do	do	do	do	do	do			do				do 26	do 26	
Range.	do	do	do	do	do	do			do				do 26	do 26	
Battalion.	do	do	do	do	do	do			do				do 26	do 26	
Company.	do	do	do	do	do	do			do				do 26	do 26	
Date of Inspection.	do	do	do	do	do	do			do				do 26	do 26	
Date when Drill was completed.	do	do	do	do	do	do			do				do 26	do 26	

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1—Continued.			Establish- ment.	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N-C. O. and Men.	Officers.						
22nd Battalion...	8	Lt.-Col. Munro, Woodstock....									
No. 1 Company ...		Capt. Macqueen, Woodstock ....	3	42	3	42	Stratford.....	June 19	12		22
No. 2 do ...		Captain Ross, Embro .....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 19	12		27
No. 3 do ...		Cap. Williamson, Princeton.....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 19	12		34
No. 4 do ...		Captain Hegler, Ingersoll .....	3	42	3	41	do .....	do 19	12		31
No. 5 do ...		Capt. Bleakley, Norwich .....	3	42	3	41	do .....	do 19	12		35
No. 6 do ...		Captain Ball, Woodstock....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 19	12		22
No. 7 do ...		Capt. Buskirk, Tilsonburg. ...	3	42	3	37	do .....	do 19	12		49
No. 8 do ...		Captain Quinn, Thamesford....	3	42	2	41	do .....	do 19	12		37
		Staff .....	8	.....	6	5					
		Total .....	32	336	27	333					
27th Battalion...	7	Lt.-Col. Fisher, Sarnia.....									
No. 1 Company ...		Captain Wood- ward, Petrolia	3	42	3	42	Stratford.....	June 19	12		86
No. 2 do ...		Captain Pollock, Forest.....	3	42	2	43	do .....	do 1 <sup>st</sup>	12		104
No. 3 do ...		Captain Gattis, Widder .....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 19	12		95
No. 4 do ...		Capt. Kenward, Warwick.....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 19	12	do	75
No. 5 do ...		Cap ain O'Neil, Point Edward.	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 19	12		95
No. 6 do ...		Capt. Dolbear, Walford.....	3	42	3	41	do .....	do 19	12		69
No. 7 do ...		Captain Ellis, Sarnia.....	3	42	3	41	do .....	do 19	12		93
		Staff .....	8	.....	7	6					
		Total .....	29	294	26	299					

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.					
	Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.				
	General Conduct of Corps.				
	If any, and what casualties.				
	Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians and proficiency.				
	General State of Clothing, arms and Accoutrements.				
	Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.				
Whether Number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.					
		Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.		Target Practice.	
		Range.		Figure of Merit.	
		Battalion.	Company.	Date of Inspection.	
		Date when Drill was completed.			
REMARKS.					
do	12 hours.				
do	18½ Cents.				
do	Very good.				
do	Nil.				
21	22 Bd				
do	Good.				
do	Manual, firing; Company and Battalion movements; fairly performed.				
do	Yes.				
	100, 200, 300 and 400 yards.	100, 200, 300 and 400 yards.			
			27·14	June 27	June 30
			22·	do 27	do 30
			32·15	do 27	do 30
			18·23	do 27	do 30
			28·09	do 27	do 30
			27·22	do 27	do 30
			18·12	do 27	do 30
			28·15	do 27	do 30
			30·25	June 27	June 30
			37 12	do 27	do 30
			32·11	do 27	do 30
			32·	do 27	do 30
			24·12	do 27	do 30
			38 05	do 27	do 30
			31·04	do 27	do 30



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1—Continued.			Establish- ment.	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
			Corps.	Corps.						Miles	Mode.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed		
29th Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. Hespeler									
		Galt .....									
No. 1 Company		Capt. Henderson,	3	42							
		Galt .....									
No. 2 do		Captain Cowan,	3	42	2	39	Stratford....	June 19	12		
		Galt.....									
No. 3 do		Captain Laird,	3	42	3	39	do .....	do 19	12		
		New Hamburg									
No. 4 do		Captain McCull-	3	42	2	37	do .....	do 19	12		
		ough, Galt									
No. 5 do		Lt Cunningham,	3	42	2	35	do .....	do 19	12		
		Hespeler.....									
No. 6 do		Capt. Stanton,	3	42	3	37	do .....	do 19	12		
		Berlin.....									
		Staff.....	8		6	5					
		Total .....	26	252	18	192					
32nd Battalion..		Lt.-Col. Bigger,									
		Walkerton....									
No. 1 Company		Capt. Stafford,	3	42	3	42	Stratford....	June 19	12		
		Fort Elgin....									
No. 2 do		Capt. Loscombe	3	42	3	39	do .....	do 19	12		
		Kincardine....									
No. 3 do		Captain Jeffries,	3	42	3	39	do .....	do 19	12		
		Lucknow.....									
No. 4 do		Capt. Valentine,	3	42	3	40	do .....	do 19	12		
		Paisley.....									
No. 5 do		Capt. Anderson,	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 19	12		
		Walkerton....									
No. 6 do		Capt. Douglas,	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 19	12		
		Tara.....									
No. 7 do		Capt. Henderson,	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 19	12		
		Mildmay.....									
No. 8 do		Captain Gillies,	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 19	12		
		Teeswater....									
		Staff .....	8		7						
		Total .....	31	336	31	328					



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
No. 1—Concluded.			Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
Battalion or Corps.	Company.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
33rd Battalion...	9	Lt. Col. Coleman										
No. 1 Company		Goderich. ....										
No. 2 do		Captain Crocket, Goderich. ....	3	42	3	40	Stratford. ...	June 19	12		46	
No. 3 do		Captain Elliott, Wingham .....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 19	12		55	
No. 4 do		Captain Wilson, Seaforth .....	3	42	3	41	do .....	do 19	12		24	
No. 5 do		Capt. Forrester, Clinton .....	3	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		33	
No. 6 do		Captain Hayes, Brussels .....	3	42	1	41	Stratford. ...	June 19	12		46	
No. 7 do		Capt. Andrews, Exeter .....	3	42	3	40	do .....	do 19	12		51	
No. 8 do		Capt. McDonald, Porter's Hill...	3	42	2	40	do .....	do 19	12		36	
No. 9 do		Captain Kaines, Gorrie. ....	3	42	3	39	do .....	do 19	12		46	
		Capt. Mallough, Dungannon....	3	42	3	37	do .....	do 19	12		58	
		Staff .....	8	.....	5	5						
		Total .....	35	378	25	325						

Camp.

Wagon and Rail.



performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*[illegible]

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2, Lieut.-Col. W. D. OTTER, D. A. G.			Establish- ment.	Actual strength present at inspection		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to Muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Corps.	Corps.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Mil-s.	Mode.
G. G. B. Guards	2	Lt-Col. G. T Denison, To- ronto.									
A Troop.....		Lt-Col. F. C. Denison, To- ronto.....	3	42	3	37	Toronto.....	June 30.	12		
B do .....		Major Dunn, Toronto .....	3	42	3	40	do .....	do	12		
		Staff.....	5	.....	5	.....					
		Total.....	11	84	11	77					
Hamilton Field Battery. ....		Major Van Wag- ner, Hamilton.	6	74	5	69	Niagara .....	June 18.	12	do	40
											Rail and boat.
Toronto Field Battery. ....		Major Mead, To- ronto .....	6	74	4	67	Niagara .....	June 19.	12	do	40
											Boat.
Welland Canal Field Battery		Major King, Port Colborn .....	6	74	6	67	Niagara ....	June 19.	12	do	30
											Rail and road.
Sault Ste Marie ½ Battery.....		Major Wilson, Sault Ste. Marie	Not yet inspected.								

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*[illegible]



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
No. 2—Continued.			Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
2nd Queen's Batt Own Rifles.....	10	Lt.-Col. Allan, Toronto										
A Company. ....		Captain Thompson, Toronto	3	42	2	63	Toronto .....	Nov. 14	12	Local Headquarters.		
B do .....		Captain Pellat, Toronto .....	3	42	2	54	do .....	do 14	12			
C do .....		Captain Greene, Toronto .....	3	42	2	43	do .....	do 14	12			
D do .....		Captain Mason, Toronto .....	3	42	2	59	do .....	do 14	12			
E do .....		Captain Mutton, Toronto .....	3	42	2	61	do .....	do 14	12			
F do .....		Captain McGee, Toronto .....	3	42	2	54	do .....	do 14	12			
G do .....		Captain Bennett, Toronto .....	3	42	2	55	do .....	do 14	12			
H do .....		Captain Sankey, Toronto .....	3	42	2	46	do .....	do 14	12			
I do .....		Captain Murray, Toronto .....	3	42	2	51	do .....	do 14	12			
K do .....		Captain Brock, Toronto .....	3	42	3	54	do .....	do 14	12			
		Staff.....	8	.....	8	.....						
		Total .....	38	420	29	540						
10th Royal Gren.	8	Lt.-Col. Dawson, Toronto.										
A Company. ....		Captain Harston, Toronto .....	3	42	3	42	Toronto .....	Nov. 14	12	do		
B do .....		Captain Howard, Toronto .....	3	42	1	42	do .....	do 14	12			
C do .....		Captain Caston, Toronto .....	3	42	1	42	do .....	do 14	12			
D do .....		Captain Morrow, Toronto .....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 14	12			
E do .....		Lieut. Gibson, Toronto .....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 14	12			
F do .....		Captain Eliot, Toronto .....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 14	12			
G do .....		Captain Michie, Toronto .....	3	42	1	41	do .....	do 14	12			
H do .....		Captain Trotter, Toronto .....	3	42	1	40	do .....	do 14	12			
		Staff.....	8	.....	8	.....						
		Total .....	32	336	22	333						



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at inspection		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.
No. 2—Continued.			Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed		
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.					
12th Battalion...	8	Lt.-Col. Wayling Aurora									
No. 1 Company	...	Captain Cooper, Riverside.....	3	42	3	39	Niagara .....	June 18	12	Camp.	70 miles.
No. 2 do	...	Captain Hillary, Aurora .....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 18	12		
No. 3 do	...	Capt. Furnival, Seaton Village	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 18	12		
No. 4 do	...	Capt Ashworth, Newmarket....	3	42	1	42	do .....	do 18	12		
No. 5 do	...	Captain Orr, Sutton .....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 18	12		
No. 6 do	...	Capt. McSpadden Parkdale. ....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 18	12		
No. 7 do	...	Capt. McCarthy, Sharon .....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 18	12		
No. 8 do	...	Captain Symons, Yorkville. ....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 18	12		
		Staff. ....	8	.....	7	.....					
		Total .....	32	336	27	333					
13th Battalion...	8	Lt.-Col. Gibson, Hamilton.									
A Company.	...	Captain Adams, Hamilton .....	3	42	2	38	Hamilton....	Nov. ...	12	Local Head Quarters.	
B do	...	Capt. & B.M Barnard, Hamilton .....	3	42	2	37	do ...	do ...	12		
C do	...	Captain Zealand Hamilton .....	3	42	2	45	do ...	do ...	13		
D do	...	Captain Reid, Hamilton .....	3	42	1	42	do ...	do ...	12		
E do	...	Captain Steven- son, Hamilton.	3	42	2	42	do ...	do ...	12		
F do	...	Captain Watson, Hamilton .....	3	42	3	42	do ...	do ...	12		
G do	...	Capt. Newburn, Hamilton .....	3	42	1	41	do ...	do ...	12		
H do	...	Captain Moore, Hamilton .....	3	42	2	45	do ...	do ...	13		
		Staff. ....	8	.....	8	.....					
		Total . ....	32	336	23	332					





## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
No. 2—Continued.			Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O and Men.					Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Miles.
34th Battalion...	7	Lt.-Col. O'Donovan, Whitby.										
No. 1 Company ...		Captain O'Donovan, Whitby...	3	42	3	42	Niagara .....	June 18	12	Camp.	76	Boat.
No. 2 do ...		Capt. Henderson Greenwood.....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 3 do ...		Capt Cleverdon, Oshawa .....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 4 do ...		Capt. Paterson, Beaverton... ..	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 5 do ...		Maj. McGillvray, Uxbridge.....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 6 do ...		Captain Browne, Brooklin.....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 7 do ...		Captain Roche, Cannington....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 18	12			
		Staff.....	8	.....	7	.....						
		Total.....	29	294	26	294						
35th Battalion...	8	Lt.-Col. O'Brien Barrie .. ..								In Camp.	150	Boat.
No. 1 Company ...		Capt. O'Brien, Barrie .. ..	3	42	2	42	Niagara .....	June 18	12			
No. 2 do ...		Capt. Campbell, Collingwood..	3	42	2	36	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 3 do ...		Captain Gray, Jarrett's Cor's	3	42	1	39	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 4 do ...		Captain Leadly, Vespra.....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 5 do ...		Captain Powell, Barrie .. ..	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 6 do ...		Capt. Peacock, Huntsville ..	3	42	2	41	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 7 do ...		Capt Drinkwater Orillia.....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 8 do ...		Capt. Landrigan, Penetanguishene	3	42	1	37	do .....	do 18	12			
		Staff.....	8	.....	8	.....						
		Total.....	32	336	25	321						

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-9—*Continued.*

24 hours.		10 hours.		Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.		Cost of rations per head, per day, at encampment.		General Conduct of Corps.		If any, and what casualties.		Whether in possession of Arms, Number of Musicians and proficiency.		General state of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.		Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.		Whether Number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.		Target Practice.				Date of Inspection.		Date when Drill was completed.		REMARKS.	
do		19 cents.		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		50·20		June 22		June 23			
Good.		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		43		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		30·10		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		37		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		29 50		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		39		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		32·75		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		50·20		June 22		June 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		43		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		30·10		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		37		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		29 50		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		39		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		32·75		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		50·20		June 22		June 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		43		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		30·10		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		37		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		29 50		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		39		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		32·75		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		50·20		June 22		June 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		43		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		30·10		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		37		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		29 50		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		39		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		32·75		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		50·20		June 22		June 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		43		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		30·10		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		37		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		29 50		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		39		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		32·75		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		50·20		June 22		June 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		43		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		30·10		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		37		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		29 50		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		39		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		32·75		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		50·20		June 22		June 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		43		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		30·10		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		37		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		29 50		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		39		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		32·75		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		50·20		June 22		June 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		43		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		30·10		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		37		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		29 50		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		39		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		32·75		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		50·20		June 22		June 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		43		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		30·10		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		37		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards; b rounds at each.		37		29 50		do 22		do 23			
do		do		Fair.		None.		20 men; good.		Arms and accoutrements worn out; Clothing fair.		Manual and Firing Exercises; Company and Battalion; indifferently done.		Yes.		None.</													



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—Continued.			Establishment.		Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to Muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of day's drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and men.						
36th Battalion...	8	Lt.-Col Tyrwhitt Brampton.....										
No. 1 Company ...		Captain Murray, Brampton .....	3	42	2	42	Niagara .....	June 18	12	Camp.	90.	Rail and Boat.
No. 2 do ...		Capt. W. Scott, Orangeville ...	3	42	3	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 3 do ...		Captain Duff, Cookstown ...	3	42	2	39	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 4 do ...		Captain Wolfe, Albion .....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 5 do ...		Capt. R. Scott, Bond Head....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 6 do ...		Capt. McLaren, Alliston .....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 7 do ...		Capt Williams, Shelburne ...	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 8 do ...		2nd Lieut. King, Orangeville ...	3	42	1	45	do .....	do 18	12			
		Staff .....	8	.....	6	.....						
		Total .....	32	336	22	336						
37th Battalion...	8	Lt.-Col. Davis, York .....										
No. 1 Company ...		Cap Williamson York .....	3	42	2	42	Niagara .....	June 18	12	do	60.	Rail
No. 3 do ...		Captain Nelles, Caledonia ...	3	42	3	42	do .....	do ..	12			
No. 4 do ...		Captain Griffith, Hagersville ...	3	42	3	42	do .....	do ..	12			
No. 5 do ...		Lieut. Halligan, Jarvis .....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do ..	12			
No. 6 do ...		Captain Walker, Duunville ...	3	42	3	42	do .....	do ..	12			
No. 7 do ...		Capt. Robinson, Caledonia.....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do ..	12			
No. 8 do ...		Captain Mussin, Onyuga .....	3	42	3	42	do .....	do ..	12			
		Staff .....	8	.....	8	.....						
		Total .....	29	294	28	294						



INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS<sup>™</sup> which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to Muster, and mode of transport.	
No. 2—Concluded.			Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
38th Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. Jones, Brantford .....										
A Company...		Capt. Stratford, Brantford .....	3	42	3	42	Brantford...	Nov. 15	12	Local Head Quarters.		
B do ...		Capt. J. McLean, Brantford .....	3	42	3	46	do ...	do 15	12			
C do ...		Capt. Leonard, Brantford .....	3	42	3	46	do ...	do 15	12			
D do ...		Capt. J. McGlashan, Brantford .....	3	42	3	47	do ...	do 15	12			
E do ...		Capt. G. Kidney, Brantford .....	3	42	2	41	do ...	do 15	12			
F do ...		Capt. A. E. Christie, Brantford .....	3	42	3	40	do ...	do 15	12			
		Staff .....	8	.....	8	.....						
		Total .....	26	252	25	262						
77th Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. Gwyn, Dundas .....										
No. 1 Company		Capt. Bertram, Dundas .....	3	42	2	42	Niagara .....	June 18	12	Camp.		
No. 2 do ...		Capt. McGregor, Waterdown .....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 3 do ...		Capt. Ptolemy, Binbrooke .....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 4 do ...		Capt. Walker, Ancaster .....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 18	12			
No. 5 do ...		Captain M. Lee, Saltfleet .....	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 18	12			
No. 6 do ...		Captain Wells, Glanford .....	3	42	2	42	do .....	do 18	12			
		Staff .....	8	.....	8	.....						
		Total .....	26	252	20	252						



performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*[illegible]

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3, Lieut.-Col. B. VANSTRAUBENZEE, Deputy Adjutant-General.		Establish- ment.	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Company.	Corps.	Corps.	Corps.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers. N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers. N.-C. O. and Men.							
Brigade Staff ....	Lt.-Col. B. Van- Straubensee, Kingston. ....		7	9	Gananoque..	June 28	12	Camp.		
4th Regiment of Cavalry .....	4 Lt.-Col. John Duff Kingston									
No. 1 Troop. ....	Br. Major Knight, Kingston .....	3	42	3	39	Gananoque..	June 28	12	18	
No. 2 do .....	Captain Griffith, Napawee .....	3	42	2	40	do ...	do 28	12	do	44
No. 3 do .....	Captain Burnett, Loughborough .....	3	42	2	39	do ...	do 28	12		32
No. 4 do .....	Capt. Halliwell, Picton .....	3	42	3	37	do ...	do 28	12		62
	Staff .....	7		6	1					
	Total .....	19	168	16	166					
Detachment "A" Battery, R. C. A. ....	Captain Hudon, Kingston .....	2	32	2	32	Gananoque.	June 28	12	do	18
Kingston Field Battery .....	Major Drennan, Kingston .....	6	74	6	55	Gananoque.	June 28	12	do	18
Durham Field Battery .....	Major McLean, Port Hope .....	6	74	4	76	Gananoque	June 28	12	do	120
Cobourg Garri- son Battery ....	Captain Dumble, Cobourg .....	3	42	3	38	Cobourg .....	June 28	12	do	





## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.
No. 3—Continued.			Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' unli per- rmed.		
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.					
14th Battalion— P. W. O. R.....	6	Lt.-Col. Smith, Kingston.									
No. 1 Company ...		Capt. Skinner, Kingston .....	3	42	2	43	Ottawa.....	July	2	12	Local Headquarters.
No. 2 do ...		Captain Farrell, Kingston .....	3	42	2	43	do .....	do	1	12	
No. 3 do ...		Captain Hinds, Kingston .....	3	42	2	43	do .....	do	2	13	
No. 4 do ...		Lieut. Hora, Kingston .....	3	42	2	43	do .....	do	2	12	
No. 5 do ...		Capt. Shannon, Kingston .....	3	42	2	44	do .....	do	2	12	
No. 6 do ...		Captain Murray Kingston .....	3	42	2	44	do .....	do	2	12	
		Staff.....	8	.....	6	.....					
		Total .....	26	252	18	260					
15th Battalion— A. L. I. ....	6	Lt.-Col. Lazier, Belleville.									
No. 1 Company ...		Captain Ponton, Belleville .....	3	42	2	41	Belleville....	Nov.	9	12	do
No. 2 do ...		Captain Wills, Belleville .....	3	42	2	39	do ....	do	9	12	
No. 3 do ...		Captain Hender- son, Belleville	3	42	3	31	do ....	do	9	12	
No. 4 do ...		Captain Donald, Belleville .....	3	42	1	42	do ....	do	9	12	
No. 5 do ...		Lieut. Robert- son, Belleville.	3	42	1	40	do ....	do	9	12	
No. 6 do ...		Capt. Halliwell, Belleville .....	3	42	2	42	do ....	do	9	12	
		Staff.....	8	.....	8	.....					
		Total .....	26	252	19	235					

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*[illegible]

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at inspection		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Miles.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.
No. 3—Continued.			Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.			
Battalion of Corps.	Companies	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
16th Battalion...	6	Lieut.-Col. Bog. Picton.										
No. 1 Company ...		Capt. Horrigan, Picton. ....	3	42	2	42	Gananoque..	June 28	12		40	
No. 4 do ...		Capt. Ostrander, Milford. ....	3	42	2	41	do ...	do 28	12		40	
No. 5 do ...		Captain McDonnell, Consecon	3	42	2	39	do ...	do 28	12		40	
No. 6 do ...		Capt. Lighthall, Picton. ....	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 28	12		31	
No. 7 do ...		Capt. Anderson, Mountain View	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 28	12		40	
No. 8 do ...		Captain Benson, Rednersville...	3	42	3	39	do ...	do 28	12		40	
		Staff .....	8	.....	6	.....						
		Total .....	26	252	19	245						
												In Camp.
47th Battalion...	10	Lt.-Col Kirkpatrick, Kingston.										
No. 1 Company ...		Bt Major Hewton, Milburn...	3	42	3	42	Gananoque	June 28	12		34	
No. 2 do ...		Captain Healey, Inverary. ....	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 28	12		36	
No. 3 do ...		Captain Irvine, Sydenham	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 28	12		35	
No. 4 do ...		Bt. Major Kelly, Portsmouth....	3	42	Not drilled		.....	.....	.....		...	
No. 5 do ...		Captain Byrne, Barriefield....	3	42	2	42	Gananoque..	June 28	12		18	
No. 6 do ...		Lieut. Smith, Napanee .....	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 28	12		48	
No. 7 do ...		Captain Jorner, Harrowsmith ..	3	42	2	43	do ...	do 28	22		35	
No. 8 do ...		Capt. Cox, Tamworth .....	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 28	12		72	
No. 9 do ...		Lieut. Finley, Amherst Island	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 28	12		32	
No. 10 do ...		Captain Mabee, Ernestown.....	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 28	12		32	
		Staff .....	8	.....	8	.....						
		Total .....	38	420	27	379						
												Rail, boat, waggon, march.





## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at inspection		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
No. 3—Concluded.			Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
49th Battalion ...	6	L.-Col. Brown, Stirling. ....										
No. 1 Company ...		Bt. Major Harrison, Belleville	3	42	3	40	Gananoque..	June 27	12		70	
No. 2 do ...		Captain Hunt, Stirling. ....	3	42	3	42	do ...	do 27	12		85	
No. 3 do ...		Captain Graham, Silney. ....	3	42	2	39	do ...	do 27	12		80	
No. 4 do ...		Captain Orr, Madoc. ....	3	42	3	42	do ...	do 27	12		95	
No. 5 do ...		Captain Lennox, Tyendenaga...	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 27	12		67	
No. 6 do ...		Lieut. Arnott, Trenton. ....	3	42	1	42	do ...	do 27	12		82	
		Staff. ....	8	.....	7	.....						
		Total. ....	26	252	21	247						
57th Battalion ...	6	Lt.-Col. J.Z Rogers, Peterboro'										
No. 1 Company ...		Capt. Edwards, Peterboro'.....	3	42	2	42	Peterboro'..	Nov. 15	12			
No. 2 do ...		Capt. Langford, Peterboro'.....	3	42	2	45	do ...	do 15	12			
No. 3 do ...		Captain Hill, Peterboro'.....	3	42	3	43	do ...	do 15	12			
No. 4 do ...		Cap. Dennistoun, Peterboro'.....	3	42	2	44	do ...	do 15	12			
No. 5 do ...		Captain Miller, Peterboro'.....	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 15	12			
No. 6 do ...		Capt. Brennan, Peterboro'.....	3	42	3	42	do ...	do 15	12			
		Staff. ....	8	.....	7	.....						
		Total. ....	26	252	21	258						

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*[illegible]



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4, Lt.-Col. B. VAN STRAUBENZEE, Dep. Adj. Gen.			Establish- ment	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.			
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Place.		Date.	Number of days' drill performed.	Miles.	Mode.
Prescott Troop of Cavalry ....	1	Major Raney, Prescott.. .....	B	35	2	34		Gananoque..	June 28	12	Camp.	42	Rail.
Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....	1	Capt. Gourdeau, Ottawa .....	4	35									
Ottawa Field Battery .....	1	Major Stewart, Ottawa .....	6	74	5	73		Gananoque..	June 28	12	Camp.	111	Rail.
Gananoque Field Battery.....	1	Lt.-Col. McKen- zie, Gananoque	6	74	6	69		do	June 28	12	do	1	Marched.
Governor Gen- eral's Foot Guards.....	6	Lt.-Col. Macpher- son, Ottawa ...	26	252									



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4—Continued.			Establishment.		Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N.-C. O and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
42nd Battalion—	6	Lt.-Col. Mathe- son, Perth.										
No. 1 Company	...	Capt. Williams, Almonte.....	3	42	3	42	Gananoque.	June 28	12		84	
No. 2 do	...	Capt. Chrysler, Brockville....	3	42	2	41	do	do 28	12		32	
No. 3 do	...	Captain Mother- well, Perth....	3	42	3	42	do	do 28	12		70	
No. 4 do	...	Captain Dixon, Lansdown.....	3	42	2	42	do	do 28	12		11	
No. 5 do	...	Captain Craig, Renfrew .....	3	42	2	41	do	do 28	12		117	
No. 6 do	...	Captain Irving, Pembroke .....	3	42	2	42	do	do 28	12		182	
		Staff.....	8	.....	8	5						
		Total.....	26	252	22	255						
59th Battalion—	7	Lt.-Col. Bredin, Cornwall.										
No. 1 Company	...	Captain Wood, Cornwall.....	3	42	2	32	Gananoque.	June 28	12		90	
No. 2 do	...	Captain Smith, Cornwall.....	3	42	3	39	do	do 28	12		90	
No. 3 do	...	Capt. McDonell, Cornwall.....	3	42	Not drilled							
No. 4 do	...	Capt. McNaugh- ton, Finch ..	3	42	3	38	do	do 28	12		94	
No. 5 do	...	Captain Baker, Farran's Point	3	42	3	39	do	do 28	12		77	
No. 6 do	...	Captain Tinkess, Lunenburg ....	3	42	3	42	do	do 28	12		82	
No. 7 do	...	Capt. Morrison, Roxborough ..	3	42	3	39	do	do 28	12		147	
		Staff .....	8	.....	8	5						
		Total.....	29	294	25	234						



performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*[illegible]

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5, Lieut.-Col. C. F. HOUGHTON, Deputy Adjutant-General.			Establish- ment.	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Company.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.		Number of days' drill performed.	Miles.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.					
5th Regiment of Cavalry. ....	5	L.-C.J.H. Taylor									
No. 1 Troop.....		Cookshire .....	3	32	2	34	Sherbrooke		12	18	
No. 2 do .....		Capt. Learned, Cookshire .....	3	32	2	33	do ...		12	4	
No. 3 do .....		Captain Morkill, Sherbrooke.....	3	32	3	33	do ...		12	36	
No. 4 do .....		Capt. Moulton, Stanstead. ....	3	32	3	33	do ...		12	17	
No. 5 do .....		Capt. Pemroy, Compton. ....	3	22	3	33	do ...		12		
		Lieut. Billings, Sutton. ....	3	32	1	32	do ...		12		
		Staff .....	6	..	6	5					
		Total .....	21	160	17	170					
6th Regiment of Cavalry—											
No. 1 Troop.....		Colin McArthur, Montreal.....	3	32	3	29	Montreal. ...	Nov. 1	12		
		</									

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.		12 hours.		25 cents per man. 32 do horse.		General Conduct of Corps.		If any, and what casualties.		Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians and proficiency.		General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.		Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.		Whether Number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.		Target Practice.				Date of Inspection.		Date when Drill was completed.		REMARKS.	
		2 hours.																									



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Continued.			Establishment.	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		
Battalion or Corps.	Company.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.		Number of days' drill performed.	Miles.	Mod.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
Shefford Field Battery of Artillery.....		Lt.-Col. T. Amyrauld, Granby.	6	74	6	61	Sherbrooke..		12	In Camp.	50	Rail.
Richmond Field Battery of Artillery.....		Major Aylmer, Richmond.....	6	74	3	49	Sherbrooke.		12	do	25	do
Montreal Field Battery of Artillery... ..		Lt.-Col. Stevenson, Montreal..	6	74	6	74	St. Helen's Island.....		12	do	1	Boat.
Montreal Garrison Artillery...		Lt.-Col. Turnbull, Montreal.	26	252	20	250			12	Headquarters.		
Montreal Engineers.....		L.-Col. Kennedy, Montreal. ....	3	84	2	62			12	do		

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.		2 hours.		do		12 hours.		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
--	--	----------	--	----	--	-----------	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Continued.			Establish- ment.	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to Muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Corps.						Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed		
1st Prince of Wales Reg. ....		Lt-Col. F. Bond Montreal .....	26	252	19	227	Montreal ....		12	Headquarters.	
3rd Victoria Rifles of Canada ...		Lt-Col. F. C. Hen- shaw, Montreal	26	252	25	252	Montreal ....		12	Headquarters.	
5th Royal Scots of Montreal.....		Lt-Col. F. Caver- hill, Montreal.	26	252	21	269	Montreal ....		12	Headquarters.	



	do	- do	2 hours.	Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps. Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment. General Conduct of Co's, ps. If any, and what casualties. Whether in possession of band, Number of Musicians and proficiency. General state of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.
Brass and Pipes and Drum.	Good.	Brass and Reed.	Brass and Reed. 24 Musicians. Good.	Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.
Marching past, manual and firing exercise, bayonet and sword exercises, &c. Battalion movements all well performed.		Manuel, firing and bayonet exercises, Battalion movements, changing front by fours, &c; all well performed.	Fair; good.	Whether Number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.
do	do	do	Yes.	Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.
do	do	do	No targets.	Page Battalion. Company.
June 9..	May 26..	July 14..	Inspected by the Deputy Adjutant General.	Target Practice. Figure of Merit.
June 9..	May 26..	July 14..	Inspected by Lt.-Col. Matice, B. M., vide report marked Appendix A. Regiment paraded more than 100 over strength; equipped at regimental expense.	Date of Inspection.
June 9..	May 26..	July 14..	Inspected by the Deputy Adjutant General.	Date when Drill was completed.
				REMARKS.

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Continued.			Establishment.	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to Muster, and mode of transport.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Corps.	Corps.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.				Miles.
6th Fusiliers.....		Lt.-Col. F. Massey, Montreal..	26	252	21	244	Montreal ....	12	Headquarters.	
11th Battalion—Argenteuil Rangers .....	8	Lt.-Col. J. B. Oushing, St. Andrews .....								
No. 1 Company ...		Cap. Weightman St. Andrews...	3	42	2	38	Sherbrooke..	12		
No. 2 do ...		Captain Good, West Gore....	3	42	3	40	do ...	12		
No. 3 do ...		Captain Jekyll, Morin Flats....	3	42	3	42	do ...	12		
No. 4 do ...		Captain Walker, Lachute .....	3	42	3	32	do ...	12		
No. do ...		Captain Rogers, East Gore.....	3	42	2	34	do ...	12		
No. 6 do ...		Captain Pollock Mille Isles ....	3	42	3	42	do ...	12		
No. 7 do ...		Capt. Hodgson, Carillon.....	3	42	2	40	do ...	12		
No. 8 do ...		Cap. Sittlington, Chatham.....	3	42	2	39	do ...	12		
		Staff.....	8	.....	7	.....				
		Total.....	34	336	27	307				

[illegible]



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Continued.			Establishment.		Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
53rd Battalion—	...	Lt.-Col. Fulton, Sherbrooke....	20	168	16	171	Sherbrooke.....		12	Headquarters.		
54th Battalion—	6	Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Lord Aylmer, Richmond.								Camp.		Rail.
No. 1 Company	...	Capt. Cleveland, Danville .....	3	42	2	30	Sherbrooke.	June 25	12		40	
No. 2 do	...	Captain Brown, Melbourn.....	3	42	3	32	do	do 25	12		28	
No. 3 do	...	Captain Barkom Richmond .....	3	42	2	30	do	do 25	12		28	
No. 4 do	...	Captain Stevens, Windsor .....	3	42	3	32	do	do 25	12		18	
No. 5 do	...	Capt. Bothwell, South Durham .....	3	42	2	32	do	do 25	12		44	
No. 6 do	...	Capt. Blackwell, Staff .....	8	42	2	31	do	do 25	12		40	
		Total .....	26	252	20	193						

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.					
Cost of actions per head, per diem, at encampment					
General conduct of troops					
If any, and what casualties.					
Whether in possession of Land, Number of Musicians and proficiency.					
General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.					
Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.					
Whether number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.					
Target Practice.					
Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.					
Range.					
Battalion.					
Company.					
Date of Inspection.					
Date when Drill was completed.					
REMARKS.					
12 hours.					
25 cents per man; 32 cents per horse.					
do			(Good)		
One man accidentally wounded by bayonet.					
do			Brass		
Fair.			Good.		
Company, Battalion, Attack Drill and Musketry Instruction.			Manual and Firing Exercise, Marching post, Volley Firing and Battalion Movements; well performed.		
do			Yes.		
do					
do					
27-77			34		
37-43	July 5		June 30		
27-69	do 5		July 7		
31-55	do 5				Inspected by the Major General Commanding and the D.A.G.
31-06	do 5				
31-62	do 5				
22-15	do 5				

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
No. 5—Continued.			Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-O. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-O. O. and Men.						
58th Battalion...	10	Lt-Col. Pope, Bury.										
No. 1 Company	...	Capt. A. L. Mc-Iver, Bury	3	42	2	42	Sherbrooke.	June 25	12	Camp.		26
No. 2 do	...	Captain Ross, Gould	3	42	1	40	do	do 25	12			26
No. 3 do	...	Capt. J. T. Mc-Iver, Marston	3	42	3	41	do	do 25	12			63
No. 4 do	...	Capt. Weyland, Marbleton	3	42	3	41	do	do 25	12			36
No. 5 do	...	Captain Beaton, Lake Megantic	3	42	3	42	do	do 25	12			66
No. 6 do	...	Capt. Hitchcock, Massawippi	3	42	2	41	do	do 25	12			17
No. 7 do	...	Capt. Trenholm, Coaticook	3	42	2	43	do	do 25	12			20
No. 8 do	...	Captain Clarke, Apple Grove	3	42	1	42	do	do 25	12			20
No. 9 do	...	Capt. McLeod, Winslow	3	42	2	41	do	do 25	12			57
No. 10 do	...	Captain Baker, Cookshire	3	42	...	...	...	...	...			...
		Staff	8	...	6	5	...	...	...		...	
		total	38	420	25	378						
79th Battalion, Sheffordshire Highlanders.	8	Lt. Col. Cox, Waterloo.										
No. 1 Company	...	Captain Seele, Granby	3	42	3	32	Sherbrooke.	June 25	12	do		53
No. 2 do	...	Capt. Whitehead, Waterloo	3	42	...	...	...	...	...			...
No. 3 do	...	Captain Bell, Waterloo	3	42	3	30	Sherbrooke.	June 25	12			45
No. 4 do	...	Capt. Galbraith, South Roxton	3	42	2	31	do	do 25	12			55
No. 6 do	...	Capt. Hackwell, Boscobel	3	42	3	31	do	do 25	12			50
No. 7 do	...	Captain Brown, Lawrenceville	3	42	2	31	do	do 25	12			55
No. 8 do	...	Capt. Whitcomb, Waterloo	3	42	1	27	do	do 25	12			40
		Staff	8	...	7	5						
		Total	29	294	21	187						



performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*

	Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.	Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.	Whether Number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.	Target Practice.			Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	REMARKS.		
									Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Figure of Merit.						
										Battalion.	Company.					
do	12 hours.	25 cents per man ; 32 cents per horse.	Good.	One man accidentally drowned.	Brass.	Fair.	Company, Battalion, Attack Drill and Musketry Instruction.	Yes.		23·84	32·72	July	5	July	7	Inspected by the Major General Commanding and the D.A.G.
do											32·52	do	5	do	7	
do											21·87	do	5	do	7	
											34·27	do	5	do	7	
											30·63	do	5	do	7	
											22·60	do	5	do	7	
											27·62	do	5	do	7	
											19·84	do	5	do	7	
											22·95	do	5	do	7	
											.....	.....		.....		
do											27·20	July	5	July	7	do
do											.....	.....		.....		
do											36·66	July	5	July	7	
											27·85	do	5	do	7	
											30·19	do	5	do	7	
											32·45	do	5	do	7	
											33·30	do	5	do	7	

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6, Lieut.-Col. E. LAMONTAGNE, D.A.G.			Establish- ment.	Actual strength present at inspection		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to Muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.					
65th Battalion...	8	Lt.-Col. the Hon A. Ouimet, Montreal. ....	31	336	20	229	Three Rivers	July 1	12	Headquarters.	90 Cars.
50th Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. de Foy, Gentilly.									
No. 1 Company ...		Lieut. Mailholt, Gentilly ...	3	42	1	35	Three Rivers	July 5	12	15	
No. 2 do ...		Capt. Rousseau, Nicolet. ....	3	42	3	32	do	do 5	12	13	
No. 3 do ...		Lieut. Landry, Péanecour ...	3	42	2	30	do	do 5	12	6	
No. 4 do ...		Captain Piché, St. Gertrude..	3	42	3	32	do	do 5	12	16	
No. 5 do ...		Captain Pratt, St. Grégoire...	3	42	3	32	do	do 5	12	6	
No. 6 do ...		Lieut. Khéault, Victoriaville...	3	42	1	33	do	do 5	12	38	
		Staff ... ..	7	.....	7	.....					
		Total. ....	25	252	20	194					
83rd Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. Shep- pard, Joliette.									
No. 1 Company ...		Capt. Delfausse, Joliette. ....	3	42	2	38	Three Rivers	July 5	12	53	
No. 2 do ...		Capt. Norman- deau, L'As- sompion. ....	3	42	3	33	do	do 5	12	60	
No. 3 do ...		Capt. Des Ro- sier, St. Félix.	3	42	3	33	do	do 5	12	64	
No. 4 do ...		Capt. Lacasse, Ste. Elizabeth	3	42	3	37	do	do 5	12	32	
No. 5 do ...		Captain Burns, Rawdon. ....	3	42	1	33	do	do 5	12	71	
No. 6 do ...		Capt. Copping, Rawdon. ....	3	42	3	35	do	do 5	12	71	
		Staff ... ..	7	.....	7	.....					
		Total. ....	25	252	22	209					

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*[illegible]



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6—Continued.			Establishment.	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Corps.	Corps.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.					
84th Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. Denis, St. Hyacinthe.									
No. 1 Company ...		Captain Chaput, St. Hyacinthe.	3	42	3	42	Three Rivers	July 5 12		85	
No. 2 do ...		Captain Morin, St. Pie. ....	3	42	3	28	do	do 5 12		98	
No. 3 do ...		Captain Despres, St. Simon. ....	3	42	3	28	do	do 5 12		79	
No. 4 do ...		Capt. Johnston, Sorel. ....	3	42	3	34	do	do 5 12		45	
No. 5 do ...		Capt. Hanshaw, St. Hyacinthe.	3	42	3	35	do	do 5 12		85	
No. 6 do ...		Staff. ....	7		8						
		Total. ....	25	252	21	167					
85th Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. Brosseau, Laprairie.									
No. 1 Company ...		Capt. De Montigny, St. Jérôme	3	42	3	42	Three Rivers	July 4 12		123	
No. 2 do ...		Capt. Chagnon, St. Jean Baptiste. ....	3	42	2	38	do	do 4 12		90	
No. 3 do ...		Capt. Sylvester, Laprairie. ....	3	42	3	39	do	do 4 12		99	
No. 4 do ...		Capt. Bisailon, Laprairie. ....	3	42	3	38	do	do 4 12		99	
No. 5 do ...		Captain Letourneux, Montreal	3	42	2	38	do	do 4 12		90	
No. 6 do ...		Capt. Trudeau, Longueuil. ....	3	42	3	41	do	do 4 12		87	
		Staff. ....	7		7						
		Total. ....	25	252	23	236					

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89--*Continued.*

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.		Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.		General conduct of Corps.		If any, and what casualties.		Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians and proficiency.		General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.		Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.		Whether number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.		Target Practice.		Date of Inspection.		Date when Drill was completed.		REMARKS.	
24 hours.		1 1/4 cts.		Good.		None.		None.		Good.		Yes.		Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.		Figure of Merit.							
														Range.		Battalion.		Company.					
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									
do		do		do		do		do		do	</												

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6— <i>Concluded.</i>			Establish- ment.	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Company.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Corps.						Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		
86th Battalion...	6	Lieut.-Col. Du- fresne, Yama- chiche.									
No. 1 Company ...		Capt. Dussault, Yamachiche ...	3	42	3	36	Three Rivers	July	4 12		15
No. 2 do ...		Captain Legris, Louiseville....	3	42	2	41	do	do	4 12		21
No. 3 do ...		Capt. Grenier, Three Rivers..	3	42	3	37	do	do	4 12		.....
No. 4 do ...		Capt. Hénault, St. Gabriel....	3	42	3	42	do	do	4 12		57
No. 5 do ...		Captain Demers, Berthier .....	3	42	3	39	do	do	4 12		35
No. 6 do ...		Lt. Chapdelaine, St. Justin.....	3	42	3	38	do	do	4 12		32
		Staff .....	7	.....	7	.....					
		Total.....	25	252	24	233					



performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*

48 hours.	Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.
1 <sup>st</sup> 3 cents.	Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.
Good.	General Conduct of Corps.
None.	If any, and what casualties.
Brass.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians and proficiency.
Good.	General state of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.
Company, Battalion, manual, firing, Brigade drill.	Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.
Yes.	Whether Number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.
200, 300 and 400 yards.	Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.
	Range.
	Battalion
	Company.
	Figure of Merit.
July 4	Date of Inspection.
do 4	
do 4	
do 4	
do 4	
do 4	
July 7	Date when Drill was completed.
do 7	
do 7	
do 7	
do 7	
do 7	
Inspected by the Major-General Commanding.	REMARKS.

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7, Lt.-Col. T. J. DUCHESNAY, D.A.G.			Establish- ment.	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Corps.	Corps.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed		Miles.	Mode.
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars .....	1	Lt.-Col. Forsyth, Quebec. ....	12	104	11	103	Headquar- ters.	June 2	12	Headquar- ters.	
Quebec Garrison Artillery— No. 3 Battery.	1	Captain Morgan, Quebec. ....	3	42	3	42	do	May 14	12	do	
8th Royal Rifles..	6	Lt.-Col. Miller, Quebec. ....									
A Company. ....		Captain Jones, Quebec. ....	3	42	2	41			12		
B do ... ..		Captain Burstall, Quebec. ....	3	42	2	42			12		
C do ... ..		Captain Dunbar, Quebec. ....	3	42	2	43			12		
D do ... ..		Capt. Montizambert, Quebec. ....	3	42	3	42	do	May 24	12	do	
E do ... ..		Captain Poston, Quebec. ....	3	42	2	42			12		
F do ... ..		Captain Miller, Quebec. ....	3	42	2	43			12		
		Staff. ....	8	.....	5	.....					
		Total. ....	26	252	18	253					
9th Voltigeurs, Quebec. ....	8	Lt.-Col. Amyot, Quebec. ....									
No. 1 Company ...		Capt. Garneau, Quebec. ....	3	42	2	42			12		
No. 2 do ... ..		Maj. Chouinard, Quebec. ....	3	42	2	42			12		
No. 3 do ... ..		Captain Fiset, Quebec. ....	3	42	2	42			12		
No. 4 do ... ..		Cap. LaBranche, Quebec. ....	3	42	2	42			12		
No. 5 do ... ..		Captain Pennece, Quebec. ....	3	42	2	42	do	May 10	12	do	
No. 6 do ... ..		Captain Fages, Quebec. ....	3	42	3	42			12		
No. 7 do ... ..		Captain Pinault, Quebec. ....	3	42	3	42			12		
No. 8 do ... ..		Capt. LeVasseur, Quebec. ....	3	42	2	42			12		
		Staff. ....	9	.....	8	.....					
		Total. ....	33	336	26	336					

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*

[illegible]



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
No. 7—Continued.			Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-O. O and Men.	Officers.	N.-O. O and Men.						
Quebec Field Battery .....	1	Major Lindsay, Quebec.....	6	74	5	70	St. Thomas.	July 13	12	Camp.	36	Railway.
Quebec Garrison Artillery .....	2											
No. 1 Battery..	...	Major Roy, Quebec .....	3	42	3	42	Quebec.....		12	Headquarters.		
No. 2 do ..	...	Capt Boulanger, Quebec.....	3	42	3	45	do .....		12			
Lévis Garrison Artillery .....	2											
No. 1 Battery..	...	Capt. Martineau, Lévis ..	3	42	3	42	Lévis.....		12			
No. 2 do ..	...	Captain Vien, Vil. Lauzon....	3	42	3	39	do .....		12	do		
61st Battalion....	6	Lt.-Col. Landry, St. Thomas....										
No. 1 Company ..	...	Capt. Fournier, St. Thomas. ..	3	42	3	40	St. Thomas..	July 12	12		.....	
No. 2 do ..	...	Capt. H Talbot, St. Pierre. ....	3	42	2	41	do ...	do 12	12		8	
No. 3 do ..	...	Capt. Gamache, Cap.St. Ignace	3	42	3	40	do ...	do 12	12		8	
No. 4 do ..	...	Capt. A. Talbot, St. Jean, P.J.	3	42	3	42	do ...	do 12	12	Camp.	24	
No. 5 do ..	...	Capt J. O. Giarson, L'Islet....	3	42	3	41	do ...	do 12	12		16	
No. 6 do ..	...	Capt. B. Scott, Chicoutimi....	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 12	15		241	
		Staff.....	6	.....	8	5						
			24	252	24	251						

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*[illegible]

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.				Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
No. 7—Continued.			Corps.		Corps.								
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.	
81st Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. Beaudry Pt. aux Trembles											
No.1 Company ...		Cap. Rochon, Pt. aux Trembles.	3	42	3	34	St. Thomas..	July 12	12	In Camp.		Steamer "Pélérin" by special contract.	
No. 2 do ...		Capt. Frenette, St. Raymond..	3	42	2	37	do ...	do 12	12				
No. 3 do ...		Captain Paré, St. Raymond. ....	3	42	3	33	do ...	do 12	12				
No. 4 do ...		Captain Paquin, Deschambault.	3	42	2	39	do ...	do 12	12				
No. 5 do ...		Captain Frenet, Cap Santé.....	3	42	3	32	do ...	do 12	12				
No. 6 do ...		Capt. Courteau, Lotbinière.....	3	42	3	35	do ...	do 12	12				
		Staff.....	7	.....	8	4							
		Total .....	25	252	24	214							
87th Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. Laurin, L'Ancienne											
No.1 Company ...		Lorette. ....								do		Steamer "Montmagny" by special contract.	
No. 2 do ...		Major Dorion, Charlebourg...	3	42	3	36	St. Thomas..	July 12	12				
No. 3 do ...		Captain Laurin, L'Ancienne	3	42	3	41	do ...	do 12	12				
No. 4 do ...		Lorette .....	3	42	3	33	do ...	do 12	12				
No. 5 do ...		Capt. Frechette, St. Ambroise.	3	42	3	35	do ...	do 12	12				
No. 6 do ...		Capt. Routier, St. Foye. ....	3	42	3	34	do ...	do 12	12				
		Capt. Bunet, St. Augustine.....	3	42	3	33	do ...	do 12	12				
		Capt. Blouin, St Famille, I. O..	3	42	3	33	do ...	do 12	12				
		Staff.....	8	.....	8	.....							
		Total .....	26	252	26	212							

Steamer "Pélerin" by special contract.

Steamer "Montmagny" by special contract.



performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.		Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians and proficiency.	General state of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.	Whether number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.	Target Practice.			Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	REMARKS.	
12 hours.	24 hours.								Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Range	Figure of Merit.				
do	21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> cents.	Very good.	No.	No.	Very good.	March past; Company and Battalion Movements; fairly performed.	Yes.								Inspected by Maj. Gen. Sir F. D. Middleton, K.C. M. G., Commanding Canadian Militia.
do															
do															
do															
do															
do															
Yes; 14 Musicians; efficient.															do
do															
do															
do															
do															
do															

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7—Concluded.			Establishment.		Actual strength present at inspection		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
88th Battalion...	6	Major Tremblay, River Ouelle...										
No.1 Company ...		Captain Potvin, Ste. Anne.....	3	42	3	41	St. Thomas.	July	12	12		
No. 2 do ...		Capt. Bouchard, Bay St Paul...	3	42	2	37	do	do	12	12		
No. 3 do ...		Capt. Rossignol, St. Denis.....	3	42	3	41	do	do	12	12		
No. 4 do ...		Captain Têtu, St. Pacôme....	3	42	3	32	do	do	12	12		
No. 5 do ...		Capt. Langlois, St. Denis.....	3	42	3	42	do	do	12	12		
No. 6 do ...		Captain Cimon, Bay St. Paul...	3	42	2	33	do	do	12	12		
		Staff .....	8	.....	8	3						
		Total... ..	26	252	24	229						
In Camp.											Steamer and Rail.	





## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8, Lieut.-Col. G. J. MAUNSELL, Deputy Adjutant-General.			Establish- ment.	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Company.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Corps.	Corps.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
Brigade Staff ....			6	5	6	5	Chatham, N. B.				
8th Princess Louise N.B. Regiment of Cavalry.....	7	Lt-Col. Dom- ville, Rothsay									
Troop A.....		Lieut. Whelpley, Hampton. ....	3	42	3	42	Chatham, N.B.	June 26	12		
do B.....		Cap. Langstroth, Ossekeag. ....	3	42	3	42	do ...	do 26	12		
do D.....		Captain Fowley, Hammond. ....	3	42	3	42	do ...	do 26	12		
		Staff .....	8		8						
		Total .....	17	126	17	126					
Newcastle Field Battery .....	1	Bt. Lt.-Col. Call, Newcastle. ....	6	74	6	70	Chatham, N.B.,.....	June 26	12	do	
Woodstock Field Battery .....	1	Major Dibblee, Woodstock ....	6	74	5	70	Woodstock, N.B. ....	July 4	12	do	

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*[illegible]

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8—Continued.			Establishment.		Actual strength present at inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to Muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of day's drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and men.						
New Brunswick Brigade Garrison Artillery	5	Lt.-Col. Armstrong, St. John										
No. 1 Battery..	...	Captain Seely, St. John.....	3	42	3	38	St. John, N.B					
No. 2 do	...	Captain Gordon St. John.....	3	42	2	26	do	...				
No. 3 do	...	Capt. Botsford, St. John.....	3	42	3	33	do	...				
No. 4 do	...	Capt. Armstrong, St. John.....	3	42	3	40	do	...	12			
No. 5 do	...	Capt. Scammell, St. John.....	3	42	1	28	do	...				
		Staff.....	8	.....	7	.....						
		Total .....	23	210	19	165						
Brighton Engineers.....	1	Major Vince..... Woodstock ....	3	42	3	42	Chatham, N. B .....	June 26	12	Camp.		Rail.
Infantry School Corps .....	1	Lt-Col Maunsell, Fredericton....	6	100	7	82	Chatham, N. B .....	June 26	12	do		do



performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*[illegible]

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at inspection		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport	
No. 8—Continued.			Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
62nd St. John, Fusiliers.....	6	Lt.-Col. Blaine, St. John.										
No. 1 Company ...		Captain Godard, St. John.....	3	42	3	34	St. John, N.B		12	Headquarters.		
No. 2 do ...		Captain Sturdee, St. John.....	3	42	3	34	do ...		12			
No. 3 do ...		Captain Hegan, St. John.....	3	42	2	31	do ...		12			
No. 4 do ...		Captain Magee, St. John.....	3	42	3	34	do ...		12			
No. 5 do ...		Capt. Thompson, St. John.....	3	42	3	38	do ...		12			
No. 6 do ...		Capt. Edwards, St. John.....	3	42	3	38	do ...		12			
		Staff .....	8	.....	8	4						
		Total.....	26	252	25	213						
73rd Battalion...	5	Lt.-Col. McCulley, Chatham.										
No. 1 Company ...		Capt. Sheridan, Buctouche.....	3	42	2	41	Chatham NB	June 26	12	Camp.		
No. 2 do ...		Captain Fenton, Chatham. ....	3	42	3	42	do ...	do 26	12			
No. 3 do ...		Capt. McKnight, Black Brook....	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 26	12			
No. 4 do ...		Capt. McNaughton, Black River	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 26	12			
No. 5 do ...		Capt. Cameron, Bay du Vin....	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 26	12			
		Staff .....	8	.....	6	.....						
		Total.....	23	210	17	209						
March and rail.												

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89.—*Continued.*

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.		Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.		General Conduct of Corps.		If any and what casualties.		Whether in possession of band, Number of Musicians and proficiency.		General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.		Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.		Whether number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.		Target Practice.		Date of Inspection.		Date when Drill was completed.		REMARKS.	
														Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.		Figure of Merit.							
														Range.		Battalion.		Company.					
24 hours.		6 hours.		Very good.		None.		Yes; very efficient; 20 musicians, brass and reed band; 17 drums and fifes.		Good; equipment incomplete.		Battalion and Company drill; well performed.		Yes.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards.							
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do									



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.		Actual strength present at inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to Muster, and mode of transport.	
No. 8—Concluded.			Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mule.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
74th Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. Beer, Sussex.....										
No. 1 Company ...		Capt. Wetmore, Clifton.....	3	42	2	42	Chatham NB	June 26	12			
No. 2 do ...		Capt. McDonald, Moncton .....	3	42	3	42	do ...	do 26	12			
No. 3 do ...		Capt. Fairweather, Sussex .....	3	42	3	42	do ...	do 26	12			
No. 4 do ...		Captain Murray, Shemogue.....	3	42	3	42	do ...	do 26	12			
No. 5 do ...		Captain Bowes, Sackville.....	3	42	3	42	do ...	do 26	12			
No. 6 do ...		Captain Harper, Baie Verte....	3	42	3	42	do ...	do 26	12			
		Staff.....	8	.....	8	.....						
		Total .....	26	252	25	252						
St. John Rifle Company.....	1	Captain Hartt	3	42	2	31	St. John, N.B		12			

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.					
	Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.				
	General Conduct of Corps.				
	If any, and what casualties.				
	Whether in possession of Band, number of Musicians and proficiency.				
	General state of Clothing, Arms, and Accoutrements.				
	Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.				
	Whether number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.				
Target Practice.					
	Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Range.	Figure of Merit.		Date of Inspection.
			Battalion.	Company.	
Date when Drill was completed.					
REMARKS.					
2½ hours.					
do	Very good.				
do	None				
No.	Not yet reorganized.				
Good.	Good; equipment incomplete.				
Company and Battalion drills; well performed.	Company and Battalion drills, and field manoeuvres.				
do	Yes.				
100, 200, 300 and 400 yards.	100, 200, 300 and 400 yards.				
			13·60	July 5	6
			11	do 5	6
			9·36	do 5	6
			13·49	do 5	6
			10	do 5	6
			10	do 5	6
14·30 Aug. 25					
Aug. 25					
Aug. 25					
Inspected by the Deputy Adjutant Gen., with 62nd Fusiliers.	Inspected by the Deputy Adjutant General.				

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT		Establishment	Actual strength present at inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
No. 9, Lt.-Col. P. W. WORSLEY, Dep. Adj. Gen.		Corps.	Corps.							
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.	
Halifax Brigade G. A. ....	7	Lt.-Col. Curren, Halifax.								
No. 1 Battery ..		Captain Purcell, Halifax.	3	42	2	34	Halifax, N. S.	Aug. 26	12	
No. 2 do ..		Capt. Newmau, Halifax.	3	42	2	32	do	do	26	12
No. 3 do ..		Capt. Maxwell, Halifax.	3	42	2	32	do	do	26	12
No. 4 do ..		Capt. Botsford, Halifax.	3	42	1	32	do	do	26	12
No. 5 do ..		Captain Adams, Halifax.	3	42	2	35	do	do	26	12
No. 6 do ..		Captain Parker, Halifax.	3	42	2	33	do	do	26	12
No. 7 do ..		Capt. Anderson, Halifax.	3	42	2	33	do	do	26	12
		Staff .....	8		8					
		Band .....		18		21				
		Total .....	29	312	21	252				
63rd Battalion, "Rifles" ..	6	Lt.-Col. Mackintosh, Halifax.								
No. 1 Company ..		Captain Silver, Halifax.	3	42	3	38	Halifax, N. S.	Oct. 10	12	
No. 2 do ..		Capt. Heckler, Halifax.	3	42	3	39	do	do	10	12
No. 3 do ..		Capt. Cunningham, Halifax.	3	42	3	39	do	do	10	12
No. 4 do ..		Captain Butler, Halifax.	3	42	3	39	do	do	10	12
No. 5 do ..		Capt. Meagher, Halifax.	3	42	3	39	do	do	18	12
No. 6 do ..		Capt. Twining, Halifax.	3	42	3	39	do	do	10	12
		Staff .....	8		8					
		Band .....		18		18				
		Total .....	26	270	26	251				



performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*[illegible]

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT			Establishment.	Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		
No. 9—Continued.				Corps.		Corps.		Place.		Date.	Number of days' drill performed.	Miles.
Battalion of Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
Yarmouth Battery of Garrison Artillery..	1	Captain Jolly, Yarmouth .....	2	42	2	42	Yarmouth...	Nov. 30	12	Local Headquarters.		
66th Battalion Princess Louise Fusiliers.....	8	Lt.-Col Macdonald, Halifax...										
No.1 Company		Capt. Whitman, Halifax.....	3	42		37	Halifax. ....	Sept. 27	12			
No. 2 do		Capt. Chipman, Halifax.....	3	42	3	37	do .....	do	27	12		
No. 3 do		Capt. Fishwick, Halifax.....	3	42	3	37	do .....	do	27	12		
No. 4 do		Captain Doull, Halifax.....	3	42	3	37	do .....	do	27	12		
No. 5 do		Captain Black, Halifax.....	3	42	3	37	do .....	do	27	12	do	
No. 6 do		Captain King, Halifax.....	3	42	3	37	do .....	do	27	12		
No. 7 do		Captain Brown, Halifax.....	3	42	3	37	do .....	do	27	12		
No. 8 do		Captain Kenny, Halifax.....	3	42	3	38	do .....	do	27	12		
		Staff .....	8	.....	8	.....						
		Band .....		.....		24						
		Total. ....	32	336	32	321						

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89--*Continued.*

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.	2 hours.	6 hours.	8 hours.	10 hours.	12 hours.	14 hours.	16 hours.	18 hours.	20 hours.	22 hours.	24 hours.	26 hours.	28 hours.	30 hours.	32 hours.	34 hours.	36 hours.	38 hours.	40 hours.	42 hours.	44 hours.	46 hours.	48 hours.	50 hours.	52 hours.	54 hours.	56 hours.	58 hours.	60 hours.	62 hours.	64 hours.	66 hours.	68 hours.	70 hours.	72 hours.	74 hours.	76 hours.	78 hours.	80 hours.	82 hours.	84 hours.	86 hours.	88 hours.	90 hours.	92 hours.	94 hours.	96 hours.	98 hours.	100 hours.	102 hours.	104 hours.	106 hours.	108 hours.	110 hours.	112 hours.	114 hours.	116 hours.	118 hours.	120 hours.	122 hours.	124 hours.	126 hours.	128 hours.	130 hours.	132 hours.	134 hours.	136 hours.	138 hours.	140 hours.	142 hours.	144 hours.	146 hours.	148 hours.	150 hours.	152 hours.	154 hours.	156 hours.	158 hours.	160 hours.	162 hours.	164 hours.	166 hours.	168 hours.	170 hours.	172 hours.	174 hours.	176 hours.	178 hours.	180 hours.	182 hours.	184 hours.	186 hours.	188 hours.	190 hours.	192 hours.	194 hours.	196 hours.	198 hours.	200 hours.	202 hours.	204 hours.	206 hours.	208 hours.	210 hours.	212 hours.	214 hours.	216 hours.	218 hours.	220 hours.	222 hours.	224 hours.	226 hours.	228 hours.	230 hours.	232 hours.	234 hours.	236 hours.	238 hours.	240 hours.	242 hours.	244 hours.	246 hours.	248 hours.	250 hours.	252 hours.	254 hours.	256 hours.	258 hours.	260 hours.	262 hours.	264 hours.	266 hours.	268 hours.	270 hours.	272 hours.	274 hours.	276 hours.	278 hours.	280 hours.	282 hours.	284 hours.	286 hours.	288 hours.	290 hours.	292 hours.	294 hours.	296 hours.	298 hours.	300 hours.	302 hours.	304 hours.	306 hours.	308 hours.	310 hours.	312 hours.	314 hours.	316 hours.	318 hours.	320 hours.	322 hours.	324 hours.	326 hours.	328 hours.	330 hours.	332 hours.	334 hours.	336 hours.	338 hours.	340 hours.	342 hours.	344 hours.	346 hours.	348 hours.	350 hours.	352 hours.	354 hours.	356 hours.	358 hours.	360 hours.	362 hours.	364 hours.	366 hours.	368 hours.	370 hours.	372 hours.	374 hours.	376 hours.	378 hours.	380 hours.	382 hours.	384 hours.	386 hours.	388 hours.	390 hours.	392 hours.	394 hours.	396 hours.	398 hours.	400 hours.	402 hours.	404 hours.	406 hours.	408 hours.	410 hours.	412 hours.	414 hours.	416 hours.	418 hours.	420 hours.	422 hours.	424 hours.	426 hours.	428 hours.	430 hours.	432 hours.	434 hours.	436 hours.	438 hours.	440 hours.	442 hours.	444 hours.	446 hours.	448 hours.	450 hours.	452 hours.	454 hours.	456 hours.	458 hours.	460 hours.	462 hours.	464 hours.	466 hours.	468 hours.	470 hours.	472 hours.	474 hours.	476 hours.	478 hours.	480 hours.	482 hours.	484 hours.	486 hours.	488 hours.	490 hours.	492 hours.	494 hours.	496 hours.	498 hours.	500 hours.	502 hours.	504 hours.	506 hours.	508 hours.	510 hours.	512 hours.	514 hours.	516 hours.	518 hours.	520 hours.	522 hours.	524 hours.	526 hours.	528 hours.	530 hours.	532 hours.	534 hours.	536 hours.	538 hours.	540 hours.	542 hours.	544 hours.	546 hours.	548 hours.	550 hours.	552 hours.	554 hours.	556 hours.	558 hours.	560 hours.	562 hours.	564 hours.	566 hours.	568 hours.	570 hours.	572 hours.	574 hours.	576 hours.	578 hours.	580 hours.	582 hours.	584 hours.	586 hours.	588 hours.	590 hours.	592 hours.	594 hours.	596 hours.	598 hours.	600 hours.	602 hours.	604 hours.	606 hours.	608 hours.	610 hours.	612 hours.	614 hours.	616 hours.	618 hours.	620 hours.	622 hours.	624 hours.	626 hours.	628 hours.	630 hours.	632 hours.	634 hours.	636 hours.	638 hours.	640 hours.	642 hours.	644 hours.	646 hours.	648 hours.	650 hours.	652 hours.	654 hours.	656 hours.	658 hours.	660 hours.	662 hours.	664 hours.	666 hours.	668 hours.	670 hours.	672 hours.	674 hours.	676 hours.	678 hours.	680 hours.	682 hours.	684 hours.	686 hours.	688 hours.	690 hours.	692 hours.	694 hours.	696 hours.	698 hours.	700 hours.	702 hours.	704 hours.	706 hours.	708 hours.	710 hours.	712 hours.	714 hours.	716 hours.	718 hours.	720 hours.	722 hours.	724 hours.	726 hours.	728 hours.	730 hours.	732 hours.	734 hours.	736 hours.	738 hours.	740 hours.	742 hours.	744 hours.	746 hours.	748 hours.	750 hours.	752 hours.	754 hours.	756 hours.	758 hours.	760 hours.	762 hours.	764 hours.	766 hours.	768 hours.	770 hours.	772 hours.	774 hours.	776 hours.	778 hours.	780 hours.	782 hours.	784 hours.	786 hours.	788 hours.	790 hours.	792 hours.	794 hours.	796 hours.	798 hours.	800 hours.	802 hours.	804 hours.	806 hours.	808 hours.	810 hours.	812 hours.	814 hours.	816 hours.	818 hours.	820 hours.	822 hours.	824 hours.	826 hours.	828 hours.	830 hours.	832 hours.	834 hours.	836 hours.	838 hours.	840 hours.	842 hours.	844 hours.	846 hours.	848 hours.	850 hours.	852 hours.	854 hours.	856 hours.	858 hours.	860 hours.	862 hours.	864 hours.	866 hours.	868 hours.	870 hours.	872 hours.	874 hours.	876 hours.	878 hours.	880 hours.	882 hours.	884 hours.	886 hours.	888 hours.	890 hours.	892 hours.	894 hours.	896 hours.	898 hours.	900 hours.	902 hours.	904 hours.	906 hours.	908 hours.	910 hours.	912 hours.	914 hours.	916 hours.	918 hours.	920 hours.	922 hours.	924 hours.	926 hours.	928 hours.	930 hours.	932 hours.	934 hours.	936 hours.	938 hours.	940 hours.	942 hours.	944 hours.	946 hours.	948 hours.	950 hours.	952 hours.	954 hours.	956 hours.	958 hours.	960 hours.	962 hours.	964 hours.	966 hours.	968 hours.	970 hours.	972 hours.	974 hours.	976 hours.	978 hours.	980 hours.	982 hours.	984 hours.	986 hours.	988 hours.	990 hours.	992 hours.	994 hours.	996 hours.	998 hours.	1000 hours.																																	
Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9—Continued.			Establishment.	Actual strength present at inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Corps.	Corps.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.					
Sydney Field Battery of Artillery.....	1	Major W. McK. McLeod, Sydney, C. B.....	6	74	5	70	Sydney...	July 16	12	Camp.	
King's Troop of Cavalry.....	1	Captain Ryan, Kentville.....	3	42	3	42	Aldershot...	Sept. 12	12	Camp.	March-route.
69th Battalion...	8	Lt.-Col. Starratt									
No. 1 Company ...		Paradise.....									
No. 2 do ...		Captain Elliott, Wilmot.....	3	42	3	38	Aldershot...	Sept. 12	12		7
No. 3 do ...		Paradise.....	3	42	2	38	do ...	do 12	12		10
No. 4 do ...		Captain Wade, Granville.....	3	42	2	38	do ...	do 12	12		7
No. 5 do ...		Capt. Charlton, Port Williams.	3	42	2	38	do ...	do 12	12		16
No. 6 do ...		Capt. Bailey, Annapolis Royal.	3	42	2	38	do ...	do 12	12		7
No. 7 do ...		Captain Kelly, Bear River	3	42	2	40	do ...	do 12	12		12
No. 8 do ...		Captain Buckler, Paradise.....	3	42	2	39	do ...	do 12	12		17
		Capt. Turnbull, Bear River.....	3	42	2	42	do ...	do 12	12		18
		Band.....		24		26					
		Staff.....	8		7						
		Total .....	32	360	24	337					

performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.		12 hours.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9— <i>Concluded.</i>			Establishment.		Actual strength present at inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
			Officers.	N.-O. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-O. O. and Men.						
72nd Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. Spurr, Wilmot .....										
No. 1 Company	...	Capt. Jacques, Wilmot .....	3	42	3	37	Aldershot. ...	Sept. 12	12		8	
No. 2 do	...	Captain Roach, Wilmot .....	3	42	3	35	do ...	do 12	12		8	
No. 3 do	...	Capt. Bowlby, Wilmot .....	3	42	3	36	do ...	do 12	12	Camp.	12	
No. 4 do	...	Captain Taylor, Middleton .....	3	42	3	35	do ...	do 12	12		12	
No. 5 do	...	Capt. Phinney, Farmington ...	3	42	3	35	do ...	do 12	12		6	
No. 6 do	...	Captain Morse, Nicteaux .....	3	42	3	39	do ...	do 12	12		6	
		Band .....		18		16						
		Staff .....	8	.....	7	.....					5	Rail, carriage and march-route.
		Total .....	26	270	25	233						
75th Battalion ...	6	Lt.-Ol. Kaulbach Lunenburg ....										
No. 1 Company	—	Captain King, Lunenburg ....	3	42	3	31	Aldershot. ...	Sept. 12	12			
No. 2 do	...	Lieut. Smith, Lunenburg ....	3	42	3	30	do ...	do 12	12			
No. 3 do	...	Captain Parker, Bridgewater ...	3	42	3	33	do ...	do 12	12		10	
No. 4 do	...	Captain Ham, Mabone Bay,	3	42	3	36	do ...	do 12	12	Camp.	10	
No. 5 do	...	Capt. Langille, Martin's River	3	42	3	36	do ...	do 12	12		13	
No. 5 do	...	Capt. Windrow, New Rose .....	3	42	3	38	do ...	do 12	12			
		Band .....		18		17						
		Staff .....	8	.....	7	.....						
		Totals .....	26	270	25	222						
												Steamer, rail and march-route.



performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*

48 hours.	24 hours.	Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.
do	19 cents.	Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.
do	Good	General Conduct of Corps
do	None.	If any, and what casualties.
Yes; excellent.	Yes; good.	Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians and proficiency.
Good.	Fair.	General state of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements
do	Battalion and company drill; manual and firing exercise; skirmishing and attack fairly performed.	Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.
do	Yes.	Whether number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.
do	100, 200, 300 and 400 yds.	Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.
do	28-68	Range
	28-05	Battalion.
	28-50	Company
30-71	Sept. 12	Figure of Merit.
22-50	do 12	
23	do 12	
30	do 12	
31-50	do 12	
24-42	do 12	
	Sept. 16	Date of Inspection.
	Sept. 16	Date when Drill was completed.
		REMARKS.

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10, Lieut.-Col. H. V. VILLIERS, Deputy Adjutant-General.			E. stablish- ment.		Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Company.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.		Miles.	Mode.
Winnipeg Caval- ry Troop.....	1	Captain Knight, Winnipeg.....	3	42	3	28	Winnipeg....	July 13	12	Local Headquarters.		
Winnipeg Field Battery ... ..	1	Major Coutlée, Winnipeg.....	6	74	5	60	Winnipeg ...	July 19	12	In Camp.	2	Marched.
90th Battalion Winnipeg Rifles	6	Lt. Col. Boswell, Winnipeg ...										
No. 1 Company ...		Capt. Macdonald Winnipeg .....	3	42	3	37	Winnipeg ...	July 19	12	Local Headquarters.		
No. 2 do ... ..		Capt. Campbell, Winnipeg ...	3	42	3	37	do ...	do 19	12			
No. 3 do ... ..		Captain Brophy, Winnipeg.....	3	42	3	36	do ...	do 19	12			
No. 4 do ... ..		Capt. McPhillips, Winnipeg.....	3	42	3	46	do ...	do 19	12			
No. 5 do ... ..		Capt. Swinford, Winnipeg.....	3	42	3	48	do ...	do 19	12			
No. 6 do ... ..		Captain Clark, Winnipeg.....	3	42	2	50	do ...	do 19	12			
		Staff .....	8	.....	7	.....						
		Band .....		24		47						
		Total.....	26	276	24	301						

[illegible]



## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11, Lt.-Col. J. G. HOLMES, Actg. D.A.G.			Establish- ment.		Actual strength present at Inspection.		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Corps.		Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed		Miles mode,	
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.						
British Columbia Brigade of Gar- rison Artillery	4	Lt.-Col. Prior, Victoria, B.C.	6	4	5	3						
No. 2 Battery.	...	Captain Irving, Victoria, B.C.	3	42	1	31	Victoria.....	Nov. 23	12	Headquarters.		
No. 3 Battery.	...	Capt. Nicholls, Victoria, B.C.	3	42	2	30	do .....	do 23	12			
No. 4 Battery.	...	Capt. Smallfield, Victoria, B.C.	3	42	2	24	do .....	do 23	12			
Victoria Rifle Company. ....	1	Capt. Woollacott Victoria, B.C.	3	42	2	23	Victoria.....	Nov. 21	12	do		

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.		Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.		General Conduct of Corps.		If any, and what casualties.		Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians and proficiency.		General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.		Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.		Whether Number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.		Target Practice.		Date of Inspection.		Date when Drill was completed.		REMARKS.	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
5 hours		Good		None.		No.		Good.		Manual and firing exercises; infantry drills; 64-pr. standing gun drill; good.		Yes.		No returns.		Nov. 23		Nov. 23		Nov. 23		Nov. 23	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do		do	
do		do		do																			

## INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12, Lieut.-Col. P. W. WORSLEY, D. A. G.		Establish- ment.	Actual strength present at Inspection		Muster.			Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to Muster, and mode of transport.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Corps.	Place.	Date.	Number of days' drill performed.			
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.			Wheeler.	Mode.
<b>P. E. Island Brigade Garrison Artillery.</b>										
No. 1 Battery	5	Major Moore, Charlottetown.								
No. 2 do	...	Captain Morson (acting), Charlottetown.	3	42	1	33	Charlottetown	Aug. 30	12	Local Headquarters.
No. 3 do	...	Capt. Longworth, Charlottetown.	3	42	3	40	do	do	30	12
No. 5 do	...	Captain Owen, Georgetown.	3	42	3	31	do	...	12	...
	...	Lieut. Fraser, Montague.	3	42	2	33	do	July 3 to 14	12	Camp.
	...	Band	...	16	...	16				46
	...	Staff	5	2	5	2				46
		Total.....	17	186	14	154				
<b>Charlottetown Engineer Co.</b>										
	...	Captain Weeks, Charlottetown.	3	42	3	38	Charlottetown	July 9	12	Local Headquarters.
<b>82nd Battalion.</b>										
No. 1 Company	7	Lt.-Cl. Doherty, Charlottetown.								
No. 3 do	...	Capt. Stewart, Charlottetown.	3	42	3	35	Charlottetown		12	5
No. 4 do	...	Capt. Crocket, Little York.	3	42	3	32	do	...	12	...
No. 5 do	...	Capt. Berham, Hunter River.	3	42	3	32	do	...	12	8
No. 6 do	...	Capt. Alexander, Cove Head.	3	42	2	31	do	...	12	20
No. 8 do	...	Captain Sheriff, Tyron.	3	42	3	31	do	...	12	15
	...	Band	...	18	...	16				40
	...	Staff	7	2	6	2				
		Total.....	25	272	22	211				



performed the Annual Drill for 1888-89—*Continued.*

Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.		48 hours.		12 hours.		48 hours.		Time required to concentrate the Battalion or Corps.	
Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.		25 cents.				25 cents.		Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.	
General Conduct of Corps.		Good.				Good.		General Conduct of Corps.	
If any, and what casualties.		None.				None.		If any, and what casualties.	
Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians and proficiency.						Yes; 16 performers; good.		Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians and proficiency.	
General state of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.				do		Good.		General state of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	
Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.		Battalion and Company movements, extended order; manual and firing exercises, standing gun drill; all well performed.		Battalion and Company movements, extended order; manual and firing exercises, standing gun drill; all well performed.		Battalion and Company movements, extended order; manual and firing exercises, standing gun drill; all well performed.		Nature of Movements at Inspection, and how performed.	
Whether number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.		Yes.				Yes.		Whether number of Files on Parade correspond with Parade State.	
Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.		11		13		11		Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	
Range.		100, 200, 300 and 400 yards.		do		do		Range.	
Battalion.		36.10				36.10		Battalion.	
Company.		39.43		39.60		39.00		Company.	
Figure of Merit.		Aug. 30		do 30		July 13		Figure of Merit.	
Date of Inspection.		Aug. 30		do 30		July 13		Date of Inspection.	
Data when Drill was completed.		Aug. 30		do 30		July 13		Data when Drill was completed.	
REMARKS.		Inspected by the Inspector of Artillery.		Inspected by the Inspector of Engineers.				REMARKS.	

ABSTRACT showing number of Active Militia authorized to, and who did or did not, perform Annual Drill &c., for 1888-89.

Military District.	Authorized for Drill.			Performed Drill. Strength at Inspection.			Did not perform Drill, though authorized.			Total Establish- ed Strength.
	In Camp	At Head- quarters.	Total.	In Camp	At Head- quarters.	Total	In Camp	At Head- quarters.	Total	
No. 1.....	2,231	323	2,554	2,072	115	2,187	159	203	367	4,567
2.....	2,268	1,589	3,772	2,196	1,654	3,850	.....	.....	.....	6,496
3.....	1,049	879	1,928	1,267	852	2,119	45	.....	45	3,507
4.....	847	317	1,164	725	317	1,042	45	.....	45	2,418
5.....	1,544	1,569	3,076	1,644	1,631	3,275	.....	.....	.....	5,118
6.....	1,385	347	1,309	1,149	249	1,398	90	.....	90	2,430
7.....	1,095	1,022	2,028	1,093	966	2,061	.....	.....	.....	4,052
8.....	860	556	1,378	861	465	1,326	.....	91	91	2,416
9.....	1,058	946	2,005	1,017	948	1,965	11	2	13	3,647
10.....	80	317	803	65	356	421	.....	.....	.....	1,813
11.....	.....	220	270	.....	118	118	.....	152	152	270
12.....	309	135	444	302	140	44	7	.....	7	617
.....	.....	.....	20,689	12,393	7,811	20,204	.....	.....	.....	36,395

## APPENDIX No. 4.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.

OTTAWA, November, 1888.

To the Adjutant-General of Militia,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honor to report for the information of the Major General Commanding that, during the past year, the following Batteries of Field and Garrison Artillery performed their Annual Drill in Camp, or at local Headquarters, and were inspected by me, by the Assistant Inspectors, whose reports are herewith attached, or by the District Staff as shown, viz. :—

Batteries.	Where Drilled.	Inspected by
<i>Field Batteries.</i>		
Hamilton.....	Camp Niagara .....	Lieut.-Col. Irwin.
Toronto.....		
Welland Canal.....		
London.....	Camp Stratford ....	do do
No. 1 } 1st Brigade .....		
No. 2 } .....		
Durham.....	Camp Gananoque .....	Lieut.-Col. Cotton.
Kingston.....		
Gananoque.....		
Ottawa.....	Camp Sherbrooke.....	Lieut.-Col. Montizambert.
Richmond.....		
Shefford.....		
Quebec.....	Camp St. Thomas .....	do do
Montreal.....	do Montreal.....	do do
Newcastle.....	do Chatham.....	Lieut.-Col. Cotton.
Woodstock.....	do Woodstock.....	do do
Sydney.....	do Sydney.....	Lieut.-Col. Irwin.
Winnipeg.....	do Winnipeg.....	District Staff.
<i>Garrison Batteries.</i>		
Halifax Brigade.....	Halifax.....	Lieut.-Col. Irwin.
New Brunswick Brigade.....	St. John.....	do do
Prince Edward Island Brigade.....	Charlottetown.....	do do and Dis.Staff.
Cobourg Battery.....	Cobourg.....	Lieut.-Col. Cotton.
Quebec, 3 Batteries.....	Quebec.....	Lieut.-Col. Montizambert.
Lévis, 2 Batteries.....	Lévis.....	do do
Montreal Brigade.....	Montreal.....	District Staff.
British Columbia Brigade.....	British Columbia.....	do

The following Batteries of Garrison Artillery were not authorized to drill this year, viz. :—

No. 4 Battery, P. E. I. Brigade,  
Digby.  
Yarmouth.  
Gaspé.

Lunenburg.  
Mahone Bay.  
Pictou.  
Toronto.



The tabulated statements herewith showing the credits obtained for each detail of drill, &c., for the state and condition of equipment, and for correct replies to previously published questions on Artillery subjects, are of so complete and exhaustive a nature as to furnish, without further report, an accurate comparative statement of the actual efficiency of each Battery inspected by the Artillery Staff.

I have also attached a summary of the results of the annual gun practice, and have the honor to submit the following brief notes of the several inspections:—

#### FIELD BATTERIES AT NIAGARA CAMP.

These three Batteries, as before detailed, were brigaded under command of Major King the senior Artillery Officer, and were inspected by me on the 21st and 22nd June. The Hamilton Field Battery was in a very efficient condition, but the other Batteries had only two Officers present with each and suffered in consequence—Major Mead of the Toronto Battery met with a severe accident just before Camp and was unavoidably prevented from being present.

These Batteries performed their annual gun practice at a range on the lake shore about 3 miles from Camp—further reference to which will be found under the head of "General Remarks."

The Artillery Camp was not quite so well arranged as it might have been, and the plan pursued of picketing the horses to a rope stretched along the ground in front of the camp lines, was found very inconvenient, likely to cause accidents, and unsuited to the conditions which usually prevail at these Camps of instruction, and during excessively hot weather.

#### *Stratford Camp.*

Lt.-Colonel Peters, London Field Battery, was in command of the three Batteries in this Camp, which were inspected by me on the 26th June. The Artillery Camp was very well arranged and all three Batteries were well turned out. Owing to the impossibility of obtaining an Artillery Range anywhere in the vicinity, the gun practice of these Batteries had to be subsequently performed by detachments at Toronto.

#### *Sydney Field Battery.*

Inspected at Camp Sydney, C.B., on 25th July. The drill of this Battery both mounted and dismounted was very much improved since my last inspection, and the gun practice, which I superintended on the same day, was very well carried out with fair results considering the nature of the guns used. The Battery has still a good deal to learn as regards the proper care of stores and equipment, fitting of harness and camping arrangements, but with their present zeal and *esprit de corps* will doubtless soon become efficient in these particulars.

#### GARRISON ARTILLERY.

#### *New Brunswick Brigade.*

This Brigade was inspected by me on 22nd August, on which date they were also mustered by the Deputy Adjutant General. I also inspected the Gun Practice of two Batteries on the previous day. The Brigade well maintains its previously reported efficient condition, and the state of general efficiency attained by No. 1 and No. 4 Batteries reflects great credit upon all concerned.

#### *Halifax Brigade*

Inspected at Halifax on the 27th August, and superintended the Gun Practice of three Batteries on the 25th.

I am glad to be able to report that my expectations as to the improvement in the general efficiency of this Brigade were realized. There was a very creditable

attendance at the muster held by the Deputy Adjutant General, and the attendance and efficiency shown by the detachments at Gun Drill was a great improvement on previous years. There is, however, a good deal more to be done in this direction, and I trust that next year every Battery will be able to furnish at least three well trained gun detachments.

*Prince Edward Island Brigade.*

I inspected Nos. 1 and 2 Batteries at Charlottetown, on the 30th August, and so far as regards the attendance, general appearance and drill of both Batteries, am glad to be able to report that, as usual, they were extremely efficient. As a result of recent and uncompleted changes in organization, No. 1 Battery was left practically without officers, but its instruction was well looked after by the Adjutant, Captain Morson.

The Georgetown and Montague Batteries formed part of the annual Brigade Camp at Charlottetown, and were inspected and very favorably reported on by the District Staff. No. 4 Battery, Souris, was not called out for drill.

GENERAL REMARKS.

*Field Batteries.*

I am glad to be able to report that with a few exceptions these Corps have maintained the state of efficiency so favorably reported upon on previous occasions.

I regret that it was apparently not possible to assemble more than three Batteries at the Niagara Camp. The excellent facilities for combined manœuvres, and also for a certain amount of instructional Gun Practice at this locality lead me to recommend strongly that, even if the dates should not exactly correspond with those selected for the Brigade Camp, yet that this consideration should not prevent the assembly there of six Batteries for annual drill.

The duties in connection with the command, instruction and interior economy of a Field Battery during its short period of drill are so varied and onerous as to require the active co-operation of every Battery Officer, and therefore I consider it very advisable that when it is possible for Field Batteries to be assembled in Brigades, the general command of the whole should always be entrusted to an Artillery Staff Officer.

The Field Artillery Gun Practice of three Batteries at Niagara Camp, of four at Gananoque Camp, and of the Newcastle and Woodstock Batteries at local headquarters, was carried out this year more nearly under service conditions as regards the presence at the firing point of the whole Battery, than can be possible when the marksmen alone are assembled. As, however, owing to the impossibility of finding a suitable range at all the Camps at which Artillery are assembled, it is recommended for next year's practice that a limited number of rounds for instructional practice only, be fired when possible during Camp, and that a Field Artillery meeting for competition gun practice only, be held at some suitable range such as the Island of Orleans, Quebec, at which a certain limited number of officers and men from every Field Battery should attend.

The inspection reports of the Shefford and Richmond Batteries indicate no improvement in efficiency, and it is to be regretted that although owing apparently to their being no suitable range near the Camp at Sherbrooke they were unable to practice during annual drill, yet that they did not avail themselves of the facilities offered to all Field Batteries to send detachments to gun practice at Quebec.

Scott's revolving sights were not used for practice this year, only two additional sights having been granted by the Department, they were issued to "A" and "B" Batteries of the Canadian Artillery Regiment.

When a Field Battery is called out for actual service or annual drill a considerable time is necessarily occupied in the selection and adjustment of horses for gun teams—the harness and saddlery has all to be given over, and fitted, and each gun



carriage and limber has to be carefully packed for service—and the careful performance of the above duties is rendered all the more necessary by the fact that in most instances the Battery has to march some distance before reaching Camp. I have therefore to recommend for favorable consideration that the Officers, Sergeants, Drivers and horses, be allowed pay for one extra day before Camp, in order that, on the day fixed for its assembly the Battery may be able to move off at an early hour fully equipped.

The maintenance in a complete and serviceable condition of the varied and costly equipment of a Field Battery, has always been a matter of great difficulty, and one requiring the closest attention, not only on the part of Officers Commanding Batteries, but also of Inspecting Staff Officers.

It too frequently happens that requisitions to supply deficiencies are not made until a short time before the Annual Drill when the time is too limited to complete them, and it is therefore of the greatest importance that the provisions of General Orders, 26th November, 1887, No. 2, and 13th January, 1888, No. 6, should be strictly adhered to.

#### *Garrison Batteries.*

When the difficulties necessarily attendant upon the maintenance of these Corps in an efficient condition are considered, it is gratifying to be able to report that in most of those inspected the attendance at voluntary drills has been so frequent that not only are the officers and men fairly well instructed in both the theory and practice of Artillery, but are also able to compare favorably in purely Infantry drills with their comrades of the Line.

It may be advisable, however, to remind Commanding Officers of Garrison Artillery Corps that the proficiency of the latter in Artillery rather than Infantry exercises, is the main criterion of efficiency.

During this autumn two 64-pounder R. M. L. guns have been mounted at Pictou, N. S., and Digby, N. S., thus affording the Batteries in these localities an opportunity of actual drill and practice with rifled ordnance. Two 40-pounder R. B. L. guns are also expected to arrive from England for the use of the five Garrison Batteries in Prince Edward Island.

The Garrison Artillery meeting for gun practice and shifting ordnance at the Island of Orleans, Quebec, was attended by 32 officers, and detachments of seven men each from 22 Batteries. The practice was conducted on the same general principles as in the previous year, and the several competitions were entered into with great zeal and emulation. A considerable improvement in gun drill was noticed and a much more intelligent interest displayed on the part of officers and men in the objects and benefits proposed to be gained by this and similar meetings.

The conduct of all ranks throughout the meeting was uniformly good, and as a means of stimulating the interest of the Garrison Artillery in the acquirement of a practical knowledge of their duties, the importance of such meetings cannot be over-estimated.

The details of instructional practice, at present limited to firing at a fixed target at a known range, are susceptible of considerable development, dependent, however, upon the previous instruction of the individual in elementary drills. The great advances in this direction made by many Batteries lead me to hope that a more advanced course of training may soon be undertaken by them with advantage. The expenses of the transport of all the detachments to and from this meeting were this year defrayed by the Government, and the Prize List and multifarious expenses connected with the expenses of such a large camp, such as camp allowances to each competitor, working pay for Staff, targets, range, fatigue parties, &c., were met by the Dominion Artillery Association, mainly out of a Government grant for this purpose.

In connection with the drill and training of the Garrison Artillery I desire most strongly to recommend for the favorable consideration of the proper authorities the advisability of placing all Batteries upon the same footing as regards their annual drill, and this for the following reasons, viz:—



The amount of drill and training, not only practical but also theoretical which is required to enable a Garrison Artillery man to become really efficient, cannot, by any possibility, be acquired even in twelve days annually—voluntary drills combined with competent instruction become an absolute necessity—these drills are encouraged and stimulated by even a very little recognition on the part of the Government—and also by the annual visit and close examination of the Inspecting Officer, whilst the withdrawal of this incentive to exertion every alternate year has had the undoubted effect in years past, of causing the demoralization and consequent inefficiency of many independent Batteries.

The rural or independent Batteries which are not necessarily called out for annual drill, are with one exception now only to be found in the Maritime Provinces—and when it is considered that for the defence of Halifax alone, the services of every artilleryman in these provinces would be required as auxiliary to the Royal Artillery at that station, the necessity of maintaining each Battery in as efficient condition as possible is all the more apparent.

*Armament, Equipment and Ammunition.*

With the exception of six 64 R.M.L. guns received from the Imperial Government no changes have been made in the armament during the year. The Sydney Field Battery are still armed with obsolete smoothbore guns; with the exception of four 64 pr. R.M.L. guns at Fort Dufferin, there are no serviceable guns on the defences of the harbor of St. John, N. B.

The nature and present condition of the armament at Quebec and Kingston is as reported during previous years.

The equipment of the Field Batteries is generally in a serviceable condition.

With the exception of cannon gunpowder, all the ammunition used, and in store, has been received from the Imperial Government on repayment. Several experiments have been made with the view of manufacturing common shell for 64 pr. and 9 pr. R.M.L. guns, at Quebec, but so far the pattern adopted, for use with gas checks instead of projecting studs, has not been found altogether satisfactory; there appears to be no reason however why common shells, similar to the service pattern, should not be so manufactured.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

D. T. IRWIN, Lt.-Colonel,  
Inspector of Artillery.

INSPECTION REPORT—ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY, QUEBEC.

QUEBEC, 5th November, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor herewith to submit my report on the Field and Garrison Batteries of Artillery inspected by me in accordance with your orders during the year 1888.

The credits for general efficiency have been already sent forward.

*Montreal Field Battery, Lt. Colonel Stevenson Commanding.*

Inspected at St. Helen's Island, Montreal, on the 4th July. Found no falling off from its usual marked efficiency.

Horses good, but rather too heavy a class. Guns, carriages, harness, clothing and equipment in first rate order. Marching past, field manoeuvres, gun drill, answers to questions and Gzowski competition all good and very creditable to all ranks.

Their gun practice was performed at the Island of Orleans, Quebec, under my superintendence on the 17th September, when the high score of 294 was made.

*Shefford Field Battery, Lt.-Colonel Amyrauld Commanding.*

Inspected at Brigade Camp Sherbrooke, on the 6th July; men of fine physique, horses inferior, harness very old and not clean, but well fitted; guns, carriages and equipment in fair order. Clothing fair, but badly fitted. Forage caps well worn. No spurs. Serge trousers and no riding boots. Marching past and field manoeuvres in brigade with the Richmond Field Battery well done. Gun drill very good. Sword drill not done. Gzowski competition not done. Gun practice not performed this year.

*Richmond Field Battery, Major Aylmer Commanding.*

Inspected in Brigade Camp at Sherbrooke on the 6th July. Fine body of men. Horses fairly good. Harness old and dirty, but well fitted. Guns, carriages and equipment in fair order. Clothing badly fitted. No belts worn. Helmets worn. No spurs. Marching past and field manoeuvres in brigade with the Shefford Field Battery well done. Serge trousers and no riding boots. Gun drill very good. No sword exercise. No Gzowski competition.

Gun practice not performed this year.

*Quebec Field Battery, Major Crawford Lindsay Commanding.*

Inspected in Brigade Camp, at St. Thomas, on 13th July.

This Battery as usual turned out in a most smart and praiseworthy manner. Horses good and serviceable. Harness very old but in good order and fairly clean. Clothing very good and all the men properly bootied and spurred. The boots are paid for by the men themselves.

Water bottles and haversacks complete. Guns, Carriages and equipment in good order. March Past and Field Manoeuvres very good.

Sword drill indifferent.

Gzowski competition not done on account of the heavy nature of the ground available for drill, which was of a nature to render fast work out of the question.

Gun practice performed at the Island of Orleans on 6th September.

*Quebec Garrison Artillery, No. 3 Battery, Captain Morgan, Commanding.*

Inspected at the Drill Shed, Quebec, on the 9th May, 1888, for the year 1887. Present Captain Morgan and Lieutenants Morgan and Panet and 41 Non Commissioned Officers and men. Their manual and firing exercises and marching past was very good, and the Battery was well turned out. The Gun drill and Company drill was not up to former standard. This Battery did not answer the official questions this year.

*No. 1 Battery, Captain Roy Commanding.**No. 2 Battery, Captain Boulanger Commanding.*

Inspected at the Drill Shed, Quebec, August 23rd. Both Batteries well turned out and smart, but deficient in accoutrements as formerly reported.

Manual and Firing and Gun Drill very good. Two detachments of each only at the latter. Company Drill fair, some very undersized men. No. 1 Battery Did not answer the official questions this year.

No. 1 Battery did not practice this year.

No. 2 Battery fired at the Island of Orleans Dominion Artillery Association.

*Lévis Garrison Artillery, No. 1 Battery, Captain Martineau Commanding.*

Inspected at No. 2 Fort Lévis, 6th August. This Battery was very creditably turned out, and their drill was uncommonly good, especially their Gun drill.



Some very small men. They are deficient of clothing and accoutrements, and had borrowed from other Batteries. Answers to questions very good.

Gun practice performed at the Island of Orleans, Dominion Artillery Association Meeting.

*No. 2 Battery, Captain Vien Commanding.*

Inspected at Lévis, 25th August, smart and well turned out. Gun drill fair. Manual and firing exercise very good. Some very small men. Deficient in clothing and accoutrements, and had borrowed from other Batteries.

Gun practice performed at Island of Orleans, Dominion Artillery Association meeting.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

C. E. MONTIZAMBERT, Lt.-Colonel,  
Assistant Inspector of Artillery, Quebec.

To the Inspector of Artillery, Headquarters,  
Ottawa.

INSPECTION REPORT, ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY,  
ONTARIO.

KINGSTON, 10th November, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit herewith my Report on the Batteries inspected by me during the year 1888.

The efficiency marks awarded each Battery I have previously forwarded you.

The average general standard remains about the same and the percentage of recruits is still large.

The following Batteries assembled in Brigade Camp at Gananoque, Lieut.-Col. B. Van Straubenzee, Deputy Adjutant General Commanding, and performed their duties in a highly satisfactory manner and with great cheerfulness:—

Ottawa Field Battery, Major Stewart Commanding.

Kingston Field Battery, Major Drennan Commanding.

Durham Field Battery, Major McLean Commanding.

Gananoque Field Battery, Lieut.-Col. Mackerzie Commanding.

Captain Bliss, of the Ottawa Field Battery, acted as my Brigade Major, rendering valuable assistance, much to my satisfaction.

The Non-Commissioned Officers, selected from the Batteries in camp, performed their several duties efficiently.

The weather was continuously fine, and excepting delay to the Ottawa and Durham Field Batteries on first day, owing to transport difficulties, no time was lost.

All four Batteries performed their annual gun practice while in Camp at a range of 2,000 yards.

I feel convinced from experience that a material alteration is necessary in the gun practice and distribution of ammunition.

These Batteries were all efficient, and the Kingston Battery, which still improves, had their equipment in excellent order, but were weak in number of Gunners I fear, however, that in all Batteries year after year the reduced harness and stores are maintained at the expense of the proper Battery equipment which is not seen at annual drill.

While the improvement at the termination of the drill was most marked, still the prominent weak point is the lack of knowledge of the nature and use of ammunition and stores among the junior Non-Commissioned Officers and men. This of course, is due to the large number of recruits yearly and the impossibility in most Batteries of having voluntary drills.



In addition to the four Batteries already mentioned, there was in Brigade Camp attached to Artillery Brigade a 2 gun detachment from "A" Battery, Regiment of Canadian Artillery, under command of Captain Hudon.

The camping facilities at Gananoque were excellent, but the available space for Field Battery drill was exceedingly limited.

I herewith attach a Brigade State of Batteries in camp at Gananoque :—

### ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

EFFECTIVE STRENGTH—CAMP GANANOQUE, 29TH JUNE, 1888.

Battery.	Brigadier.	Brigade Major.	Major.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd lieutenants.	Surgeons.	Vet. Surgeons.	Brigade Staff Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals, Bombardiers.	Trumpeters.	Gunnery and Drivers.	Total.	Horses.	Guns.
Staff .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	5	2	...
"A" Battery, Regt. C. A. ....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	4	1	22	33	18	2
Durham Field Battery .....	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	*	...	7	4	1	64	80	29	4
Gananoque do .....	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	7	4	1	57	75	29	4
Kingston do .....	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	7	4	1	42	60	29	4
Ottawa do .....	...	1	†	1	1	1	1	1	...	8	4	1	60	78	29	4
Total .....	1	1	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	33	20	5	245	331	136	18

\* Absent without leave.

† Acting as Brigade Major.

### NEWCASTLE FIELD BATTERY.

Lieut.-Colonel R. R. Call, commanding.

Inspected at Chatham on the 5th and 6th of July.

Efficient and composed of a fine body of men.

This Battery was the only one in Brigade Camp at Chatham.

Practice carried out on the 5th and 6th over ground adjacent to the camp. The junior Non-Commissioned Officers and men were not well up in care and use of stores.

### WOODSTOCK FIELD BATTERY.

Major Dibblee, commanding.

Inspected at Woodstock on the 13th and 14 July.

Efficient and composed of a superior body of men. The Battery was thoroughly well horsed. The field manoeuvres only fairly good.

There was a great lack of knowledge in regard to ammunition and stores among the junior ranks.

Practice was carried out on the 13th and 14th from the camp grounds.

The common shell supplied this Battery were fitted with gas checks.

The scores of all Field Batteries at the annual practice, I have submitted to you in compiled form.

I desire to suggest that in determining points towards "General Efficiency" prize, the number of Non-Commissioned Officers and men attending the annual drill be included in some such manner as is the score at practice.

---

COBOURG GARRISON BATTERY.

---

Captain Dumble Commanding.

This Battery was inspected at Cobourg on the 7th August and is very efficient, as far as the nature and state of their equipment permits.

They had three well drilled gun detachments in both "Common Standing" and "Siege Gun" drill.

The Manual and Firing Exercise was good and Company Drill fair.

A detachment from this Battery attended the Dominion Artillery Association meeting at Quebec, and on their way there stopped for two days at Kingston to become acquainted with the 40-pr. and 60 pr. guns.

The arms, accoutrements and clothing were in excellent order.

As this is the only Garrison Battery in the 3rd Military District, it is to be hoped it may be permitted to drill annually.

W. H. COTTON, Lieut.-Colonel,  
Assistant Inspector of Artillery.

To the Inspector of Artillery,  
Ottawa.

## CREDITS AWARDED EACH BATTERY FOR GENERAL EFFICIENCY.

## FIELD BATTERIES.

Field Batteries	Commanding Officer.	Clothing and Accoutrements										Guns, Carriages and Equipment.		Horses.		Harness and Harnessing.		Marching Post		Gun Drill.		Sword Drill.		Manœuvres.		Discipline and Camping.		Answers to printed Questions.		One-fifth Score, Gun Practice.	Total.	Inspecting Officer.
		12	16	12	16	12	16	12	16	12	16	12	16	12	16	12	16	12	16	12	16	12	16	12	16	12	16	12	16			
Toronto	.....	9	10	8	10	10	11	15	20	4	11	8	16	39	47.6	193.6	Lieut.-Col. Irwin.															
Welland Canal	.....	9	12	7	11	15	13	25	25	6	12	9	16	40	225	do																
Hamilton	.....	11	15	10	15	15	15	27	27	8	14	9	36	64	56.8	280.8	do															
1st Brigade.	{ No. 1. ....	10	13	8	13	13	13	27	27	8	13	12	34	59	72.2	282.2	do															
	{ No. 2. ....	11	13	9	14	12	20	33	33	9	12	34	57	68	258	do																
London.	.....	9	12	11	12	13	22	5	10	12	25	37	43.2	216.2	do																	
Sydney	.....	9	8	6	8	12	20	6	9	8	30	15	(b)	...	do																	
Durham	.....	9	8	6	8	12	20	6	9	8	30	15	(b)	...	do																	
Gananoque	.....	10	12	12	14	13	20	6	12	8	25	59	51.4	245.4	Lieut.-Col. Cotton.																	
Kingston	.....	8	10	10	10	12	16	4	12	8	29	24	75.6	218.6	do																	
Ottawa	.....	11	16	10	16	14	14	4	12	10	37	39	4	220	do																	
Newcastle	.....	10	14	10	14	12	14	4	12	12	28	32	57.8	219.8	do																	
Woodstock.	.....	10	12	10	8	14	16	4	10	10	18	62.2	174.2	do																		
Montreal.	.....	10	12	12	12	10	16	4	10	10	24	54	(a) 61.4	235.4	do																	
Quebec.	.....	12	16	10	16	11	25	7	15	10	39	37	78.8	276.8	Lt. Col. Montizambert																	
Shedden	.....	11	16	9	13	13	25	6	15	10	39	55	(a) 55	267	do																	
Richmond	.....	7	12	7	9	11	20	....	14	10	26	22	(c)	...	do																	
Winnipeg.	.....	6	12	8	9	11	20	....	13	10	29	28	(c)	...	do																	
	.....	4	16	10	15	15	2	4	14	12	86	...	203	Lt.-Col. Villiers, D. A. G., Dist. Staff.																		

(a) Fired with studless shell fitted with gas ch-cks. (b) Armed with S. B. Guns—practice cannot be compared. (c) Did not perform their annual practice.

D. T. IRWIN, Lieut. Col.,  
Inspector of Artillery.



CREDITS AWARDED EACH BATTERY FOR GENERAL EFFICIENCY,

GARRISON BATTERIES.

Batteries.	Commanding Officer.		Clothing and Account-ments.	Manual and Firing.	Company Drill.	Gun Drill, 10 each De-tachment.	Discipline and Interior Economy.	Answers to printed Questions.		Total.	Inspecting Officer.
								Officers.	N. C. Officers.		
		Full Marks.	5	10	10	40	5	30	48	148	
New Brunswick Brigade	{ No. 1 " 2 " 3 " 4 " 5	Capt. Seeley.	5	8	9	37	4	30	33	126	Lieut.-Col. Irwin.
		do Gordon	4	7	6	19	4	19	34	94	do do
		do Crawford.	3	7	7	15	4	27	39	101	do do
		Lieut. Armstrong.	5	8	9	38	4	12	43	119	do do
		Capt. Scammell.	3	5	3	17	4	3	23	58	do do
Halifax Brigade	{ No. 1 " 2 " 3 " 4 " 5 " 6 " 7	Capt. Purcell.	4	5	4	16	4	19	43	95	do do
		Major Newman.	4	5	4	13	4	16	40	86	do do
		Lieut. Newman.	4	5	3	16	4	19	35	89	do do
		Capt. Maxwell	5	7	4	8	4	10	18	54	do do
		do Botsford.	4	6	4	16	4	18	30	88	do do
P. E. Island Brigade	{ No. 1 " 2 " 3 " 4 " 5 " 6 " 7	Lieut. Bland.	5	5	5	20	4	15	39	93	do do
		Capt. Parker	5	5	5	16	4	20	21	78	do do
		do Anderson	5	7	5	28	4	24	48	135	do do
		do Morson (Acting)	5	7	8	39	4	24	48	135	District Staff.
		do Longworth	5	7	7	26	4	24	48	135	do do
Cobourg Battery.	{ No. 1 " 2 " 3 " 4 " 5	do Owen	3	6	7	27	4	29	32	117	Lieut.-Col. Cotton.
		Lieut. Fraser	3	6	8	30	5	29	32	117	do Montzambert
		Capt. Dumble	5	8	6	18	5	22	39	104	do do
		do Roy	4	9	7	19	5	22	39	104	do do
		do Boulanger	4	8	5	21	5	19	34	108	do do
Lévis.	{ " 1 " 2 " 3	do Morgan	4	9	7	31	5	21	18	82	do do
		do Martineau	4	8	6	21	5	21	18	82	do do
		do Vien	4	7	6	31	5	21	18	82	do do
Yarmouth Battery.		do Jolly	5	10	10	40	3	19	48	131	District Staff.

D. T. IRWIN, Lieut.-Col.,  
Inspector of Artillery.

## SUMMARY OF TARGET PRACTICE RETURNS.

## FIELD BATTERIES—9-PR. R. M. L. GUNS.

Battery.	Preliminary.	Final.	Aggregate.
Winnipeg .....	252	178	430
Montreal .....	235	169	394
Gananoque .....	211	167	378
1st Battery, 1st Brigade .....	231	131	362
2nd Battery, 1st Brigade .....	194	146	340
Welland Canal .....	109	156	325
Newcastle .....	167	144	311
Woodstock .....	152	155	307
Ottawa .....	157	132	289
Hamilton .....	175	109	284
Quebec .....	188	107	275
Durham .....	166	106	272
London .....	162	80	242
Toronto .....	115	123	238
Kingston .....	119	78	197

## GARRISON BATTERIES AT LOCAL HEADQUARTERS—64-PR. R. M. L. GUNS.

New Brunswick Brigade	No. 2 Battery .....	52	54	106
	No. 3 do .....	72	38	110
Halifax Brigade	No. 1 Battery .....	55	43	98
	4 do .....	49	23	72
	7 do .....	44	38	82

## GARRISON BATTERIES AT ISLAND OF ORLEANS, QUEBEC.

Battery.	64-Pr. R. M. L.	40-Pr. R. B. L.	Remarks.
Cobourg Battery .....	56	80	Each detachment consists of Non-Commissioned Officers Gunners, 4 of whom fired five rounds each from the 64-pr. and four from the 40-pr.
Montreal Brigade {	No. 1 Battery .....	73	
	2 do .....	67	
	3 do .....	49	
	4 do .....	83	
	5 do .....	63	
No. 2 Brigade, Quebec .....	76	59	Range, 64-pr., 1,800 yards. do 40-pr., 1,600 do
1 do Lévis .....	94	85	
2 do do .....	117	87	
New Brunswick Brigade {	56	58	
	No. 1 Battery .....	91	
	3 do .....	91	
	4 do .....	80	
Halifax Brigade {	91	92	
	No. 2 Battery .....	91	
	3 do .....	72	
	5 do .....	125	
Digby Battery .....	47	91	
Yarmouth Battery .....	86	43	
P. E. Island Brigade {	94	75	
	No. 1 Battery .....	63	
	2 do .....	67	
	3 do .....	100	
		78	

In addition to the above the following fired:—

Field Artillery, 42 Officers, three rounds each.

Garrison Artillery { I. of O., 31 Officers.  
Local Headquarters, 10 Officers.

D. T. IRWIN, Lieut.-Col.,

Inspector of Artillery.

## APPENDIX No. 5.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.

KINGSTON, 10th December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report of my inspection of the Companies of Engineers during the present year, for the information of the General Officer Commanding.

#### BRIGHTON ENGINEERS.

2. I had the opportunity of seeing this Company for several days at the beginning of July in the Brigade Camp at Chatham, N.B., where it was present in full strength. As in previous years I was much pleased with what I saw. All work was done in a thorough and soldierlike manner, but the want of a proper equipment of tools was again much felt.

3. I noticed a marked improvement in the extended order movements. In the Engineer work, in addition to the heavy piece of floating bridging (see Appendix) done in competition for the Gzowski Challenge Cup, I saw a field redoubt intelligently traced and profiled.

#### CHARLOTTETOWN ENGINEERS.

4. This Company was inspected at Charlottetown on the 9th July, when it paraded at its full strength. On previous occasions my inspection of this Company has been made later in the year, but I was anxious this year to include the inspections of both the Brighton and Charlottetown Companies in one journey. Taking into consideration therefore the comparatively short time available for practice I was very well satisfied with the Infantry drill.

5. For Engineer work a field redoubt for half a Battalion was traced and profiled. It was fairly well done, but the want of organization in carrying out the engineer work was most noticeable and will, I am convinced, always exist until this Company is able to go into camp for a few days every year.

6. I regret to say this Company did not enter for the Gzowski Competition, but this was, I believe, due in part at any rate to the early date of my inspection.

#### MONTREAL ENGINEERS.

7. This Company was inspected on the 6th October. The morning was spent in watching the signallers at work. In the flag signalling I thought considerable improvement has been made; but the work with the heliographs was unsatisfactory. This was however due more to faults in the instruments than in the operators.

8. The Inspection took place in the afternoon and was, I regret to say, very unsatisfactory.

9. I understand that a portion of this company has encamped at St. Helen's Island for several days at different dates during the summer and constructed some field works, but the limited time at my disposal prevented me from seeing what had been done.

10. I beg to call attention to the urgent need of sand for the modelling room in the Drill Hall.

11. This Company did not enter for the Gzowski Competition.



## GENERAL REMARKS.

12. If possible I think it would be very desirable for the Brighton and Charlottetown Companies to be assembled together in camp for training next year either at some point near Summerside, P.E.I. or near Pt. du Chene, N.B. This would enable large working parties to be formed, would give the Charlottetown Engineers the much needed experience of practical work on a comparatively large scale and would enable me to inspect both Companies at the same time without placing either at a disadvantage. The beginning of August would, I believe, be a date convenient for both Companies.

13. The Montreal Engineers also need a week or two of real practical work in camp and I would suggest therefore that this Company be trained in camp next year at some spot well clear of the city. If the distance is not too great Kingston would undoubtedly be the best place, as there permission could no doubt be obtained to make use of the Engineer Stores and Materials at the R. M. College. This was done some years ago with, I believe, good result. Some time in the month of July would be the best date.

14. In conclusion I beg once more to call attention to the very unsatisfactory state of the Engineer Branch of the Militia.

15. According to last year's returns the authorized strength of the Engineers, was 179 out of a total authorized strength for the Militia of 37,799, *i.e.*, less than one-half per cent.

16. The Companies have no proper equipments of Engineer tools and materials and the facilities for doing Engineer work are insufficient.

17. The training is far too short. Twelve days is little enough for Infantry, for Engineers it is utterly inadequate.

18. Much has recently been done by the institution of Schools of Instruction and in other ways to increase the efficiency of all the other arms of the service, and I beg now to urge that some attention may be given to the needs of the Engineers. If Engineers are to be retained at all I think it is indisputable that the proportion should be at once largely increased. I do not think this need involve much or perhaps any increase to the strength of the Militia. Much might be done by converting existing companies of Infantry and giving a proper equipment and a reasonable amount of encouragement. I think there would be plenty of companies ready to volunteer for conversion into Engineers.

19. Any scheme for increasing the Engineer force I think the following classification should be adhered to:

1st. Submarine mining companies for coast defence at such places as—

Quebec.

St. John, N.B.

Halifax.

Charlottetown (an Engineer Co. here).

2nd. Pioneer or Field Companies to be rural Companies recruited as far as possible from lumbermen, &c. with a proportion of mechanics. The Brighton Company is a sample of what is wanted. The numbers and Headquarters of these companies would depend upon the general organization and mobilization arrangement of the militia.

3rd. City Engineer Companies composed of the proper proportions of skilled mechanics of various trades—at important commercial and railway centres such as

Montreal.

Kingston.

Toronto.

Winnipeg, &c.

20. Finally an Engineer School of Instruction is needed, for which Kingston would undoubtedly be the best spot. If formed there it might be of great assistance

in the instruction in Military Engineering of the Cadets and Long Course Officers at the R.M. College. And it might also perhaps be employed in keeping the Existing Fortifications there in repair.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

STUART DAVIDSON, Captain, R.E.,  
Inspector of Engineers.

The Adjutant General of Militia,  
Ottawa.

## APPENDIX "A."

### GZOWSKI ENGINEER COMPETITION, 1888.

1. I regret to say that only one Company, the Brighton Engineers, entered for the competition. The work done by them was, however, so satisfactory that I had no hesitation in awarding them the first prize. What they did shows once more what they might do with a proper equipment of tools, &c., and an adequate time for training.

2. A full description of the work done will be found in the attached project sent in by the Officer Commanding.

3. I cannot refrain here from referring to the generous and patriotic assistance given by J. B. Snowball, Esq., of Chatham, N. B., in placing at the disposal of the Engineers the whole of the material required for the construction of the bridge.

4. I append a copy of the conditions of the competition.

STUART DAVIDSON, Captain, R.E.,  
Inspector of Engineers.

December 10, 1888.

### CONDITIONS OF GZOWSKI ENGINEER COMPETITION, 1888.

*Idea.* The officer commanding the Engineer Company receives orders to construct a floating bridge across a certain river; the bridge to be capable of taking 9-pr. field guns passed over by hand. He is also informed that in six hours time if the bridge itself is incomplete he must be prepared to pass the guns of one battery over by means of a raft.\* The bridge in this case to be completed as soon as possible afterwards.

*The work for this year's competition* will be the construction of this floating bridge and its immediate approaches—the complete bridge if possible, but if not, then as much of it as possible, together with the rafting arrangements for passing over the guns of one battery.

*Instructions.* The commanding officer will select the most convenient spot for the bridge which he can obtain permission to work upon.

He will furnish a sketch plan of the proposed bridge and its approaches; this proposed bridge should be as accurate as circumstances will permit.

He will also furnish a general description of the work he proposes to do, with any special statements which he may consider necessary. This description must include a detailed calculation showing that the floating piers have sufficient buoyancy, and also a table showing approximately the distribution of the working parties, the tools and materials they will require, &c., &c. In preparing the above sketch plan and project, the commanding officer should avail himself as much as possible of the assistance of his subaltern officers and senior non-commissioned officers.

His attention is especially directed to the following points, viz., the nature of the banks and approaches, the section of the stream, the strength of the current or tide,

\* The horses of this battery must swim over.



the liability to floods or fluctuations of water level, the liability of bridge to damage by drift wood, &c., the necessity for making cuts in bridge, &c., &c.

Finally, special attention is directed to Rules 2 and 4\* of the Competition, published on page 160 of the Militia Report for 1885.

STUART DAVIDSON, Captain, R.E.,  
Inspector of Engineers.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE,  
KINGSTON, 20th May, 1888.

NOTE.—See also alternative task on next page.

\* Rules 2 and 4 of the Competition are as follows:—

No. 2. Each company entering for the prizes will, at the annual inspection, execute as a company some full sized engineer work, which shall be designed as a 6 hour relief for the full sanctioned strength of the company. No allowance will be made for incompleteness of work due to the company being below its proper strength.

No. 4. The award of the prizes will be based upon the comparative excellence of the companies in the following respects. No award bein made if no company is considered to be worthy of the prize:—

(a.) The design of the practical details of the work an the general distribution of working parties and stores.

(b.) Skilful utilization of ground and resources available.

(c.) The laying out of the work and the supervision by the non-commissioned officers of their squads.

(d.) The method, order and regularity with which the work is commenced and carried on.

(e.) The thoroughness of the work when reported complete by the officer commanding and the time occupied.

#### ALTERNATIVE.

In the event of it being impossible to attempt the construction of a floating bridge, then the following alternative task may be undertaken; but it is to be clearly understood that this may only be done when otherwise, owing to circumstances beyond the control of the officer commanding, the company would be unable to compete.

*The alternative task* will be the construction of a defensible bridge head to be occupied and defended by the company.

*Instructions.* The commanding officer will select the most convenient spot he can obtain permission to work upon and will mark clearly out on the ground the position of the bridge which is to be defended, and of the river as well, should it too be imaginary.

He will furnish a sketch plan of the bridge and its proposed defences; this should be as accurate as circumstances will permit.

He will also furnish a general description of the work he proposes to do, with any special details which he may consider necessary. This description must include a table showing approximately the distribution of the working parties, the tools and material they require, &c., &c. In preparing the above sketch plan and project the commanding officer should avail himself as much as possible of the assistance of his subaltern officers and senior non-commissioned officers.

STUART DAVIDSON, Captain, R.E.,  
Inspector of Engineers.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE,  
KINGSTON, 20th May, 1888.



**PROJECT SENT IN BY THE OFFICER COMMANDING THE COMPANY  
WINNING 1st PRIZE.**

*From the Officer commanding Brighton Engineers to the Inspector of Engineers, dated at  
Camp Chatham, New Brunswick, 4th July, 1888.*

SIR,—In accordance with your instructions, I have the honor to report:—

1. That the following is the Parade State of the Company under my command:—

**BRIGHTON ENGINEERS—PARADE STATE, CAMP CHATHAM, N.B., 4th July, 1888.**

Distribution.	Officers.	N.-O. Officers.	Buglers.	Sappers.	Total.	Remarks.
On parade .....	2	9	1	27	39	
Sick .....	1				1	
Camp police.....				1	1	
Picquet and guard.....				2	2	
Cook and servant.....				2	2	
<b>Total authorized strength.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>45</b>	

2. I propose to build a floating bridge capable of carrying a 9-pr. R.M.L. gun passed on hand, across the basin from the south shore of the Miramichi River to the Ballast Wharf, a distance of about 330 feet, exact distance will depend upon the state of the tide. Bridge to be built of logs (each about 16 feet in length) one log wide, laid close and parallel to the shore, held in place by boom poles or 3 inch deal laid lengthwise and on each side of the whole length of the bridge at about seven feet from the centre of bridge and fastened by wooden pins. Between these boom poles or deals 3 inch deals to be laid askew at intervals of about two feet for the Gunners to walk on. On the top of deals placed for Gunners to walk on two rows of 3 inch deals, each nine inches wide, to be placed lengthwise of the bridge, the inner edges of such deal to be two feet two inches from the centre of the bridge. The latter deals are for the wheels of gun to run on. No anchor being available, the bridge will be kept in position by rope lines fastened in the best way the circumstances will admit of.

3. I have obtained permission from J. B. Snowball, Esq., to use a quantity of hemlock, spruce and cedar logs boomed near the railway wharf, which I intended to have towed up by a squad of the working party to the site of the bridge. I have also obtained permission from Mr. Snowball to use a quantity of deals at his mill above the site of the bridge, which I intend to have rafted and towed down to the site of the bridge by another squad of the working party. I will probably use about 350 logs and 250 deals and boom poles. Mr. Snowball has also placed a small boat at my disposal.

I have the following tools:—

6 peevies or cant dogs.

6 pike poles.

1 dog line and 25 timber dogs.

1 cross cut saw.

2 augurs.

1 measuring tape.

All the axes, pikes and shovels necessary.

4. From actual experience of these kinds of logs, I feel positive that the bridge will have sufficient floating power for the purpose for which it is to be built.

5. I propose to make the following distribution of my officers, men and tools:—

Work.	Officers.	N.-C. Officers.	Bugler and Sappers.	Total.	Tools.						
					Cant dogs.	Pike poles.	Dog line and dogs.	Gross cut saw.	Augers.	Axes.	Boat.
Superintendence .....	1			1							
Rafting and towing up logs .....	1	3	8	12	2	2					
Forming bridge .....		1	8	9	4	4	1		2		
Making pins.....		1	3	4				1		2	
Carrying and towing rafting deals.....		4	8	12							1
Bugler .....			1	1							
Working party .....	2	9	28	39	6	6	1	1	2	2	1
In Camp per state.....	1		5	6							
Total strength .....	3	9	33	45							

6. At the commencement the "Forming Bridge" party will raft and tow up sufficient logs to commence work with. When the party "carrying, towing and rafting deals" get a sufficient quantity of deals at the site of bridge, they will be employed part laying the deals and the remainder preparing approaches.

7. If I had nine pike poles and augers I think the work could be carried on more advantageously.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

D. McLEOD VINCE, Capt. and Major,  
Commanding Brighton Engineers.

## APPENDIX No. 6.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF "A" TROOP, CAVALRY SCHOOL CORPS, AND ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

CAVALRY BARRACKS, QUEBEC, 1st December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit for the information of the General Officer Commanding my annual report respecting the Royal School of Cavalry and the Crps under my command.

The Corps has had the honor of being inspected by His Excellency the Governor General, who has graciously presented a prize for competition among the rank and file, to be awarded to the best soldier.

The Administrator of the Government, Lieut. General Sir John Ross, K.C.B. also, when here, inspected the School and expressed himself as much pleased.

The annual inspection by the General Commanding, Sir F. Middleton, K.C.M.G., C.B., was made on the 20th July, who was good enough to say he was satisfied.

The Hon. Minister of Militia has also honored the School and shown the interest he takes in the force by frequent visits to both the barracks and stables.

I am pleased to be able to report that one of the disadvantages under which this School has been conducted since its organization, of having no permanent quarters, has been remedied, and that we now occupy most complete and comfortable barracks and stables; the buildings which were recently the Provincial Armory and as Officers Quarters, the building in front facing St. Louis Street formerly the Governor General's Office. All this property belonged to the Dominion Government and has been adapted to the wants of the School at very little expense compared with erecting new buildings. To complete the same, however, we still require married quarters for the men, gymnasium, canteen, hospital, forge, guard-room, cells, and a separate building for an hospital stable, in order that any sick horse may be at once isolated if necessary.

The delay in moving from the Point Lévis Camp until the middle of last January was unavoidable, owing to the new quarters not being ready for occupation, and although the cold was intense, with much snow, still both men and horses having sound constitutions fortunately no serious illness resulted.

The difficulty, however, of conducting this School with so small an establishment is now greater than ever—thirty-one privates being the established strength. These men are overtasked, they have not only to take charge of the thirty horses, but also supply officers' servants and batmen, cooks, mess waiters, orderlies, clerks, guards, stable picquets, saddler, carpenter, veterinary and other employed men, and deduct the sick in hospital, prisoners and recruits; besides performing the very heavy fatigues such as sawing and splitting firewood, snow shovelling, &c., it is, therefore, little wonder that the loss of trained men this year has been unusually large, and that one-half of the total strength are recruits.

I therefore again beg that an additional 20 men may be added to the establishment of the Quebec School which is really in the interest of economy, because each recruit enlisted to replace a deserter costs \$100 simply for his outfit.

There has also been a marked decrease in the attendance at the School this year as will be seen or reference to the following:—



## RETURN of Certificates and Attendance.

Rank of those Attached.	Grade A.		Grade B.		Attendance	Special Course.		Equitation.	Total.	Remarks on the course of Instruction.
	1st	2nd	1st	2nd		1st.	2nd.			
Officers .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	5	Short Course.
do .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Long Course.
Sergeants .....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	
Corporals .....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	
Privates .....	.....	.....	2	3	7	.....	.....	.....	12	
do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	No Certificate.
Trumpeters .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	do
Total .....	4	1	7	7	8	2	.....	1	44	

The changes in the Corps are as follows :—

Recruits enlisted .....	20
Re-enlisted .....	0
Discharged on completion of service .....	3
do by purchase .....	7
do unserviceable .....	1
Deserted .....	8

The total average, by careful measurements, at this date, of the whole Corps, is as follows, viz. :—

Average height .....	5 feet 7½ inches.
do weight .....	10 stone 12 lbs.
do chest .....	36½ inches.
do age .....	24 years and 6 months.

No married men are enlisted into this Corps, nor are any of the rank and file permitted to marry during their term of service, and nothing can exceed the general good conduct and *esprit de corps* which exists. There has been but one court martial during the year, and altogether there are only ten (10) entries in the Regimental Defaulters book for the same period of time.

Average weight carried on the horse in Marching Order :—

	Stone.	lbs.	oz.
Carbine .....	0	7	0
Sword belt and sword .....	0	5	12
Pouch belt, pouch and ammunition .....	0	3	8
Cloak and cape .....	0	9	6
Valise complete .....	0	7	6
Saddlery, collar chain and log .....	2	10	8
Corn sack and nose-bag .....	0	3	8
Average weight of man .....	10	12	0
Total average in C.S.C. ....	16	3	0

Winchester Carbine :—

	lbs.	oz.
The weight of a Winchester Carbine .....	8	6½
30 rounds of ammunition for do .....	2	8½

*Riding School.*

The want of a Riding School last winter was a serious matter, but the removal and the conversion of the old Drill Shed into a Riding School has given us much that is necessary under this head and will prove a great advantage to the school.

I have also constructed an open manège close to the stables which can be used in dry weather, but although a riding instructor formed part of the establishment of both "A" and "B" Batteries of Artillery and also of the Mounted Infantry School such an indispensable Non-Commissioned Officer has up to the present time not been sanctioned.

*Officers Mess.*

As the new officers quarters have every possible convenience for the establishment of an officers mess on a suitable scale, I have enlarged the temporary scratch mess, which is all that it has so far been possible to attempt in the Corps in this connection, into something more pretentious; and am now engaged in furnishing this important addition to the comfort of the officers.

In the meantime an arrangement was made by me with the Garrison Club next door, to mess the Cavalry officers there at the rate \$20 per month each, which is satisfactory enough up to a certain point, still I consider that this Corps should possess its own officers mess.

*Sergeants Mess.*

An excellent Sergeants Mess has been established completely furnished with every convenience.

This mess has a proper cook detailed from among the men, and although the dining members are few, the regulations and customs of the service in regard to the same are strictly carried out, the daily cost of messing averages 15 cents.

The gas has also been introduced into this mess at the cost of the Sergeants themselves as a matter of economy, and the whole management reflects the highest credit upon the Non-Commissioned Officers of this corps, and presents, I believe a perfect model to the force at large of what a Sergeants' Mess should be.

*Troop Messing.*

One of the most important matters in connection with maintaining the soldiers in a constant state of efficiency being that he shall be properly fed. I am fortunate in possessing an excellent troop cook, and whenever a man can be spared from other duties I invariably detail an assistant cook to learn the art. The number of men on the establishment being few they all dine together in one mess and the extra cost to each man is 6 cents per diem.

*Library and Recreation Room.*

The new library is a great comfort to the men and a gentleman of Quebec having presented the school with 300 standard books, it is much frequented of an evening and helps to keep the men in barracks. The usual \$20 granted by Regulations and Orders of Militia was received and expended with much care. In addition to other amusements cricket and foot-ball have been encouraged on holidays, and a deep debt of gratitude is due by us one and all to His Excellency the Governor General for his kindness in encouraging these games by his presence, and active and liberal support in creating matches, on most of which occasions he also provided a very substantial lunch.

*Canteen.*

It is impossible to establish a Canteen at present, but no inconvenience exists; as the groceries are supplied by a contractor, and a room next to the Sergeants' Mess



has been detailed and furnished with table and chairs where the men can have their beer and smoke, drawing what they require from the Sergeants mess at stated hours, as fixed by Queen's Regulations for Canteens—no spirits whatever are allowed; and the arrangement works admirably with the very superior class of young men who constitute the rank and file of this School. The total fines for drunkenness during the past year only amounted to \$1.22, and every few months the small profits arising from the sale of this beer is expended by the Sergeants Mess Committee for the benefit of the men in some suitable and satisfactory way in accordance with the custom of the service, and under my own personal supervision.

#### *Quartermaster's Stores.*

The daily duties and monthly returns and books connected with the Quartermaster's department certainly require that a Quartermaster Sergeant should form part of the establishment of this school in common with all the other Military Schools of Instruction, while all the duties and returns are expected to be performed like the other Schools who each have a Quartermaster Sergeant, and four of them have in addition also a Quartermaster.

#### *Latrines.*

There were no proper latrines in these barracks nor water closets for the married Sergeants and their families, but I am pleased to be able to report that this important sanitary requirement has now been supplied.

#### *Veterinary.*

Professor I. E. Couture, Veterinary Surgeon, continues to perform all the work necessary with the few horses in possession of the Corps most satisfactorily, at a minimum of expense, and has commenced a weekly winter course of lectures on Veterinary work, which are of so great value and importance to every one who is connected with the charge of horses, that I have invited through the Deputy Adjutant General of the district the attendance of any officers of the Active Militia desirous to take advantage of so rare an opportunity for instruction in the science.

#### *Saddlery.*

The new saddlery has been manufactured under my own personal supervision and is quite equal to any hitherto imported from England, the leather is a very superior article, oak-tanned made in Ontario; the fittings are imported, and the work is done in Quebec in the most satisfactory manner. The weight of a complete set of this saddlery, including the bridle, collar-chain and log is 2 stone 10 lbs. 8 oz. The average duration too of the same in daily constant use in time of peace, with little repairs, should be about twelve years, and with the volunteer Troops of Cavalry, with the limited number of annual drills this saddlery should with proper care be serviceable for forty years.

#### *Clothing.*

The clothing received of Canadian make continues fairly satisfactory; the complaint I made last year of a better quality and make in the riding pantaloons is I believe being remedied by having them made of the same material which has given entire satisfaction I understand in North-West Mounted Police and Mounted Infantry. The last lot of Tunics, however, of Hamilton make, are badly cut, and the yellow braid is not put on quite according to regimental pattern.

#### *Musketry Instruction.*

The Winchester Rifles formerly in possession of the Corps have been returned into store, and replaced by Sniders from Winnipeg; I cannot report upon them



as it has been impossible to perform any target practice this year, much of the daily routine of barrack duties having to be left undone from the want of a sufficient establishment of men to do more than take care of and exercise the horses.

*Signalling.*

The importance of instruction in Army Signalling is being very thoroughly taught, and the class in flag signals has done very good and efficient work.

I have quite recently fitted up a Pigeon Loft over the Officers' stables to breed and train carrier pigeons.

Next year it is my earnest desire to add Heliographic and Military balloon instruction to this important department of Cavalry work in modern warfare.

*Permanent Officers.*

I desire to point out how impossible it is to carry out a proper system of regimental instruction unless a sufficient number of duty officers be given me. The greater yart of this year there have been no attached Officers, so that I have had only the establishment of two subalterns to do everything with. One of these Officers has to act as the Adjutant and Quartermaster, which duties fully occupy his time, and the other officer therefore is all I have left to hold Regimental Court Martials, Boards, Courts of Inquiry, Orderly Officers duties, and all the multitude of duties and regulations comprised in the Queen's Regulations for the internal economy of a regiment, in addition to all the orders laid down in the R. & O. Mil., which are to be observed in the government of these Military Schools of Instruction. As each of these Officers too becomes entitled to his leave of absence at certain periods, these difficulties are increased. I hope, therefore, an increase in duty officers will 'be given to this School.

*Chargers.*

The regulations which govern the Permanent Corps state that forage will only be allowed to Commandants and other Cavalry Officers but for one horse each, which is pretty much the same as saying that a Cavalry Officer should only keep one charger. Now an Officer's horse is constantly liable to accidents, illness and lameness, like any other horse, so that practically any Officer who stands out on the principle of these regulations, will at times be unable to perform his duties, unless he takes a troop horse from the ranks, which means reducing the mounted strength of the Corps. It is therefore most advisable that this rule be amended to cover at least two horses forage for each Officer.

The Imperial regulations, which are based upon long experience, are as follows:—

	At Home.	In the Field (Extra).
Field Officers.....	4 horses	2 bat horses.
Captains and Adjutant.....	3 do	1 do
Subalterns .....	2 do	1 do

and no Officer can be considered at all times as efficient with less than this scale, and as he has to purchase his own horses at his own expense, and the number of men in every nation that are suitable to be Cavalry leaders being so very limited, it would seem to be true economy to supply them with forage for their horses.

*Instruction Outside of the School.*

Several applications were received from various camps this year for Sergeant Instructors, but owing to the heavy duties connected with the Corps it was impossible to spare anyone, this is to be regretted as it means another year lost.

Sergeant Major Baxter, however, continues to act as Instructor to the local Squadron of Cavalry in Quebec.

---

*Long Course.*

Two Officers have been attached this year for a "Long Course" of instruction and attended the regular course at the Royal Military College where both obtained 1st Class certificates, one Captain Wedderburn, 8th Regiment New Brunswick Cavalry, obtaining the highest number of marks in the class.

*General Remarks.*

Why the soldier should not be treated with the same liberality and fairness as other servants of the public is a question I am often asked? Certainly those men who marry with leave and in accordance with R. & O. Mil. should be allowed quarters and rations for their families, as is the custom in the British Army; and there should also be some system of pensions introduced as an encouragement for good men to remain, and a few civil posts might be reserved to be filled by men who had served a certain time in the permanent Corps. Wisdom suggests rewards for good and active soldiers as a spur of energy, instead of the Spartan theory; because if the honorable desire for distinction be only judiciously excited it can easily be turned into a very useful military engine. My very efficient Staff are not exempt from the weakness of human nature in this respect, and it is a sore trial to their pride and chivalry and excellence in arms, to pass so many years without advancement; and if these Military Schools are to remain pre-eminent as nurseries of military education and discipline, they should be made to depend upon the institutions themselves rather than on the lines of their leaders.

I again desire to bring to your notice the names of Lieut. and Adjutant Heward, Lieut. and Bt. Captain Lessard, Sergeant Major Baxter, and Sergeant Instructors Dingley and Hamel.

I also desire to record the valuable services rendered by Surgeon Colin Sewell and my thanks are particularly due to Lieut.-Colonel Forrest, District Paymaster, for his invariable courtesy and kindness in the discharge of his duties.

J. F. TURNBULL, Lieut.-Colonel,  
Commandant, Royal School of Cavalry.

The Adjutant General of Militia,  
Ottawa.



## APPENDIX No 7.

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE REGIMENT OF CANADIAN ARTILLERY AND  
ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

OTTAWA, 15th December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward herewith, for the information of the Major General Commanding the Militia, the Annual Reports of the Commandants of the Royal Schools of Artillery for the year ending 15th December, and to report as follows:—

## REGIMENT of Canadian Artillery.

	Batteries.						Total.	
	"A"		"B"		"C"			
	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Gunners.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Gunners.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Gunners.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Gunners.
Authorized establishment.....	9	151	9	161	7	100	25	412
Present strength .....	8	138	10	143	7	86	25	367
Enlisted, or re-enlisted.....		109		58		8		175
Discharged by purchase.....		11		14				25
do as unsuitable.....		5		2		1		8
do as invalided.....		3		3		1		7
Deserted.....		51		29		17		97
Deaths.....		2		2				4
<i>Joined for Instruction.</i>								
Long Course.....		1		3		2		6
Short do.....	1	45	3	35		13	4	93
Special do.....			17				17	
Royal Military College Course.....	10						10	
Engineer Course.....		10						10
<i>Certificates Granted.</i>								
Long Course, 1st Class.....	1	1		1				1
do do 2nd do.....				1			1	
Short do 1st do.....	1	11	4	17	1		6	28
do do 2nd do.....		9	1	12			1	21
Special do 1st do.....			9				9	
do do 2nd do.....			4				4	
Engineer do Long.....		1						1
do do Short 1st.....		5						5
do do do 2nd.....		2						2
R. M. C. do 1st.....	3						3	
do do 2nd.....	6						6	



1. As will be noticed by the foregoing statistics and those of previous years, there is annually a very considerable change amongst the Non-Commissioned Officers and men of "A" and "B" Batteries, the average number of recruits being at least 50 per cent. of the establishment. In order to bring the Batteries up to the state of efficiency which as Schools of Instruction they should attain, these recruits must be carefully and thoroughly trained, but as during the courses of instruction, which last nine months in each year, the energies of all ranks are taxed to the utmost, not only to furnish squads for instruction, but also to provide for the guards, duties and various employments necessitated by the maintenance of these large establishments, it is strongly recommended that unless the changes already recommended in the organization of these Schools be effected, that only two Courses of Instruction be provided for during the year, so that the Batteries themselves may have sufficient time for their own drills and instruction.

2. There are now 17 horses in "A" Battery, and a similar number in "B" Battery. Taken together, this number would be amply sufficient for one complete Field Battery at Kingston, which, if fully organized, would afford a very much better means of instruction to all other Field Batteries than can possibly be now attained by the partial Field Battery organization at both schools. On the other hand there are 34 Garrison Batteries which send Officers and men for instruction to Quebec only, to provide for their thorough and efficient instruction in something more than the elementary Garrison Artillery Course, hitherto only found practicable, an increase in the garrison strength of the School at Quebec would be very desirable, and might without expense be obtained from the Kingston School where Garrison Artillery duties are seldom, if ever, required to be taught.

3. I have not yet had an opportunity of inspecting "C" Battery since its organization at Victoria. It will be observed that so far, great difficulty is experienced in obtaining recruits to fill existing vacancies, it is quite possible, however, that when the Battery can move into more comfortable permanent barracks, this difficulty will be in a great measure removed.

4. The following changes in the Staff have been made during the year, viz.:—

Lieutenant F. M. Gaudet, gazetted 27th December, 1884, appointed to "C" Battery.

Captain E. Palmer, appointed Quartermaster, "C" Battery, *vice* White, resigned.

Lieutenant W. P. Burroughs, gazetted 9th April, 1888, appointed to "B" Battery.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

D. T. IRWIN, Lieut-Colonel,

Commanding Regiment Canadian Artillery.

The Adjutant General of Militia, Ottawa.

#### ANNUAL REPORT ON "A" BATTERY REGIMENT OF CANADIAN ARTILLERY, AND ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

KINGSTON, 11th December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit herewith for the information of the General Officer Commanding the Annual Report on the Royal School of Artillery under my command.

1. I would recommend that for the future the terms of instruction for the Short Course be reduced to two in the year instead of three, thereby permitting more time to be devoted to "A" Battery and its instruction, as well as to the duties connected with the works and fortifications.

2. Since last year eight additional horses have been added to the establishment and the instructional facilities increased thereby.

The riding Instruction of the Gentlemen Cadets of the Royal Military College was continued and an advance made owing to the increased size of the class.

3. A Drill shed is much needed for the use of the Royal School of Artillery and particularly so in winter when the largest classes are in attendance. As the site of the present one has been sold and as the building itself will have to be removed next year, I would suggest the erection of another on the Artillery Park property. The situation would be central both for the local Corps and for Royal School of Artillery.

4. I would still urge the horsing of 2 guns, 2 waggons and 1 forge waggon completely for service as has been previously recommended.

5. A detachment of 10 Non-Commissioned Officers and men of Engineers attending a course under the Professor of Military Engineering at the Royal Military College were attached to the Royal School of Artillery for instruction in Company drill and general regimental duties.

It is hoped for the future that the Engineers may not deducted from the quota of Short Course Artillerymen allowed attendance at the Royal School of Artillery.

6. The vacancy caused by the death of Ordnance Armourer Parrett has not yet been filled. The special work required to be done by this artificer is much behind hand in consequence.

7. Hospital clothing is very much needed, and its want was very severely felt during an epidemic of sickness last winter.

#### *"A" Battery Regiment, C.A.*

8. Owing to the reduction caused by the heavy draft to "C" Battery, the number of recruits has been exceptionally large and with, in many cases, not very happy results. The desertions also were in proportion to the want of trained non-commissioned officers and men. On this subject I have forwarded you a special report.

9. A detachment consisting of 1 Subaltern, 1 Veterinary Surgeon, 3 Staff-Sergeants, 1 Sergeant, 1 Trumpeter and 29 Non-Commissioned Officers and Men with 2 guns and 19 horses were attached to the Artillery Brigade Camp at Gananoque with much benefit to all concerned. I consider the plan a good one and would be pleased to see it extended as much as possible.

10. The rifle practice had to be discontinued owing to an accident caused by the dangerous condition of the rifle ranges. Some repairs were effected in October, but too late to permit practice being continued.

11. The usual period under canvas did not take place this year.

12. The clothing and boots are still unsatisfactory, and the expense to the wearers considerable. The defects in detail I have made special report on.

13. A competition between "A" and "B" Batteries in (1) Driving Drill and Field Artillery exercise; (2) 9-pounder gun practices; and (3) repository exercises, took place, "B" Battery winning the two latter and "A" Battery the first.

#### *Repairs.*

14. Repairs to fortifications, works and buildings were commenced late in the season. Little was done and now all work has been suspended.

#### *Armament.*

The condition of the armament of Kingston remains as in previous years.

15. I have had every assistance from the staff of the R.S.A. and the officers and men of "A" Battery in carrying on the duties.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. H. COTTON, Lt.-Colonel,

Commandant Royal School of Artillery.

The Officer Commanding Regiment of Canadian Artillery,  
Ottawa.



---

ANNUAL REPORT ON " B " BATTERY, REGIMENT OF CANADIAN ARTILLERY AND ROYAL  
SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

CITADEL, QUEBEC, 15th December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report on the Royal School of Artillery under my command.

*Camps and Outside Instruction.*

The following N.C. Officers acted as instructors to various Corps during the past year:—

Sergt. Major A. Lyndon,  
Staff Sergeant Fellowes,  
do Wallick,  
Sergeant J. Wood,  
do B. Keogh.

*Rifle Association and Practice.*

A Rifle Association of seventy members of " B " Battery was formed this year, and was very successful. At a meeting held on the 24th and 25th September prizes to the value of \$280 were competed for, including an open match to the Canadian Militia of \$50. The citizens of Quebec assisted very liberally in money and prizes in kind.

The usual Government grant of \$50 was not allowed this year.

The Battery went into Camp at the Engineer Park—Lévis—one division at a time, for small arm practice, under the new enlarged and improved regulations.

There is an excellent Rifle Range there, and the firing was carried out in a most satisfactory manner.

The Surgeon reports that the excellent health of the men is due to this change to the country, from the Citadel, during part of the hot season.

*Annual Competitions.*

The annual competitions between " A " and " B " Batteries Regiment Canadian Artillery took place this year at their respective headquarters, as the usual grant for transport of a Team could not be allowed. " A " Battery won the driving competition, but the honors of the 9-pr. gun practice and shifting ordnance fell to " B. "

*Remarks on Armament.*

The only change to note is the transfer of a 40-pr. R. B. L. gun from Toronto to Quebec. The Citadel of Quebec and the Lévis Forts remain almost unarmed.

*General List of Repairs to Armament and Artificers Work.*

General repairs have been made to Field and Garrison Gun Carriages, those for Garrison Service having to be partly rebuilt.

Alterations were made to perfect the Experimental Field Artillery gun sleigh, and an excellent pattern on plans by Capt. Rutherford, R. C. A., was arrived at, thoroughly tested and reported on. No sleighs on this model, however, have yet been furnished for the use of the School.

Two converted 64-pr. R. M. L. guns were resighted for the long radius, and the hind sight sockets deepened to admit of the improved lengthened hind sights (12°) being used at the D. R. A. meeting (Garrison) Practice at the Island of Orleans.

Scott's Revolving Sights were also fitted to the Field guns of " B " Battery, R. C. A.

Examination of Field and Garrison Ordnance Fittings, &c., have been made and repairs made where necessary and practicable.



Two Field Guns were re-vented at Kingston, and 40-pr. R. B. L. Ordnance examined at Toronto by the Armourer Sergt. "B" Battery.

The 40-pr. R. B. L. gun from Montreal had a new ring put in, was rebushed and thoroughly overhauled before being returned to that Station.

General repairs and renewals where practicable have been made to the harness and saddlery.

General repairs have been made to officers and soldiers quarters, stables, out-buildings, barrack room furniture and utensils.

A covering snow shed has been built over the chain gate as a winter approach to the Citadel Hill.

#### *Clothing.*

I have to repeat my remarks of last year, except in the matter of boots in which a change for the better has been made.

#### GENERAL REMARKS.

##### *Horses.*

More horses are badly wanted for the efficient instruction in Field Battery work, as has been reported every year. There should be at least thirty.

##### *Married Soldiers.*

I have the honor to repeat my remarks of last year recommending the issue of rations to a limited number.

##### *Sanitary State of Barracks.*

The Sanitary state of the Barracks here is very satisfactory as reported by the Surgeon.

The casemates of Richmond and Dalhousie Bastions have been re-covered this year. Many repairs however are still required.

The Battery was minutely inspected by the General Officer Commanding, in Camp at Lévis, in July last.

I would again respectfully suggest that the senior subaltern of "A," and the senior subaltern of "B" Battery should be given the rank and pay of a Captain.

I am glad to be able to report very favorably as to the conduct of all ranks of this School.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

C. E. MONTIZAMBERT, Lt. Colonel,  
Commandant Royal School Artillery, Citadel, Quebec.

To the Officer Commanding  
Regiment of Canadian Artillery, Headquarters,  
Ottawa.

#### ANNUAL REPORT ON "C" BATTERY, REGIMENT OF CANADIAN ARTILLERY AND ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

VICTORIA, B. C., 12th December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit for the information of the General Officer commanding this my annual report on the state of "C" Battery, R. C. A., and Royal School of Artillery, under my command for the past year.

*Present Strength.*

I am sorry to have to state that the Battery is a considerable number of men below the strength, and has never at any time during the year been completely up to its establishment. A number of recruits have been enlisted, but not nearly enough to supply losses by desertion and other causes. I am pleased to be able to say that our percentage of loss from desertion has not been as great as I expected, as at this station, where the price of labor is exceptionally high and the demand great, the temptation is consequently in proportion. This is, I think attributable to the fact that the men here have not been compelled to undergo the burdensome work required for the short courses of instruction, when the same drills are done by men month after month, not for their own good, but for the instruction of others. The absence of attached men for instruction in any numbers is caused by the smallness of the militia force in the district, and also by the low rate of pay allowed, rendering it impossible for any officer or man in civil employment to leave it for the purpose. The pecuniary loss he would be called upon to make, being too great, and in the case of an officer, the absolute impossibility of his being able to live upon the small sum allowed as his daily pay.

The enlisted non-commissioned officers and men have been encouraged to take part in out door sport as far as possible (consistent with a proper discharge of their duties) such as cricket, football and other games, and I am glad to say that great interest is shown by them in this respect.

*Establishment.*

The established strength of the Battery is far too small. The various duties here are quite as great as in "A" or "B" Batteries, and greater than in the Infantry Companies, which are the same in strength without taking into consideration the attached officers and men, thirty in number, allowed to all corps. Of the latter we have, comparatively speaking, none, while in all eastern stations the complement is nearly always filled.

The following shows the total strength of the Batteries (exclusive of attached):—"A," 157; "B," 169; "C," 107.

I would earnestly call attention to my recommendation of last year that "C" Battery be allowed one Officer and 30 men additional to its present strength. Should this not be practicable at present, I would again suggest that the Batteries be equalized in strength, making each Battery as follows:—

"A," 145; "B," 145; "C," 144 and one Officer, 145.

I feel quite sure that the cause for discontent among the men will be much lessened by this means, and when it is considered that our men have to be brought from the east at considerable expense to the public their loss from a pecuniary point of view is considerable. Should something not be done I fear our present proportion of loss cannot be kept down, as at present complaints are made by the men at the amount of duty they are called upon to perform, although it is kept at the lowest possible point.

*Barracks.*

I regret exceedingly being compelled to state that we are still occupying the temporary barracks, the permanent quarters being only partially completed. The present arrangement is very unsatisfactory, and I cannot too strongly recommend that every means be taken to complete the proper barracks during the coming year. At present there are no officers' quarters or married quarters, and all the various temporary buildings now in use are most unsuitable for lengthy occupation.

There is nothing to my mind more likely to induce good men to enter our service, and to keep them there, than good barracks well maintained, such as are to be found at all United States posts, of which there are several near us.



*Arms, Accoutrements and Clothing.*

These are in good order, and give fair satisfaction. I would again, however, point out the great necessity of our being armed with the Martini-Henry.

The valise equipment is not, in my opinion, suitable for service in this country, the number of straps being too great, and the color objectionable. A single bag slung "miner" fashion by brown leather shoulder straps would answer every purpose and be more quickly thrown off and put on. As to its being as easily carried, I have seen men in this country (while out with them on a hunting trip and similarly equipped) take their ordinary share of pack, quite equal to what is carried by a soldier in marching order, and with a sack of flour (50 lbs.) extra, carry it with comparative ease for a whole day.\*

I would also recommend a brown leather waist belt, frog, and rifle sling. Havresack should be brown tanned and waterproof, with pockets for spare ammunition, to hold twenty (20) rounds.

A supply of brown duck clothing should be kept in store for active service.

With regard to clothing I wish to point out that the price has risen very much, since the policy of making it in Canada has been adopted. When we had English made clothing, it could be purchased by the men at about two thirds the price now charged, while no corresponding increase in pay has been allowed.

The cost of Sergeants, and Staff Sergeants and Officers' uniform is excessive and a diminution of the quantity of gold lace now worn would not make it less attractive or comfortable, and would certainly make it more within the means of the not over-paid officers, and reduce the cost to the public of that supplied to the Non-Commissioned Officers.

*Barrack Stores.*

Some arrangement should be made for the prompt issue of stores to replace those condemned for fair wear and tear. At present we are much below our original supply and some demands on the Store Department are as yet not complied with.

Barrack bedsteads of proper pattern are much needed and should be supplied at once.

*Band.*

The Band is very efficient, not only in its musical capacity, but also in its military duties.

Bandmaster Agius (late Royal Navy) has been most zealous in his duty and has given every satisfaction.

*Officers' and Sergeants' Messes.*

These are in a satisfactory state. I regret however that the cost of messing is much higher than in eastern stations, more especially in the officer's mess, although conducted in the most economical manner.

*Hospital.*

This is well conducted, considering the very poor quarters available for it. I regret that there is a considerable percentage of cases under treatment at all times, but none of so serious a nature as to require their removal to the General Hospital, where quieter and more suitable accommodation could be provided.

*Divine Service.*

I wish to call attention to the necessity of an appropriation as in the Imperial Service, for the performance of Divine Service. Under the regulations, Commanding Officers are compelled to march their men to Divine Service although no means are provided to pay for their accommodation.

\*This recommendation is, in my opinion, simply ridiculous.



I would recommend that the sum of three dollars be paid annually for each member of a recognized denomination in the corps, to the churches providing the necessary sittings and service.

We would then not be compelled, as at present, to beg for that which should be provided by the public.

Unless this be done commanding officers should be relieved from the responsibility put upon them by Queen's regulations, section VII, sub-section XV.

#### *Status and Discipline.*

The status of permanent corps is one deserving of consideration. At present they are regular troops serving under the guise of militia. This does not tend to elevate the *esprit* of the force, men who are worth having will not knowingly enlist for continuous military service unless they are given the privilege of regular soldiers. To put them in the same list with men who enjoy all the emoluments of civil employment and who devote only a small portion of their time to military duties, does not tend to make them contented, and unless they are the service will not be as it should be.

I am satisfied that if they are (as are their sister permanent corps in Australia) given the title of Regular Corps, a vast improvement will shortly be seen, not only in the numbers but in the quality of the recruits, and also in their discipline and interior economy.

This need not carry with it any relative seniority as is allowed to officers in the Imperial Service over all Militia Officers, but provision certainly should be made that officers in permanent Colonial Corps should take rank equally with Officers of the Imperial Regular service.

As it is now, a Cadet leaving the Royal Military College, Kingston, and entering an Imperial Regiment immediately becomes senior to a brother Cadet, who may have graduated much higher and have served for many years in our permanent service. Not only that, but to make matters still worse, if the Cadet who has joined Imperial Service (as is sometimes the case) gets employment in his native colony, he is given a step in local rank, thus making him senior to men who have served continuously since he wore short clothes.

An improvement in the title of the permanent Corps would cost nothing, and do much towards advancing this desirable object. There can surely be no reason why we should not have the "Royal Canadian Hussars," the "Royal Canadian Artillery," the "Royal Canadian Infantry" or that the Sister Corps of Militia should have the monopoly of honorable and pleasing titles.

#### *Pay and Allowances.*

I would respectfully call attention to my remarks last year regarding the allowances to the officers of an increase in their pay of 25 per cent. to meet the increased cost of living in this expensive country.

I also beg to state that the money allowance in lieu of quarters is, in the case of married Officers, quite insufficient to meet the cost.

The position here of the Officers, in a pecuniary sense, is so much worse than that of those in Eastern Stations, that I would most earnestly request that the matter may be made the subject of special inquiry, with a view to redress, should it be found that this matter is one deserving of consideration, as I am sure it will be.

#### *Forage.*

I would again press the claim of the Officers to a forage allowance such as is given to Officers similarly situated in Kingston and Quebec. The defences here are much more scattered than there, and it is a hard day's work alone for an Officer to visit them on foot, and the new barracks are at least three miles from the business part of Victoria.

---

*Forts and Armaments.*

These are in a fairly good condition for such class of works, and in view of the proposed defences being constructed, no large expenditure on the present works is recommended.

Two 64-pr. carriages require renewal and have been asked for.

The supply of ammunition is far too small, and the side arms and stores very incomplete. A requisition to complete has been made but not yet filled.

A fire on Brother's Island during the summer destroyed the Artillery stores and temporary magazine. The loss however was small, as very little was kept on the Island, owing to its isolated position.

A boat is much needed to enable visits being made more frequently than is possible at present. This has been applied for but no answer has been received.

*Rifle Practice.*

This has been carried on with energy under the supervision of Major Peters, who has been untiring in his efforts in encouraging the men to become good shots.

A grant of money towards the Battery Rifle Association would be of great assistance. The men have done a great deal from their small means in the purchase of ammunition, but it is a question whether it is fair to call upon either officers or men to contribute (as at present) towards what may be fairly considered a matter of public necessity.

*Artillery Instruction.*

The means of Artillery instruction are very incomplete, in fact the syllabus cannot be carried out at all at this station.

Drill with mortars, siege gun, or, gyn is impracticable owing to the want of the necessary ordnance and stores. The course has been modified to meet this, but steps should be taken in order to place this school on the same footing in this respect as the others.

*General Remarks.*

I may in conclusion be permitted to say that I am satisfied with the efforts of both officers and non-commissioned officers towards promoting the efficiency of the corps, with which the General Officer Commanding was at his annual inspection pleased to express his approval.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. G. HOLMES, Lt.-Colonel,  
Commandant "C" Battery, R.C.A.

To the Officer Commanding,  
Regiment Canadian Artillery.



## APPENDIX No. 8.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF MOUNTED INFANTRY.

WINNIPEG, 13th December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit for the information of the General Officer Commanding this my annual report of the Royal School of Mounted Infantry.

*Strength of the Corps.*

Notwithstanding that during the last 3 months the three years service of many of the Corps has expired, a large proportion have re-enlisted and new men joined so that the Corps is now "full strength" of all ranks, with several applications for vacancies when they occur.

*Increase applied for.*

But I feel I am again called upon to report as I did last year, on the very heavy duties performed by the men, and I therefore quote the remarks I made in my last report which are equally applicable now.

"The employed Non Commissioned Officers and men are about one-half of the total strength of the School, and are really the cadres for a Battalion which could thus be raised to five times its present number with a very small increase to the staff and employed Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

*"Duty Men."*

"But as to the other half of the Corps which are the duty men, there are nine men daily on guard and gate duty, three on piquet, and four orderly men of rooms making a total of sixteen for daily duties. It therefore follows that the forty-one duty men are not sufficient to make three reliefs (it would take forty-eight men for this), and so some men must go on duty every other day, and when there are more than the average number of sick or men otherwise off duty, as in the case at present, the duty comes round to all every other day, which in this cold climate is very trying. This is irrespective of all fatigue duties, such as coal carrying, &c., which is a heavy fatigue duty in winter.

*Increase applied for.*

"If to the above duties are added the daily Drill, mounted exercise, and routine of stables, also cleaning not only his horse and equipments but also infantry accoutrements, it will be seen that a Mounted Infantry Soldier has an exceptionally busy time compared with other Corps; and as he is on guard or duty every other day; I do most respectfully beg that his case may be considered, so that by an increase to the number of the School his now very heavy tour of duty may be lessened."

*Clothing.*

I have to report that the clothing and "kit" issued to the Corps are very satisfactory both in material and make the tuques issued in the fall are found much better suited for Mounted Drills and for stable duties than the Glengarry cap, and are really a national head dress for Canadians.



*Horses.*

I continue to feel very well satisfied with our horses (all "Bronchos"), we find they improve every year, and with a few exceptions, have turned out quiet and tractable; I think there can be no doubt but that they are the best class of horses for the service of Mounted Infantry in this country.

*Barrack Improvements and Repairs.*

Since my last Report a new lavatory and latrine have been built, which were very much wanted for the cleanliness, and comfort of the Non-Commissioned Officers and men; but we still require a *hospital, guard room and cook house*, together with an appropriation to cover repairs to the roofs and plastering of the huts which were erected some 18 years ago and then supposed to be only temporary. Still I have no doubt that by a regular moderate annual outlay to keep them in repair, they will be serviceable for many years, provided the repairs are done as soon as required, for the extremes of heat and cold are so great here that a small damage left without being repaired soon increases to a serious extent.

*Gas for Stables.*

I would strongly recommend that our stables may have gas to use instead of coal oil; the expense of laying the gas pipes is very little, and the safety from fire is a most important consideration.

*Saddlery and Cavalry Bits.*

The saddlery and horse equipment which I believe was all manufactured in Canada, continues to give satisfaction and wears well; but I find the Cavalry bits and bridoons issued are too heavy for our small horses, the bit and bridoon weigh nearly 3 lbs. and the bit is too severe and in many cases spoils the horse's temper; I would recommend a bit of the "Pelham" pattern, which is very light and handy.

*Target Practice.*

Owing to the lateness of the season when Butts for a Rifle Range could be completed the Corps has not been able to fire the full allowance for Target Practice at the long range; but "*Field Firing*" has been carried out on the prairie every week during the fine weather with very satisfactory results, and as this practice trains the horses as well as the men I have considered it of the greatest importance.

*Certificates.*

The following is a return of the Officers, N.C. Officers and men who have attended the course of instruction since my last report:—

	Grade A.		Grade B.		Attendance Certificate.	Now under Instruction.	Total.
	1st.	2nd.	1st.	2nd.			
Officers .....	3	1			1		5
Non-Commissioned Officers.....			2		4		6
Privates.....			4	1	43	24	72
Buglers.....					3		3
Total .....	3	1	6	1	51	24	86

The attendance is mostly in the winter months, and this shows why a Riding School is so much required to teach equitation; and such a building can also be made use of to practice firing with the Morris tubes, which I hope may soon be issued to the School.

*Aid to Civil Power.*

The Corps was called out by requisition of three Magistrates "in aid of Civil Power" on the 20th October last, and was kept most of the time confined to Barracks, but was not required to turn out until the night of the 31st October, when the Mounted Division accompanied by E. P. Leacock, Esq., J. P., rode under my command to the railway crossing where the disturbance was anticipated, arriving there about 10 p.m., apparently just in time to prevent a serious riot between the men of the Red River Valley Railway and those of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

We were kept out on duty by the Magistrates until the 6th November, when I was notified by them that my Corps was no longer required in aid of Civil Power, and I therefore withdrew and returned to Barracks.

I must take this opportunity of reporting how very well the whole Corps behaved when on this unpleasant duty, which was really that of a moral, and not of a physical force. Strict orders were given not to interfere in any way with either of the opposing parties unless ordered to do so by the Commanding Officer, and as no breach of the peace occurred they were not called upon to take any action and did not interfere in any way.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN B. TAYLOR, Lieut.-Colonel,  
Commandant, Royal School of Mounted Infantry.

he Adjutant General,  
Ottawa.

## APPENDIX No. 9

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

## INFANTRY SCHOOL CORPS, "A" COMPANY AND STAFF.

FREDERICTON, 17th November, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit this my fourth Annual Report of the Royal School of Infantry and Corps under my command.

The completion of the period of five years since this branch of the permanent force of Canada (the Infantry School Corps) was first organized affords a fitting opportunity to enquire, 1st. Whether it has served the purposes for which intended; and 2nd, Whether it has been so established, as an integral part of the Imperial forces in general, and of those of Canadian particular, that as time goes on it will be considered more and more an honor to serve in its ranks or to occupy a position of command therein. In answer to the former enquiry I submit the following return, showing the number of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers and men representing the different Infantry Corps of the Maritime Provinces, in fair proportion from each province—Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island—that attended the Royal School of Infantry under my command and obtained qualifying certificates during the period of five years referred to.

I may state that this return in itself cannot convey an adequate idea of the results of the training at the school. Those who have here qualified have in turn (or should have) occupied the positions of Instructors, in imparting military knowledge to others, in their respective Battalions, and the Battalions have thus been enabled not only to maintain efficiency, but to shew signs of decided improvement from time to time. I can bear cheerful testimony to these good results in the Military District under my command.

It is to be regretted that many Officers of that class whose services are alike valued in civil and military life, are unable owing to pressure of business to do more than attend "special courses," while Non-Commissioned Officers of a similar class being unable to devote so long a time as three months to "short courses," are precluded from qualifying, there being no "special course" at their disposal.

I concur in the opinion expressed by the Commandant Royal School of Infantry, Toronto, "as to the want of care," in some instances, "in the selection by Commanding Officers, of those sent for instruction as Non-Commissioned Officers."

Return shewing the number of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men who attended the school from December, 1883, to November, 1888, and obtained certificates:—

*Officers.*

Grade A, 1st Class (4 Long Course).....	63
do 2nd Class.....	5
Special Course, 1st Class.....	26
do 2nd do.....	11
Now attending.....	1
Total Officers.....	106



*Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.*

Grade B, 1st Class.....	67
do 2nd Class } .....	179
Attendance .....	
Total.....	<u>246</u>

Return shewing the number of Officers, Non-Commission Officers and men who attended the school from November, 1887, to November, 1888, and obtained certificates:—

*Officers.*

Grade A, 1st class (2 Long Course) .....	14
do 2nd class.....	1
Special Course, 1st class.....	4
do 2nd class.....	5
Now attending.....	1
Total Officers.....	<u>25</u>

*Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.*

Grade B, 1st class.....	7
do 2nd class....	13
Attendance .....	21
Now attending.....	12
Total Non-Commissioned Officers and men.....	<u>53</u>

With respect to the latter question, viz., whether the Corps and School have been placed on a satisfactory and permanent basis. It is well known that not only have the results of previous legislation affecting the permanent Artillery of Canada (formed in 1870) been embodied in the Regulations and Orders for the guidance of the permanent Infantry, but those results of more recent progress in military organization so far as applicable to the force. These Regulations and Orders having been duly tested have been found, I consider, as a whole admirably adapted for the service.

All branches of our Force have, or should have, the traditions of the British Army ever before their eyes, and thus, with confidence in their own resources, *esprit de corps* will be fostered and encouraged more and more as time goes on.

At the time of the North-West rebellion, early in 1885, although it was not our good fortune to take part in active operations in the field with our more fortunate brethren in the west, not less honorable, nor less appreciated by the authorities was the part taken by soldiers of the Maritime Provinces in promptly responding to the call of duty.

"A" Company and Staff, Infantry School Corps formed the nucleus of a splendid twelve Company Battalion, representing New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, formed at short notice and encamped at Sussex *en route* to the West.

It will be remembered too with pleasure, that on the Queen's Birthday, 1886, Lady Tilley honored the Corps by presenting a Regimental Color, worked by her own hands, at the time it was understood that a "flying column" would be sent to the North-West, and that the Infantry School Corps would form part of that column.

Moreover in carrying out even the ordinary routine of duty that which at the time is considered unimportant becomes later on a matter of history connected with the corps.

*Inspection by Major-General Sir Frederick Middleton, K.C.M.G., C.B.*

The Major-General Commanding completed his fifth annual inspection of the Corps and School at Fredericton on the 13th July last.

*Target and Judging Distance Practices*

The system of Rifle practice for Non Commissioned Officers and men authorized in General Order (11) 1st June last, has been carefully carried out, with good results. The system of obtaining a prescribed number of points at each range before proceeding to the next works well, ensuring increased interest in the individual practice.

I recommend, however, that the number of points required in the three stages and to qualify in each be slightly reduced and thus the number of marksmen will be increased, it being found difficult to qualify.

Lieutenant Hemming deserves credit for the skill and accuracy with which he used the "Watkin Range-finder" in carrying out the Judging Distance drill and practice.

He had previously used it with advantage, facilitating the shot and shell practice of the Newcastle Field Battery at Chatham Brigade Camp.

The usual Musketry Camp at Fern Hill, I regret, was not authorized until Target Practice had been nearly completed at the Fredericton Range.

Name of best shot, Private C. S. Nason.

Name of best shot in judging distance, Col.-Sergeant Daniel.

*Music.*

The band under the leadership of Bugle Major Hayes, I consider more efficient at present than at any previous time. The buglers too are efficient.

*Temperance.*

The Temperance Lodge continues to be an important factor for the prevention of crime, its members setting an example for good to others in the Corps. There are about 60 members, men of the Corps, besides several total abstaining men not connected with the Lodge.

*Library and Recreation Room.*

The Library Committee continues to do good; the stock of books is yearly increasing. The Hon. Chief Justice Allen, and other citizens have again kindly contributed to the library.

I earnestly hope that the Major-General's strong recommendation may be acted upon, viz., "that liberal assistance be afforded by the Government towards the maintenance of the Non-Commissioned Officers' messes and the men's reading and recreation room."

It cannot be too often repeated that "everything tending towards encouraging the men to remain in barracks adds not only to their well-doing but helps to strengthen their *esprit de Corps*, and assist discipline." "If they have comfortable and well regulated recreation rooms to go to they will not flock to the drinking saloons of the town."

*Barracks and Gardens.*

Some necessary repairs, &c., are being carried out.

Painting, &c., officers and men's quarters.

Fences, both of Officers' grounds and park, barracks, gardens of married Non-Commissioned Officers and men are kept in good order.

I regret there is not sufficient space in the men's barrack grounds to permit the laying out of gardens.



*Barrack Rooms.*

I have again to direct attention to the interest taken by Major Gordon in the welfare of his men. This is abundantly shewn in well arranged barrack rooms, and in steps taken from time to time for the well being of the soldier.

*Officers.*

Major Gordon served in the capacity of Brigade Major with credit to himself and advantage to the force both at the Chatham and Aldershot Brigade Camps, Military Districts Nos. 8 and 9, respectively, June and September last.

An exchange was authorized from 15th February last between Lieutenant and Captain Bremner of this corps and Lieutenant and Captain Drolet of Mounted Infantry at Winnipeg. The latter officer is now doing duty with "A" Company, Infantry School Corps.

*Non-Commissioned Officers and men.*

My remarks in report for 1887 apply equally this year. By the means employed no difficulty is experienced in keeping the ranks filled with men of the best class. Those of good character, well fitted for the service.

The Non-Commissioned Officers, too, have again given valuable proofs, individually and collectively, of their usefulness and efficiency.

Sergeant Major McKenzie, continues to discharge his important duties efficiently and satisfactorily.

Staff Sergeants Fowlie and Polkinhorn in like manner continue to perform their not less important duties of instructors in the different "courses."

The following Non-Commissioned Officers have been employed on district duty :

*District No. 8, Brigade Camp, Chatham.*

Sergeant Major McKenzie, Sergeant Major.  
Quartermaster Sergeant Walker, Quartermaster Sergeant.  
Sergeant Instructor Fowlie, Sergeant Instructor of Musketry.  
Bandmaster Hayes, Bandmaster.  
Sergeant Gregory, Orderly Room Clerk.  
Sergeant Cochran, Hospital Sergeant.

*District No. 9, Brigade Camp, Aldershot.*

Corporal Chappell, acting Sergeant Major.  
Lance Corporal Gill do do  
Lance Corporal Duncan, Drill Instructor.  
Lance Corporal Faucutt, Instructor of Signalling.

*Recommendations.*

I beg to direct attention to my recommendations submitted in my report for 1887.

1st. As to the want of a permanent Quartermaster in each School.

This want has not been supplied in the School under my command.

2nd. As to the appointment of an Adjutant in addition to the authorized strength of the Corps at each station.

3rd. That Non-Commissioned Officers and men married with leave, and their families be placed on the same footing as regards the issue of rations as those in Her Majesty's Regular Army.

I now desire to add to the above :

4th. The question submitted to the Major-General Commanding at his inspec-



tion this year, as to the desirableness of improving the position of the Color Sergeant of each Company, Infantry School Corps, he (the Color Sergeant) being considered in our regulations for rank and pay as a Company Sergeant, whereas in the standing orders of the Corps the important duties of a Color Sergeant (the Company too being large) are required of him.

5th. Referring to paragraph 1064, Regulations and Orders, 1887, I am of opinion it is desirable that the same privilege now allowed to Engineers be extended to Infantry, viz., that Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers should from time to time, after original qualification at a School of Infantry, be allowed to take special "Courses" at the same schools in order to ensure their knowledge of drill and discipline being kept up.

In view of biennial drill in country Corps (Infantry), the knowledge acquired in one "short course," however carefully instructed therein, is too often lost sight of as time goes on, owing to want of practical experience.

6th. I consider the recommendation of the Commandant Royal School of Infantry (St. Johns) worthy of favorable consideration, viz., the division of each Corps at a station into two companies.

#### *Conclusion.*

I have again an opportunity to express my best thanks to the Officers. To Major Gordon, as second in command, for valuable assistance and hearty co-operation; to Lieut. Young for efficient services as Adjutant; to the officers generally for duties faithfully performed; Surgeon Brown, Major and Paymaster Armstrong, Lieut. Hemming and Lieut. and Capt. Drolet. These two last named Officers are available and extremely useful in the performance of District duties.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

GEO. J. MAUNSELL, Lt.-Colonel,  
Commandant, Royal School of Infantry.

The Adjutant General, &c., &c., &c.,  
Ottawa.

#### *"B" COMPANY, ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.*

ST. JOHNS BARRACKS, 15th December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report for the information of the General Officer Commanding, together with such remarks and recommendations I think necessary and in the interest of the Corps placed under my command.

#### *Instruction.*

During the year, seventy-one Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Volunteer Militia have attended the School with the following results:—4 first class and 10 second-class, Grade A; 9 first-class and 15 second-class, Grade B, certificates were obtained, making a total of thirty-eight successful candidates out of seventy-one. Out of the balance of thirty-three, eleven Officers and N.C.O. left with permission, without completing their courses, many for personal reasons, a few for want of proper uniforms. The unsucccess of the others is due to their want of instruction in either English or French, and I am sorry to have to repeat what I have already said, that the want of instruction is often felt amongst the Officers themselves, and is the cause of their failure. Care is not taken enough in the selection of young Officers in the Volunteer Corps, Commanding Officers forgetting that these young Officers may one day be called to Command and will have to qualify any way. This mishap may perhaps render the Schools obnoxious to those who

failed, but in my opinion the force, I should say the country, will reap the benefits of their instruction, and the effects for the future will be great in sifting the officers and keeping only those fit for the position.

In former reports I recommended the alteration of the dates of the courses of instruction, and I noticed with pleasure that Lt.-Colonel Otter, though situated in a milder climate, concurred with me in the advisability of the change.

St. Johns is a dreary place in winter, and we cannot give to the January course all the instruction needed in Battalion drill, attack, formation, &c., &c., while in summer the situation of the Barracks affords all the comfort and pleasure generally sought for during the holidays, and as I have already proposed a regular course should be open in summer when students and professional men could come and take advantage of their holidays to qualify.

To complete the instruction of the officers and men attached to the School we are in great need of ranges and targets. Theory is not sufficient for men who will have to teach the practice in camps of instruction. I will later on refer to this want which can no longer be overlooked.

Another want is also greatly felt, that of a special instruction for buglers sent in numbers to the School to learn the bugle calls. They require the constant care and instruction of a man detailed for that special duty: but to this day his position has not been recognized on our establishment, and this duty has been performed without any remuneration.

As before I beg to recommend that this instructor receives the pay of a Corporal and be known on the establishment of the Corps as Band Corporal or Corporal of Buglers.

RETURN of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who have been attached to the Royal School of Infantry, St. Johns, P.Q., from the 1st January, 1888, to the 31st December, 1888.

RANKS.	Total of each rank who have attended.	Long course.	"B" Company, R. S. I.	CERTIFICATES.								Left with permission.	Left without permission.	Dismissed.	Attendance.	Still at School.	Discharged, medically unfit.
				Grades.													
				A.				B.									
				1st.	2nd.	1st.	2nd.	1st.	2nd.	1st.	2nd.						
Lieut. Colonel.....	1											1					
Major .....	1											1					
Captains .....	3				1	1						1					
Lieutenants .....	17	1			3	9						6					
Sergeants .....	11	1					1	3				1			6	3	
Corporals .....	12						1	3				1			7	1	
Buglers .....	7	1													5	2	
Privates .....	20		5				7	9							9		
Total.....	71	3	5		4	10	9	15				11			27	5	

#### *Instruction outside of the School.*

During the year the following Non-Commissioned Officers and men were detailed for the undermentioned services at the request of the Deputy Adjutants General of 5th, 6th and 7th Military Districts and with the sanction of the General Officer Commanding.



RETURN of Non-Commissioned Officers and men detailed for outside duties from the 1st January, to the 31st December, 1888.

Rank and Name.	On what Duty.	From	To
		1888.	1888.
Sergt.-Instructor Rivet .....	Instructor, Joliette College.....	April 7...	April 23...
Sergt. Copeman.....	do Three Rivers College .....	May 12...	May 27...
Corp. Belanger .....	do Ste. Thérèse do .....	do 21...	June 11...
Sergt. Roberts* .....	do Morrisburg do .....	do 23...	do 23...
do Copeman .....	do St. Mary's do .....	Nov. 6...	Nov. 22...
do Instructor Rivet.....	do Bourget do .....	do 15...	Dec. 1...
Sherbrooke Camp, Military District No. 5.			
Sergt.-Major Phillips.....	Brigade Sergt.-Major .....	June 26...	July 7...
Sergt. Goodfellow.....	Instructor .....	do 26...	do 7...
Lance-Corp Bowdridge.....	do .....	do 26...	do 7...
Private Mellor.....	Brigade Bugler.....	do 26...	do 7...
Three Rivers Camp, Military District No. 6.			
Sergt. Copeman .....	Brigade Sergt.-Major .....	do 26...	do 7...
Corp. Belanger.....	Instructor .....	do 26...	do 7...
Private Duxtader.....	do .....	do 26...	do 7...
Bugler Powell.....	Brigade Bugler .....	do 26...	do 7...
Sergt. Lamontagne .....	do Orderly Room Clerk.....	do 26...	do 7...
St. Thomas Camp, Military District No. 7.			
Sergt-Instructor Rivet.....	Brigade Sergt.-Major .....	July 3...	do 15...

\*Sergt. Roberts was sent to Morrisburg, Ont., at the request of the Adjutant General.

The instruction outside of the Corps has proved popular and most of my instructors have returned from their duties with tokens of friendship and letters of thanks acknowledging their efforts to impart instruction as well as their good behavior.

Administration.

As I have had the honor to say in former reports the discipline of the Corps and the routine of our work being regularly reported to Headquarters, I shall confine my remarks upon this subject to considerations of a more general and public order.

The issue one after the other of plates for helmets and badges for forage caps with different distinction or names; showed, to my mind, indecision as to our real position, and uncertainty as to our relations towards each other, as corps. This position I pray the General Officer Commanding to have settled and to give unquestionable notices to the officers who have sought a career in joining the permanent Corps. Of a permanent army, there can be no question in a country like ours, but of a permanent School Corps thoroughly equipped and officered the experience of a few years has proved the advantage, and for this reason I beg to recommend again that each school be recognized as the independent nucleus of a future regiment. But that promotions take place through all the corps of the same arm; by this bringing new blood in the schools with the experience of others upon each promotion or exchange.

Another year's experience has proved me the necessity of my past recommendations: a complete regimental staff and system for the school, as we need both for



instruction, and I beg again to recommend the appointment of a 2nd Captain giving a majority to the second in command, and an increase of at least 20 men so as to have the band altogether outside and have on parade two companies for regimental formations. My former plans and proposals about the subaltern officers have been altered by the appointment of a Quartermaster to the Corps.

Lieut. and Capt. C. Freer, transferred to the command of the company in London School, has not as yet been replaced and all his duties of the Corps are performed by Lieutenants who are on duty twenty-four hours in every forty-eight hours.

#### *Targets and Ranges.*

I regret to have to remind again that St. Johns is without targets and ranges; that my efforts to obtain one have failed, and that unless my proposals to settle this difficulty are entertained, we shall be without any means of training the attached officers and men and our own corps in a time when all parading movements are discarded for the true training of soldiers for active service.

#### *Casualties.*

During the year I have had the sorrow to record the deaths of Privates Michael Hanley, Adolphe Desjardins and Casimir de Montigny, the latter accidentally drowned.

#### *Works and Repairs.*

I have had the honor to transmit to you on the 15th instant the estimates necessary to continue the improvements and repairs of the Barracks.

#### *Arms and Valises.*

I beg leave to report once more that the valises served to the corps will not be able to undergo the time of service for which they were intended. It may depend on the ordinary use we make of them or that they were kept too long in stores before they were issued to us or not, I cannot say; but they are remarkably bad, the sewing giving way in most cases, where the canvas does not break in the cold. Our rifles require reburnishing and steps will be taken to send them to some armory by tens, so as not to have the corps without its complements of arms.

#### *Subsistence.*

The position of the Commandant at St. Johns being somewhat different to that of the other Commandants who are D. A.'s G. or living in the same town as the D. A.'s G., I beg to recommend that contracts be issued from his Headquarters; the Corps cannot be left altogether at the discretion of the contractors as to the quality of the necessary supplies.

I also concur strongly in the recommendations of the other Commandants as regard the issue of free rations to married soldiers' families, and I beg to recommend that the ten families per cent. allowed quarters in the barracks be put on rations at the usual rates, *i. e.*, half and quarter rations per head: it is so very little after all.

#### *Inspections.*

I beg to record that the Corps was inspected by the General Officer Commanding, Sir Fred. Middleton, on the 25th and 26th of July, and that on the 2nd day of October last we have had the visit of the Honorable the Minister of Militia and Defence, Sir Adolphe Caron.

#### *Conclusions.*

In concluding this report I feel it my duty to express publicly my entire satisfaction with the manner in which my officers and Non-Commissioned Officers

have performed their different duties. Not only are they well qualified for their special duties, but some of them have the good advantage of being able to lecture and instruct in French and in English, a thing which is most essential for this Province.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,  
G. D'ORSONNENS, Lt.-Colonel,  
Commandant, Royal School of Infantry.

The Adjutant General of Militia,  
Ottawa.

“C” COMPANY, ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

NEW FORT BARRACKS,  
TORONTO, 10th December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit for the information of the General Officer Commanding, the Annual Report of the progress and state of the Royal School of Infantry under my command, for the year 1888.

*Instruction.*

For the third year in succession this School has continued in operation from January to December, it being found necessary to give a special course during the summer vacation for the benefit of Officers of City Corps and others who cannot conveniently attend at any other time.

The following is a summary of the number admitted since my last report:—

Distribution.	Officers.	N. -C. O. and men.
Remaining from 1887.....	...	3
Joined in 1888.....	60	97
Passed.....	44	46
Withdrawn or failed.....	15	50
Remaining.....	1	4

And below a classification of the certificates granted during the same period:—

1st Class, Long Course, Grade A.....	1
2nd do do do do .....	1
1st do Short do do .....	7
2nd do do do do .....	17
1st do Special do .....	4
2nd do do do .....	14
1st do Short do Grade B.....	2
2nd do do do do .....	44
Buglers.....	2

So far as the Officers are concerned I can report most satisfactorily upon their conduct, bearing and genuine desire shown to acquire a knowledge of their work and perfect themselves in every way possible in the limited time at their disposal, but among the Non-Commissioned Officers and men there is, as I have more than once reported, a good deal of carelessness and indifference arising principally from the fact that fully half of them attend for the purpose of “filling in the time.”

This evil could easily be remedied by Officers Commanding Companies in the selection of those applying for admission.

*Equitation.*

The subject of equitation referred to in my last report, is one that none will deny the importance of in the education of all officers, and considering the very large



number of not only Cavalry but Infantry furnished by the Province of Ontario with the central and easily accessible position of Toronto in that Province, I cannot forbear again strongly urging for the early establishment of a Cavalry School at this Station.

#### *Drill Shed and Gymnasium.*

The want of a proper Drill Shed in connection with the School, for use in winter and bad weather, is a great drawback to the proper and regular conduct of instruction—the same building could be used as that very necessary adjunct in the training of a soldier, viz., the Gymnasium.

#### *Camp.*

"C" Company, I. S. C., under Major Vidal, was again present at the District Camp, Niagara, and as usual gave most material assistance in furnishing a staff of Instructors; these were ably supplemented by the April-June course of officers whose attendance and distribution among the various corps was authorized.

#### *Library and Reading Room.*

The library and reading room are serving their purpose well; to the former, new books of standard literature are being steadily added, while the latter has been newly painted, papered and comfortably furnished, thus giving to the soldier increased interest in his home.

#### *Band.*

Very great progress has been made by the band since Bugle Major Torden assumed control in July last.

#### *Musketry.*

The annual class firing of "C" Company has been regularly carried out under the new regulations, with fairly satisfactory results; but I think the number of rounds per man should be increased and several "Morris" tubes provided for practice during the winter months, also for the instruction of recruits.

If the attendant officers Non-Commissioned Officers and men were also made to undergo the practical course of musketry with the rifle or tube, I am sure good results would accrue, the actual use of the target would give an interest to musketry in their case which the dry rudiments as now taught alone fail to develop, it seems to me that more attention should be given to this part of a soldier's education at the School of Instruction.

#### *Work and Repairs.*

All the repairs authorized for the year, save the slating of the east barracks recently countermanded by the Department, have been completed, besides which numerous odd jobs have been done by the artificers of "C" Company.

I regret that no action has yet been taken towards carrying out my recommendation for heating the quarters by steam or hot water; it would prove an immense saving of fuel and time.

My recommendation of last year for the substitution of gas or electric light for coal oil in the lighting of the barracks and approaches thereto, I would urgently repeat.

The banks of the shore line on either side of the barracks, also referred to in my last report, are gradually being washed away by the action of the water and need immediate attention in the form of a retaining wall or "groins."

The sea wall immediately in front of the barracks will, with the expenditure of a little more money in "repainting" be complete and secure for years.



Many of the outer walls of the barracks and quarters also require "repainting;" the action of the elements for the past 45 years is beginning to be felt in the form of leaks.

*Staff.*

Two more Sergeant Instructors are urgently needed on the establishment of the School in Toronto, for not only are the numbers under instruction unusually large, as will be seen from this and former reports, but the presence of two very strong City Corps naturally leads to a constant demand for instructors which it is impossible to comply with under our present strength.

It is with much pleasure that I report the zeal and attention to duties shown by the Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers of "C" Company connected with the School; their diligence is worthy of all praise.

Captain Sears, Acting Adjutant is I regret to say leaving us to join his regiment (South Staffordshire) on completion of five years' service here. In him the force loses one whom it will be difficult to replace, not only as a particularly smart and industrious officer, but a bright example of all that is soldierly and manly.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. D. OTTER, Lt.-Colonel,  
Commandant, "C" Royal School of Infantry.

---

"D" COMPANY AND ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

LONDON, ONT., 12th December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit for the information of the General Officer Commanding the Militia this my first report on "D" Company, Infantry School Corps, and the Royal School of Infantry at London.

In addition to the Commandant, the officers already appointed and posted to "D" Company are Captain Freer, Lieutenants Wadmore, Denison and Evans, and Surgeon Hanaban. With the exception of Lieut. Wadmore, they have been with me but a short time.

Captain Freer's long connection with "B" Company and his services as A. D. C. have made him well known to the General Officer Commanding. He does not therefore need any recommendation from me. In a few days his service with the Canadian Government will cease and he will leave London to join his regiment, carrying with him the best wishes of his comrades in the Corps who since its formation have known him as a zealous soldier and a kind hearted gentleman.

Lieut. Wadmore, acting Adjutant, has been more than my right hand. For three months he was the only officer I had to assist me. His valuable experience with "C" Company, his industry, attention to details, appreciation of discipline, and his readiness to do anything and everything to promote the efficiency of the Company and the School have been beyond all praise, and more than entitle him to consideration at Headquarters.

Of the other officers I can as yet say little, beyond the fact that they have come up to my wishes and promise to do credit to those who selected them.

On the 19th of December, 1887, authority was given me to organize "D" Company, and up to the present time 89 men have been enlisted or transferred from other companies. Of this number one has been discharged as medically unfit, one by purchase, and 9 have been struck off as deserters, making the strength at present 78 N.C.O. and men.

In recruiting the aim has been to secure men of good physique and character, rather than rapidly to fill up the ranks; and in this I have fairly well succeeded, the average height being 5 feet 9 inches with a corresponding chest measurement, and the men being well behaved and intelligent. Leaving out the cases of desertion referred to, offences have been comparatively few and those of a mild nature.

On the whole the health of the men has been good.

The Barracks proper were completed last spring, and, as far as they go, are very comfortable, though it would be better were their arrangement more in accordance with military ideas. Much in the way of buildings remains to be done. Married quarters, wash house, latrines, store house and fencing are all absent. As regards the last mentioned work the place is literally open on all sides to the public. But more important than any of these is a drill shed. At present we are without a room in which to form up even a very small parade.

So far as "D" Company is concerned this matters little, but in connection with school work the absence of such accommodation is very serious.

With my present staff I am prepared to do good work and bring about satisfactory results, provided proper facilities be furnished, but without a drill shed for the winter months I feel that justice cannot be done to those who come for instruction, and, unfortunately, that is the season at which officers and men in this District can best attend with convenience to themselves.

The attendance at the School since its opening, on the 2nd of April last, has been as follows:—

*Officers.*

Obtained certificates, 1st class.....	7
do do 2nd do .....	15
Withdrawn before completing courses.....	7
Not yet completed .....	1
	—
Total in attendance .....	30
	==

It may be remarked that of the seven who received 1st class certificates, five had previously obtained 2nd class, from either this or the Toronto Schools. One of the withdrawals was occasioned through ill-health, and the remainder through inability to remain longer. Four of these intend returning at an early day to complete the course.

*Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.*

Obtained certificates 1st class.....	2
do do 2nd do .....	19
do do Buglers.....	4
Failed or withdrew before end of course .....	27
Dismissed for improper conduct.....	2
Not yet completed.....	10
	—
Total in attendance.....	64
	==

Under this head, I would recommend that a 3rd Class be added to Grade "A" certificates. The Militia List shows that a very large majority of subalterns are "provisional". Many of them are unable to spare the time necessary to obtain the present 2nd Class Certificate. For such officers there should be, I think, a shorter syllabus, which ordinarily could be mastered in four or five weeks, but which would give knowledge sufficient to justify the authorities in confirming the candidate in his appointment as Lieutenant or 2nd Lieutenant. He would thus acquire a standing in



the Force, and would be more likely to take an interest in it; and though he might not know much, he would possess infinitely more real military knowledge than the average "unqualified" subaltern does, and would be in a better position to work up for the higher certificate necessary to promotion. He would, in fact, "learn how to learn," a matter of far greater importance to our Militia Officers than is generally thought. And more than all, he would have ceased to be "on sufferance," and have ceased to be a standing violation of that order which expects, if it does not really require, an officer to qualify within twelve months from the date of his provisional appointment.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,  
H. SMITH, Lieut. Colonel,  
Commandant, Royal School of Infantry at London.

The Adjutant-General,  
Ottawa.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

STATISTICS showing strength of each Company, and the work performed as Schools of Instruction for the year 1888:—

	Mounted Infantry.		Companies.								Total.	
	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.
Authorized establishment .....	7	100	6	100	7	100	7	100	6	100	33	500
Present strength.....	7	97	6	99	7	99	7	96	6	76	33	467
Enlisted, or re-enlisted.....		60		21		32		28		75		216
Discharged by purchase.....		33		11		5		18		1		68
do as unsuitable.....		6		1		2		4				13
do as invalided.....				1		5						6
Death.....		2		1		3						6
Deserters.....		14		3		12		19		9		57
Joined for instruction.												
Long Course.....					1		2				3	
Short do.....	1	52	13	58	11	49	35	92	13	66	73	387
Special do.....			11		9		29		15		64	
Certificates granted.												
Long Course.....	1		1		2		1				5	
Short Course—1st "A".....	3		15		1		7		3		29	
do 2nd "A".....	1				4		17		4		26	
do 1st "B".....		6	3	8	2	9		2		2		32
do 2nd "B".....		1		12		15		42		19		89
Special Course.....			10		7		18		18		53	



## APPENDIX No. 10.

## CERTIFICATES, ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

NAMES of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Active Militia, who have obtained Certificates during the Year 1888.

## ENGINEER.

Name and Rank.	Corps.	Date of Certificate.		Course.			Grade.	
		First Class.	Second Class.	Long.	Short.	Special.	A	B
Bell, Sapper D.....	Brighton Co.....	.....	May 2	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Bourne, Corporal A.....	do.....	.....	do 2	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Bracken, Sergeant T.....	Montreal Co.....	May 2	.....	L	.....	.....	.....	B
Kilpatrick, Sapper E.....	Brighton Co.....	do 2	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Lovely, Sapper J.....	do.....	do 2	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Mellish, Sapper A.....	Charlottetown Co.....	do 2	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
McCain, Sapper S.....	Brighton Co.....	do 2	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Semple, Sapper J.....	do.....	do 2	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Total 8.....	.....	6	2	1	7	.....	.....	8

## ARTILLERY.

Beal, Acting Bombardier W.....	"A" Battery, R. C. A....	Dec. 1	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Birchall, Sergeant G. S.....	Welland Canal F. B.....	July 7	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Bracken, Gunner J.....	"A" Battery, R. C. A....	Dec. 1	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Breakenridge, Gunner G. T.....	do.....	Dec. 15	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Brewer, Gunner M.....	Woodstock Field Battery	Mar. 31	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Brown, 2nd Lieutenant W. P.....	Halifax Brigade.....	Mar. 16	.....	Sp.	A	.....	.....	B
Burroughs, Lieutenant W. P.....	No. 1 Battery, Quebec.....	June 15	L	.....	A	.....	.....	B
Campbell, Gunner H.....	Hamilton Field Battery.....	Mar. 31	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Carroll, Acting Bombardier J.....	"B" Battery, R. C. A....	Dec. 13	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Cleugh, Gunner H. H.....	1 Brigade Field Artillery	Mar. 31	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Cole, Captain F. M.....	Montreal Brigade.....	June 4	.....	Sp.	A	.....	.....	B
Coombes, Quartermaster Sergt. J.	Hamilton Field Battery.....	Mar. 31	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Curren, Lieutenant Colonel A. E.	Halifax Brigade.....	do 10	.....	Sp.	A	.....	.....	B
Curren, Captain J. E.....	do.....	Mar. 10	.....	Sp.	A	.....	.....	B
Dagneau, 2nd Lieutenant J. M.....	No. 2 Battery, Quebec.....	Mar. 31	.....	S	A	.....	.....	B
Daley, Sergeant C.....	Digby do.....	do 31	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Davison, 2nd Lieutenant H. M.....	Charlottetown Engineers	Oct. 5	.....	Sp.	A	.....	.....	B
Deaman, Gunner F.....	Montreal Brigade.....	Dec. 3	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
De Wolf, Lieutenant J. C.....	Halifax do.....	Mar. 31	.....	S	A	.....	.....	B
Doidge, 2nd Lieutenant E.....	Winnipeg Field Battery.....	Nov. 30	.....	S	A	.....	.....	B
Donaldson, Bombardier F. N.....	1 Brigade, F. A.....	Mar. 31	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Dudley, Gunner J.....	Shefford Field Battery.....	Mar. 31	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Elliott, 2nd Lieutenant F.....	Halifax Brigade.....	do 16	.....	Sp.	A	.....	.....	B
Ernst, Gunner P.....	Mahone Bay Battery.....	Mar. 31	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Fearnside, Sergeant W.....	Hamilton Field Battery.....	do 31	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Fellows, Acting Bombardier A.....	"B" Battery, R. C. A....	Dec. 13	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Fisher, Gunner G. A.....	Pictou do.....	Mar. 31	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B
Flowers, 2nd Lieutenant H.....	Halifax Brigade.....	Feb. 24	.....	Sp.	A	.....	.....	B
Garrison, Captain W. A.....	do.....	Mar. 10	.....	Sp.	A	.....	.....	B
Gimblett, Acting Bombardier W.....	"A" Battery, R. C. A....	Dec. 1	.....	S	.....	.....	.....	B

## LIST of Certificates—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Corps.	Date of Certificate.		Course.			Grade.	
		First Class.	Second Class.	Long.	Short.	Special.	A	B
Gregor, 2nd Lieutenant L. R. ....	Montreal Brigade .....	Sept. 3				Sp. A		
Harris, Corporal H. S. ....	Halifax do .....	June 11		L				B
Hart, Bombardier J. W. ....	1 Brigade F. A. ....	Mar. 31			S			B
Hartshorn, Acting Bombardier R. ....	"A" Battery, R. C. A. ....		Dec. 15		S			B
Hawk, Sergeant G. M. ....	Richmond Field Battery. ....	Dec. 6			S			B
Hull, Gunner W. S. ....	"B" Battery, R. C. A. ....	do 13			S			B
Hutchinson, Bombardier A. E. ....	Durham Field Battery. ....		Mar. 31		S			B
Irvine, Gunner J. ....	New Brunswick Brigade. ....		do 31		S			B
Kendall, Acting Bombardier J. ....	"A" Battery, R. C. A. ....	Dec. 1			S			B
Larkin, Bombardier J. ....	"B" do .....	do 13			S			B
Leslie, Lieutenant D. ....	P. E. Island Brigade .....	Nov. 19				Sp. A		
Mailoux, Lieutenant A. ....	Quebec Field Battery. ....	do 3			S		A	
Malsbury, Gunner J. R. ....	Montreal Brigade. ....	Mar. 31			S			B
Maxwell, Lieutenant J. ....	Halifax do .....	Feb. 24				Sp. A		
McCormick, Bombardier C. H. ....	"B" Battery, R. C. A. ....		Dec. 13		S			B
McDonald, 2nd Lieutenant D. L. ....	Sydney Field Battery. ....		July 11		S		A	
McDonald, Gunner J. ....	Hamilton do .....		Nov. 30		S			B
McLean, Gunner W. ....	"B" Battery, R. C. A. ....	Dec. 13			S			B
McRae, Sergeant J. C. ....	Welland Canal F. B. ....	Nov. 30			S			B
Nicol, Gunner J. ....	"B" Battery, R. C. A. ....		Dec. 13		S			B
Nolan, Corporal D. ....	Lévis Battery. ....		Mar. 31		S			B
Pelletier, Lieutenant O. C. C. ....	Regt. Can. Artillery .....		Jan. 24	L			A	
Reynolds, 2nd Lieutenant C. R. ....	Halifax Brigade .....	Feb. 27				Sp. A		
Reynolds, Bombardier T. ....	Durham Field Battery. ....		Mar. 31		S			B
Richardson, Gunner M. ....	"B" Battery, R. C. A. ....	Dec. 13			S			B
Ritchie, Bombardier T. ....	1 Brigade F. A. ....		Mar. 31		S			B
Rourke, Gunner W. ....	New Brunswick Brigade. ....		do 31		S			B
Sellwood, Bombardier F. ....	"B" Battery, R. C. A. ....	Dec. 13			S			B
Sillifant, Bombardier M. ....	do do .....	do 13			S			B
Skinner, Gunner F. ....	Shefford Field Battery. ....		Mar. 31		S			B
Smith, Gunner H. ....	Pictou Battery .....	Mar. 31			S			B
Stewart, 2nd Lieutenant W. J. ....	Halifax Brigade .....		Mar. 31			Sp. A		
Stewart, 2nd Lieutenant W. J. ....	do .....	Apr. 14				Sp. A		
Taylor, Corporal C. ....	Digby Battery. ....	Mar. 31			S			B
Troy, Gunner J. ....	Woodstock Field Battery .....		Aug. 8		S			B
Trumbull, Sergeant R. E. ....	Hamilton do .....	Mar. 31			S			B
Webster, Gunner A. ....	Durham do .....		Mar. 31		S			B
Wiley, Gunner R. ....	Woodstock do .....	Mar. 31			S			B
Total 68. ....		43	25	3	51	14	21	47

## CAVALRY.

Binnington, Corporal A. ....	Prescott Troop .....	Mar. 31			S			B
Breakey, 2nd Lieutenant A. ....	Q. O. C. Hussars. ....	Feb. 27			S			B
Brechin, Sergeant G. ....	King's Troop. ....	Mar. 31			S			B
Buchner, Captain W. ....	2nd Regiment. ....	Mar. 8			S		A	
Coates, Trumpeter J. B. ....	Prescott Troop .....		Mar. 31		S			B
Fairweather, Corporal F. ....	8th Regiment. ....	Apr. 26			S			B
Fountain, Lance Corporal W. H. ....	Cavalry School Corps. ....	do 26			S			B
Herley, Private T. ....	Q. O. C. Hussars .....	Apr. 23			S			B
Kane, Corporal F. W. ....	G. G. Body Guard. ....	Aug. 18			S			B
Ketchum, Corporal F. ....	8th Regiment. ....		Mar. 31		S			B
Markham, Lieutenant A. J. ....	do .....	July 16		L			A	
Oswald, Lieutenant J. K. ....	Co. Mounted Infantry. ....	Aug. 18				Sp. A		
Ross, Sergeant J. A. ....	Q. O. C. Hussars. ....	Mar. 31			S			B
Servos, Lieutenant A. ....	2nd Regiment. ....	Feb. 27				Sp. A		
Sherwood, Corporal A. ....	8th do .....		Apr. 26		S			B
Staples, Private T. ....	Cavalry School Corps. ....	Apr. 26			S			B



LIST of Certificates—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Corps.	Date of Certificate.		Course.			Grade	
		First Class.	Second Class.	Long.	Short.	Special.	A	B
Stuart, Private D.....	Cavalry School Corps....	.....	Apr. 26	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Todd, Private J.....	do do .....	Apr. 26	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Wedderburn, Captain F. V.....	8th Regiment.....	July 16	.....	L	.....	.....	A	.....
Total 19. ....	.....	12	7	2	15	2	5	14

## INFANTRY.

Alexander, Captain G.....	82nd Battalion .....	Mar. 31	.....	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Alexander, Private H.....	62nd do .....	do 31	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Allan, 2nd Lieutenant J. R.....	82nd do .....	do 31	.....	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Archibald, Sergeant C.....	56th do .....	Mar. 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Armstrong, Sergeant N.....	96th do .....	do 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Atkinson, Corporal I.....	39th do .....	do 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Badham, Lance Corporal H.....	Co. Mounted Infantry....	Mar. 31	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Barber, Sergeant H.....	93rd Battalion .....	do 31	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Barlow, Private H. W.....	"C" Company, I. S. C.....	Mar. 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Barthe, 2nd Lieutenant G. R.....	86th Battalion .....	June 30	.....	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Beament, Corporal H.....	43rd do .....	Mar. 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Beaton, 2nd Lieutenant A.....	82nd do .....	June 22	.....	.....	Sp.	.....	A	.....
Beattie, Captain T.....	7th do .....	July 6	.....	.....	Sp.	.....	A	.....
Bell, Captain B. H.....	43rd do .....	Nov. 30	.....	.....	Sp.	.....	A	.....
Benn, 2nd Lieutenant F. H.....	62nd do .....	Jan. 13	.....	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Benn, 2nd Lieutenant F. H.....	62nd do .....	Mar. 26	.....	L	.....	.....	A	.....
Beresford, Corporal G. W.....	27th do .....	July 7	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Bessette, Private W.....	"B" Company, I. S. C.....	Dec. 3	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Blackmore, 2nd Lieutenant R.....	63rd Battalion .....	May 28	.....	.....	Sp.	.....	A	.....
Blackwell, Captain T. S.....	54th do .....	Dec. 3	.....	.....	Sp.	.....	A	.....
Blakeley, Sergeant D.....	47th do .....	Nov. 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Blouin, Lieutenant A.....	9th do .....	June 30	.....	.....	Sp.	.....	A	.....
Boehmer, Private A.....	G. G. Foot Guards .....	April 5	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Borland, Sergeant D.....	"C" Company, I. S. C.....	June 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Bourne, 2nd Lieutenant F. W.....	67th Battalion .....	Mar. 31	.....	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Bowen, Lieutenant W. N.....	42nd do .....	do 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	A	.....
Bradbury, Lieutenant S. J.....	43rd do .....	June 30	.....	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Bramley, Private J. W.....	19th do .....	Nov. 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Brathwaite, Lance Corporal A.....	"C" Company, I. S. C.....	June 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Brearley, Private T. F.....	39th Battalion .....	Nov. 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Brown, Private T. P.....	27th do .....	Dec. 10	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Bryant, Private R.....	82nd do .....	do 5	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Bull, Corporal W.....	67th do .....	Mar. 31	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Burgar, Corporal R.....	27th do .....	July 5	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Burnham, Corporal H.....	46th do .....	Nov. 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Byng-Hall, Corporal C.....	G. G. Foot Guards.....	April 5	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Campbell, Sergeant H. T.....	68th Battalion .....	Mar. 31	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Campbell, 2nd Lieutenant O. D.....	56th do .....	June 30	.....	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Carmichael, Captain A.....	96th do .....	April 5	.....	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Carpenter, 2nd Lieutenant A. E.....	13th do .....	June 30	.....	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Chapman, 2nd Lieutenant C. A.....	13th do .....	Mar. 30	.....	.....	Sp.	.....	A	.....
Chinic, Lieutenant J. E.....	Inf. School Corps.....	June 22	L	.....	.....	.....	A	.....
Christie, Lieutenant A. E.....	38th Battalion .....	do 30	.....	.....	Sp.	.....	A	.....
Clark, Private W.....	74th do .....	do 22	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Clifford, Private W.....	14th do .....	Nov. 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Cohoe, Corporal E.....	44th do .....	June 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Coleman, 2nd Lieutenant T.....	2nd do .....	Aug. 15	.....	.....	Sp.	.....	A	.....
Collaton, Sergeant E.....	19th do .....	June 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Collins, 2nd Lieutenant W. A.....	19th do .....	Nov. 30	.....	.....	Sp.	.....	A	.....
Cooney, Sergeant C.....	68th do .....	Mar. 31	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Cooper, Sergeant A. T.....	22nd do .....	Dec. 10	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B
Cooper, Col.-Sergeant G. E.....	2nd do .....	Nov. 30	.....	.....	S	.....	.....	B



## LIST of Certificates—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Corps.	Date of Certificate		Course.			Grade.	
		First Class.	Second Class.	Long.	Short.	Special.	A	B
Cooper, 2nd Lieutenant H. B.	12th Battalion		Nov. 30		S		A	
Coote, 2nd Lieutenant F.	89th do	June 30				Sp.	A	
Cowan, Lieutenant J. W.	7th do		July 5			Sp.	A	
Craig, Corporal H. W.	71st do		Mar. 31		S		A	
Craig, Lance Corporal J. W.	"C" Company, I. S. C.		Nov. 30		S			B
Creed, Corporal E. W.	78th Battalion		June 22		S			B
Curtis, Corporal W.	46th do		Mar. 30		S			B
Davies, Lance Corporal M. C.	Co. Mounted Infantry	Mar. 31			S			B
Deacon, Corporal H.	42nd Battalion		June 18		S			B
Domville, 2nd Lieutenant P.	13th do		Mar. 20		S		A	
Drolet, Captain J. C.	Infantry School Corps		July 13	L			A	
Dupuis, Private P.	"B" Company, I. S. C.		April 5		S			B
Eaton, Lieutenant D. J.	93rd Battalion	Jan. 31			S		A	
Eaton, Lieutenant D. J.	93rd do	July 4		L			A	
Eaton, Sergeant R. B.	78th do	June 22			S			B
Ecclcke, Private C.	43rd do		June 30		S			B
Elliott, 2nd Lieutenant H. C. S.	35th do		do 30		S		A	
Elliott, Captain T. H.	96th do		Mar. 30			Sp.	A	
Elliott, Captain T. H.	96th do	Nov. 30			S		A	
Eladon, Private C.	66th do		Nov. 30		S			B
Enright, Corporal J.	8th do		April 5		S			B
Evanturel, Lieutenant O.	9th do		Dec. 3		S		A	
Faddy, Private C. B.	71st do	Nov. 30			S			B
Ferguson, 2nd Lieutenant D. T.	96th do	April 5			S		A	
Filtz, Sergeant W. E.	14th do		Nov. 30		S			B
Fitzgerald, 2nd Lieut. F. W. G.	10th do		Aug. 15			Sp.	A	
Flynn, Private R.	66th do		June 22		S			B
Foster, Lieutenant J. R.	74th do		do 14			Sp.	A	
Fowlds, Lieutenant H. W.	40th do		Mar. 30		S		A	
Fraser, Corporal G.	42nd do		Nov. 30		S			B
Fraser, Lieutenant S. M.	7th do		June 30			Sp.	A	
Furois, Sergeant E. F.	9th do		Dec. 3		S			B
Galbraith, Lieutenant W. J. A.	79th do		April 6		S		A	
Gillis, 2nd Lieutenant R.	94th do	Mar. 25				Sp.	A	
Gilmore, Private C.	"B" Company, I. S. C.		Dec. 3		S			B
Goodburn, Private W.	26th Battalion		July 3		S			B
Greenwood, Corporal T. D.	44th do		Mar. 30		S			B
Hall, Private L.	57th do		June 30		S			B
Haslam, Private T. W.	"A" Company, I. S. C.		Nov. 30		S			B
Hatt, Private F. N.	do do	Dec. 18			S			B
Hickey, 2nd Lieutenant W. R.	24th Battalion		July 6		S		A	
Hobkirk, Corporal H. R.	Co. Mounted Infantry	Mar. 31						B
Holmes, Private W. H.	12th Battalion		June 30		S			B
Holtorf, 2nd Lieutenant W.	45th do		Mar. 30		S		A	
Hooper, 2nd Lieutenant D. L.	82nd do		May 1			Sp.	A	
Hora, Lieutenant W.	14th do	Nov. 30				Sp.	A	
Howden, Private J.	8th do		April 5		S			B
Howden, Private J.	8th do	June 20			S			B
Howie, Sergeant H.	47th do		July 5		S			B
Hudson, Private W. de C.	Co. Mounted Infantry	Mar. 31			S			B
Hutchins, Private J.	71st Battalion		Dec. 5		S			B
Johnson, Lieutenant W. N.	24th do		July 6		S		A	
Jones, Captain G. E. A.	8th do	Dec. 3				Sp.	A	
Kelly, Lieutenant T. G.	71st do	Mar. 31			S		A	
Kittermaster, 2nd Lieutenant F. W.	27th do		Aug. 29			Sp.	A	
Kobold, Lieutenant G. A.	96th do	April 5			S		A	
Kortright, 2nd Lieutenant H. A.	35th do		June 30		S		A	
Langstroth, Lieutenant H. S.	74th do	April 28				Sp.	A	
Lapointe, Sergeant E. J.	9th do	Dec. 3			S			B
Lapsley, Sergeant F. W.	13th do	Nov. 30			S			B
Lariviere, Private J.	65th do	April 5			S			B
Latter, Corporal J.	66th do	Dec. 5			S			B

LIST of Certificates—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Corps.	Date of Certificate.		Course.			Grade.	
		First Class.	Second Class.	Long.	Short.	Special.	A	B
Leadbitter, Private G.....	7th do		July 3	S				B
LeBel, 2nd Lieutenant J. A. W.....	9th do	Dec. 3		S			A	
Lech, 2nd Lieutenant K. G.....	57th do		Sept. 16			Sp.	A	
Leiterman, Sergeant M.....	96th do		Mar. 30	S				B
Lepage, Corporal E.....	9th do		June 30	S				B
L'Heureux, Private F.....	9th do		do 30	S				B
Llwyd, 2nd Lieutenant T. D. D.....	2nd do		Aug. 15			Sp.	A	
Loscombe, Captain W. C.....	32nd do		do 10			Sp.	A	
Macaulay, 2nd Lieutenant W. B.....	6th do		do 31			Sp.	A	
MacDonald, Sergeant A. R.....	94th do		Mar. 31	S			A	
Mackenzie, 2nd Lieut. J. D. B. F.....	73rd do		June 23			Sp.	A	
Mackenzie, Lieutenant M. H.....	94th do		May 11			Sp.	A	
Mackenzie, Lieutenant R.....	27th do		do 24			Sp.	A	
Mackintosh, 2nd Lieutenant H. W.....	63rd do	Nov. 30				Sp.	A	
MacNeil, Corporal P. B.....	94th do		Mar. 31	S				B
Mark, Color Sergeant A.....	29th do		July 12	S				B
Martin, Private W.....	39th do		Mar. 30	S				B
Martlin, Private W.....	77th do		Nov. 30	S				B
Mason, Captain J.....	10th do	Aug. 15				Sp.	A	
Mayo, Private J.....	Co. Mounted Infantry		Mar. 31	S				B
Megraw, Lieutenant A.....	32nd Battalion		Nov. 5			Sp.	A	
Mercer, Lieutenant M. S.....	2nd do	Aug. 11				Sp.	A	
Merrill, 2nd Lieutenant W. H.....	15th do		Nov. 30	S			A	
Milkie, Lance Corporal H.....	63rd do		June 1	S				B
Mitchell, 2nd Lieutenant W. O.....	28th do		July 9			Sp.	A	
Morrison, Sergeant F.....	74th do	Dec. 5		S				B
Munroe, Private P.....	17th do		June 30	S				B
Mutton, Captain W. G.....	2nd do	Dec. 8		L			A	
McClean, Lieutenant A. B.....	42nd do		June 16			Sp.	A	
McDonald, Sergeant W.....	20th do		do 30	S				B
McEwen, Corporal R.....	G. G. Foot Guards		Nov. 30	S				B
McGirr, 2nd Lieutenant S. J.....	31st Battalion		do 30			Sp.	A	
McKenny, Sergeant S.....	60th do		April 5	S				B
McLaren, 2nd Lieutenant J.....	96th do		Mar. 30	S			A	
McLennan, Major R. R.....	59th do	July 24		S			A	
McLeod, Private S.....	71st do	Mar. 31		S				B
McPhee, 2nd Lieutenant J. B.....	35th do		June 30	S			A	
McRae, Corporal J. B.....	34th do		Nov. 30	S				B
Neilly, Lieutenant S. A.....	36th do		Mar. 30	S			A	
O'Brien, Captain A. H.....	35th do	Aug. 27				Sp.	A	
O'Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel M.....	34th do	June 30		S			A	
O'Neill, Corporal J. F.....	27th do		July 5	S				B
O'Reilly, Private M. J.....	5th do	June 30		S				B
Osborne, 2nd Lieutenant W. W.....	3th do		Aug. 15			Sp.	A	
Oswald, Lieutenant J. K.....	Co. Mounted Infantry		July 13	L			A	
Ottersen Sergeant J.....	39th Battalion		Mar. 30	S				B
Paradis, Private J. M.....	"B" Company I. S. C.....		April 5	S				B
Paré, Private R.....	do		do 5	S				B
Payne, 2nd Lieutenant H.....	7th Battalion		do 10			Sp.	A	
Percival, 2nd Lieutenant G.....	95th do		do 5	S			A	
Perkins, Captain G. D.....	67th do	Mar. 31		S			A	
Peters, Sergeant C.....	"C" Company, I. S. C.....	Nov. 30		S				B
Peuchen, 2nd Lieutenant A. G.....	2nd Battalion		Aug. 15			Sp.	A	
Pickett, 2nd Lieutenant D. W.....	67th do	Mar. 31		S			A	
Pooler, Color Sergeant J.....	43rd do		Mar. 30	S				B
Preece, Private J.....	35th do		Nov. 30	S				B
Preston, Captain J. A. V.....	46th do	Aug. 29				Sp.	A	
Priestley, Sergeant Major S. W.....	32nd do	Dec 11		S				B
Pringle, Corporal J.....	71st do		Mar. 31	S				B
Ptolemy, Lieutenant W. H.....	77th do		do 30	S			A	
Purdou, Corporal A.....	44th do	Mar. 30		S				B
Rankin, 2nd Lieutenant J. L.....	5th do		April 6			Sp.	A	
Ransome, Corporal R.....	42nd do		June 18	S				B



## LIST of Certificates—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Corps.	Date of Certificate.		Course.			Grade.	
		First Class.	Second Class.	Long.	Short.	Special.	A	B
Rayne, Sergeant R. W.	78th do	Mar. 31			S			B
Redden, Private M.	47th do		Nov. 30		S			B
Redmond, Private J.	42nd do		do 30		S			B
Reeves, Private J.	35th do		Mar. 4		S			B
Richards, Private W. G.	21st do		Dec. 7		S			B
Rielly, Private R.	30th do		do 7		S			B
Ritchie, 2nd Lieutenant J. D.	66th do	Apr. 9				Sp.	A	
Roche, Lieutenant J. D.	Infantry School Corps.		June 22	L			A	
Rochon, Private A.	"B" Company, I. S. O.	Apr. 1			S			B
Rochon, Lieutenant A.	81st Battalion		April 6				A	
Rogers, 2nd Lieutenant S. M.	43rd do		Nov. 3			Sp.	A	
Rorke, Lieutenant H. V.	31st do		June 30		S		A	
Ross, 2nd Lieutenant A. M.	75th do		May 1		S		A	
Ross, Sergeant H. L.	67th do	Mar. 31			S			B
Ross, Lieutenant W.	31st do	June 30			S		A	
Ross, Lieutenant W.	67th do	Mar. 31			S		A	
Ruddy, 2nd Lieutenant J.	38th do		June 11			Sp.	A	
Ryall, Private E. J.	24th do		July 2		S			B
Ryall, Private F. A.	24th do		do 2		S			B
Ryan, Private R. L.	"B" Company, I. S. C.	Apr. 5			S			B
Sanson, 2nd Lieutenant J. E.	71st Battalion	Mar. 31			S		A	
Sankey, Captain V.	2nd do	Oct. 26				Sp.	A	
Senior, Corporal A. W.	30th do		July 7		S			B
Shaw, Private J. L.	24th do		do 2		S			B
Shirley, Lieutenant V. W.	27th do		June 13			Sp.	A	
Shorey, 2nd Lieutenant A. K.	6th do		Aug. 31		S		A	
Shute, Lance Corporal W. R.	63rd do	Nov. 30			S			B
Sippell, Private E.	67th do		Mar. 31		S			B
Smith, 2nd Lieutenant E. F.	66th do	Apr. 9			S		A	
Smith, Lieutenant J. S.	96th do		Mar. 30		S		A	
Smythe, Private D.	43rd do		April 5		S			B
Soucy, Sergeant J. C.	86th do		Dec. 3		S			B
Splan, Private T.	27th do		July 7		S			B
Starr, 2nd Lieutenant G. L.	41st do		do 6		S		A	
Starr, 2nd Lieutenant G. L.	41st do	Oct. 21			S		A	
Stevens, Private H. J.	24th do		July 2		S			B
Stewart, 2nd Lieutenant A.	3rd do		June 30			Sp.	A	
Stroulger, Private E.	G. G. Foot Guards.		April 5		S			B
Swartz, Sergeant E. O.	32nd Battalion	Dec. 12			S			B
Symonds, Corporal J. T. C.	Co. Mounted Infantry.	Mar. 31			S			B
Taylor, Private C. H.	67th Battalion		April 19		S			B
Taylor, Corporal T. A.	Co. Mounted Infantry.	Mar. 31			S			B
Thairs, Lieutenant G.	19th Battalion	June 30		L			A	
Townsend, 2nd Lieutenant S. B.	3rd do		June 30			Sp.	A	
Tracy, Captain T. H.	7th do	May 14				Sp.	A	
Tripp, Sergeant P.	56th do		Mar. 30		S			B
Tucker, Private F. W.	"C" Company, I. S. C.		June 30		S			B
Vandersluys, Lieutenant J. A.	44th Battalion		Mar. 30		S		A	
Vidal, Lieutenant C. E. K.	6th do	June 30			S		A	
Waddell, Q. M. Sergeant H. B.	68th do		June 22		S			B
Walker, 2nd Lieutenant E. M.	47th do		Nov. 30			Sp.	A	
Wall, Private R.	"B" Company, I. S. C.	April 5			S			B
Ward, 2nd Lieutenant E. H.	68th Battalion	Mar. 31			S		A	
Ward, Color Sergeant F. A.	22nd do		July 5		S			B
Weir, 2nd Lieutenant A.	32nd do		June 12			Sp.	A	
Weir, Lieutenant A.	32nd do	Nov. 30				Sp.	A	
Wetmore, Lieutenant O. W.	74th do	Mar. 31			S		A	
Weyman, 2nd Lieutenant C. W.	74th do	do 31			S		A	
Wiliets, Private W. J.	30th do		Dec. 7		S			B
Williams, 2nd Lieutenant O. E.	53rd do		Sept. 15			Sp.	A	
Williams, Private F.	66th do		Dec. 31		S			B
Wilson, 2nd Lieutenant J. A.	33rd do	Mar. 30			S		A	
Total 239		78	161	8	177	54	117	122



LIST of Certificates—*Concluded.*

## MILITARY QUALIFICATION.

Crawford, Cadet A. L.....	Royal Military College...	Nov. 21...	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Gunn, Cadet J. A.....	do	do 21...	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Jones, Cadet F. P.....	do	June 28...	.....	S	.....	A	.....
McDougall, Cadet E. M.....	do	do 28...	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Newman, Cadet P. J.....	do	Oct. 6...	.....	S	.....	A	.....
Total 5.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....

## RECAPITULATION.

Certificate.	First Class.	Second Class.	Long.	Short.	Special.	A	B	Total.
Engineer.....	6	2	1	7	.....	.....	8	8
Artillery.....	43	25	3	51	14	21	47	63
Cavalry.....	12	7	2	15	2	5	14	19
Infantry.....	78	161	8	177	54	117	122	239
Military Qualification.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5
Total.....	144	195	14	255	70	148	191	339

## APPENDIX No. 11.

### ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

#### ANNUAL REPORT.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, KINGSTON, 16th July, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my Annual Report for the term 1887-88.

The following Cadets having completed their full course of instruction have received diplomas:—

#### Diplomas with Honors—

Artillery, Practical Geometry, French, Civil Engineering, Drills and Company Sergeant-Major H. G. Joly de Lotbinière—Distinguished in Mathematics, Exercises, Non-Commissioned Officers' Discipline.

Battalion Sergeant-Major W. B. Lesslie—Distinguished in Mathematics, Artillery, French, Civil Engineering, Drills and Exercises, Non-Commissioned Officers' Discipline.

Cadet C. B. Farwell—Distinguished in Artillery, Military History, &c., Practical Geometry, Chemistry, Physics, Civil Engineering.

#### Ordinary Diplomas—

Cadet W. C. G. Heneker—Distinguished in Military History.

Company Sergeant-Major W. W. Grant—Distinguished in Practical Geometry, Drills and Exercises, Non-Commissioned Officers' Discipline.

Company Sergeant-Major A. E. Panet—Distinguished in French, Civil Engineering.

Company Sergeant-Major A. G. Bremner—Distinguished in Drills and Exercises, Non-Commissioned Officers' Discipline.

Sergeant J. W. Mylne—Distinguished in Civil Engineering, Drills and Exercises.

Cadet F. E. L. Barker.

Sergeant A. M. Cayley.

Sergeant E. C. Hamilton—Distinguished in French.

#### Second Class Diplomas—

Sergeant G. N. Johnson.

Cadet H. W. Johnston.

The last two have been issued by special authority. These Cadets failed to pass an examination shortly after the present rules came into operation, and were allowed as a special case to remain and qualify for second class diplomas.

#### *Sword for Good Conduct and Discipline.*

The sword granted for good conduct and discipline has been awarded to Sergt.-Major W. B. Lesslie.

#### *The Governor-General's Medals.*

The three medals presented annually by His Excellency the Governor General for proficiency during the entire course of four years have been awarded as follows:

Gold Medal—Co. Sergt.-Major H. G. Joly de Lotbinière.

Silver Medal—Batt. Sergt.-Major W. B. Lesslie.

Bronze Medal—Cadet C. B. Farwell.

*Prizes for Subjects.*

The prizes granted for the greatest number of marks obtained in each subject during the entire course have been awarded thus:—

Military History, Tactics, Administration, &c.—Cadet Farwell.  
 Surveying, Military Topography and Practical Astronomy—Cadet Farwell.  
 Reconnaissance—Co. Sergt.-Major Joly de Lotbinière.  
 Artillery—Sergt. Rogers.  
 Military Engineering—Cadet Farwell.  
 Practical Geometry and Engineering Drawing—Sergt. Fraser.  
 Mathematics and Mechanics—Co. Sergt.-Major Joly de Lotbinière.  
 French—Co. Sergt.-Major Panet.  
 English—Co. Sergt.-Major Joly de Lotbinière.  
 Freehand Drawing and Painting—Sergt. Bremner.  
 Physics—Co. Sergt.-Major Joly de Lotbinière.  
 Chemistry—Cadet Farwell.  
 Geology—Co. Sergt.-Major Joly de Lotbinière and Cadet Farwell.  
 Civil Engineering—Batt. Sergt.-Major Lesslie.  
 Drills and Exercises—Co. Sergt.-Major Joly de Lotbinière.

*Class Prizes.*

The prizes granted to the Cadets who score the highest total of marks during the term in their respective classes have been won thus:—

First Class—Co. Sergt. Major Joly de Lotbinière.  
 Second Class—Sergt. Fraser.  
 Third Class—Cadet Newman.  
 Fourth Class—Cadet McInnes.

*Highest totals of Marks obtained in each subject during the year.*

The Names of the Cadets who gained the highest total of Marks in the year in the different Subjects are:—

Subjects.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Mathematics.....	Lesslie.....	Fraser.....	Campbell.....	McInnes.....
Military Engineering.....	Farwell.....	Rogers.....	Newman.....	Mitchell.....
Surveying and Reconnaissance.....	Joly de Lotbinière.....	Rogers.....	Newman.....	
Artillery.....		Rogers.....	Newman.....	
Engineering Drawing.....		Fraser.....	Leckie and L. Amos.....	Van Tuyl.....
Military History, &c.....	Farwell.....	Rogers.....	Newman.....	
French.....	Panet.....	Kerr.....	Amos, L.....	Amos, M.....
English.....		Kerr.....	Newman.....	Johnston, J.....
Chemistry.....	Farwell.....	Rogers.....		
Physics.....	Joly de Lotbinière.....	Fraser.....		
Geology.....	Joly de Lotbinière and Farwell.....			
Freehand Drawing.....	Bremner.....	Fraser.....	Leckie.....	Mitchell.....
Civil Engineering.....	Lesslie.....			



*Commissions in the Imperial Army.*

In addition to the four Commissions annually granted in the Imperial Army others were this year available.

An application was recently received from the War Office, asking how many officers could be furnished this year to the Royal Artillery.

Another communication was subsequently received offering six additional Commissions in the Royal Engineers.

The following graduates have been recommended for Commissions:—

*For Royal Engineers.*

Co. Sergt.-Major H. G. Joly de Lotbinière.

Batt. Sergt.-Major W. B. Lesslie.

Cadet C. B. Farwell.

Co. Sergt.-Major A. E. Panet.

Co. Sergt.-Major A. G. Bremner.

*For Royal Artillery.*

Cadet F. E. L. Barker.

Sergeant A. W. Cayley.

Sergeant G. N. Johnston.

*For Cavalry.*

Sergeant E. C. Hamilton.

*For Infantry.*

Cadet W. C. G. Heneker.

Messrs. Grant, Mylne and H. Johnston did not wish for Commissions.

*Cadets who have received Appointments in the Permanent Militia Corps or in the Civil Service.*

Since my last report was furnished, the following Graduates or ex Cadets have received appointments under the Canadian Government:—

F. M. Gaudet, Lieut., "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery.

A. C. Macdonell, Lieut., School of Mounted Infantry.

S. A. Denison, Lieut., Infantry School Corps.

*Failures to pass.*

I am happy to report that there has been only one absolute failure to pass the examinations of the past term, and this appears to have been an intentional one.

Two Cadets will have to be re-examined in November, having been absent part of the term through sickness.

*Sunday Lectures.*

During the past winter a series of lectures on various subjects of interest was given by members of the Staff and others on Sunday afternoons to those Cadets who cared to be present. These lectures were well attended, and I consider them to have been of great benefit by occupying time that would otherwise have often been spent in idleness.

*Lectures on Surgery.*

I have to thank Sergeant Major Neilson, Royal Canadian Artillery, for a series of lectures on simple practical surgery which he delivered to the senior class.

*Equitation Course.*

The graduating class has been through a very complete course of equitation under the personal instruction of Captain Drury, Adjutant of "A" Battery Royal Canadian Artillery.

This officer deserves great credit for the pains he took and the high degree of proficiency to which he brought the class.

The several examiners report as follows:—

*Professor of Artillery.*

I have to report but one failure in Artillery, and that is in the 3rd class.

The marks obtained by the 2nd class are above the average, and a fair number took up one section of the voluntary portions. Mr. Rogers is first in this class, closely followed by several others.

In the 3rd class Mr. Newman has done extremely well, but has spoilt his certainty of honours on this subject, by declining, in common with the other members of his class, to take the voluntary section of term.

The voluntary sections of Artillery are not taken up as they should be, at any rate by those Cadets who intend to join the Artillery branch of the Service.

If the voluntary, especially the advanced gunnery section, is not more generally taken up I should recommend that considerable alterations be made in the obligatory course.

*Professor of Mathematics.*

1st Class.—Two cadets, viz., Batt. S. M. Lesslie and Co. S. M. Joly de Lotbinière continued the voluntary study of the calculus and did fairly well. The general work of the class was, of course, finished last year.

2nd Class.—This class is decidedly weak in mathematics, it has, however, worked better this year than last. Very little voluntary work has been done. Sergt. Fraser is the best.

3rd Class.—This is much the best class I have yet had. They are both further advanced and more accurate in their work than previous classes I have been acquainted with. Cadets Campbell, Newman and Morris, R., in voluntary work, and Campbell, Browne and Dobell in obligatory work have sent in especially good papers.

4th Class.—There have been no disqualifications in this class, as has been usual, although the standard was raised this year, and the promise for the future is decidedly good.

*Professor of Military History.*

1st Class.—A great improvement over that of last year. Cadets Farwell, Heneker, Joly de Lotbinière and Lesslie have done remarkably well. Mr. Farwell receives the prize and, with Mr. Heneker, obtain "special mention" in this subject.

2nd Class.—This class has improved since last reported upon, but it is still weak.

3rd Class.—I think this class will do well in time. There are one or two weak ones.

*Professor of Surveying.*

1st Class.—Co. Sergt.-Major Joly de Lotbinière, Batt. Sergt.-Major Lesslie and Cadet Farwell have come out very well.

2nd Class.—Have done fairly well; Messrs. Rogers, Fraser, Simpson, and Murray have done very well.

3rd Class.—Cadets Campbell, Newman and Leckie deserve special mention.

*Professor of Military Engineering.*

Obligatory Military Engineering—

1st Class.—The work of this class has been satisfactory. Mr. Farwell is first on the year's work with almost 79 per cent. Messrs. Joly de Lotbinière and Lesslie are equal, second, with nearly 71 per cent. Mr. Hamilton has just failed to qualify.



**Voluntary Military Engineering—**

None taken up.

**Four Years' Course—**

Mr. Farwell takes the prize with 78 per cent. of the obligatory maximum, higher marks than have been obtained for some years past. Mr. Joly de Lotbinière with 70 per cent. is second, closely followed by Mr. Heneker.

**Obligatory Military Engineering—**

2nd Class.—The work of this class has been only fairly satisfactory. Mr. Rogers is first on the year's work with 71 per cent., very closely pressed by Messrs. Hamilton, Whitehead, Murray, Fraser, Baker and McLennan.

All have qualified on the total for the term, but Johnston, H., has failed slightly in examination, and Birmingham, Kerr, Rose and Smart in term work, (the last badly).

**On the Three Years' Course—**

Mr. Kerr is still considerably below qualification.

**Voluntary Military Engineering—**

None taken up.

**Obligatory Military Engineering—**

3rd Class.—The work of the majority of this class is most satisfactory, but several have done very badly. Mr. Newman is first on the year's work with 84 per cent., higher marks than have been obtained for some years past. Mr. Amos is second, with 81 per cent., Mr. Leckie third, with 80 per cent.

**Voluntary Military Engineering—**

Thirteen cadets went in for this examination, of whom nine qualified.

**Two Years' Course—**

Messrs. Emery, Cleghorn, Hampson and Brock (?) are below qualification.

**Obligatory Military Engineering—**

4th Class.—The work of this class has been very satisfactory. Mr. Mitchell is first with 80 per cent., Mr. Mackie second with 79 per cent., Mr. Van Tuyl third with 77 per cent. One cadet only (Mr. Smith) failed to obtain 50 per cent., and he only by a very few marks.

**Voluntary—**

Nil.

**Practical Geometry and Engineering Drawing—**

1st Class.—Nil.

2nd Class.—Obligatory—nil. Voluntary—Mr. Fraser was the only one who qualified in the examination.

**Three Years' Course—**

Mr. Fraser is first and takes the prize, being some 200 marks ahead of Messrs. Whitehead and Williams, who are practically equal for the second place.

**Obligatory—**

Satisfactory.

3rd Class.—Messrs. Amos and Leckie are bracketed 1st on this year's work, with 84 per cent., closely followed by Mr. Campbell, with 82 per cent. and Messrs. Newman and Morris, R., with 76 per cent. and 75 per cent. respectively. Two cadets failed to qualify.

**Two Years' Course—**

The following have failed to qualify:—Messrs. Emory, Hampson, Cleg; horn (?), Brock (?).

**Voluntary—**

Nil

**Obligatory—**

Very satisfactory.



1st Class.—1st Mr. Van Tuyl, 82 per cent.; 2nd Mr. Taylor, 78 per cent.; 3rd, Mr. Holmes 77. per cent. Messrs. Kenny and Scarth, however, have failed to obtain the required decimal.

**Voluntary—**

Taken up by twenty-four cadets, of whom eighteen have qualified. Mr. Van Tuyl first, Mr. Amos second.

*Professor of Freehand Drawing and Painting.*

1st Class.—It will be seen by the examination returns that Messrs. Bremner and Joly de Lotbinière have obtained the highest number of marks, but it is to be regretted that no member of this class has obtained the specified proportion of marks entitling to "Distinguished."

2nd Class.—This class has done only moderately well. Messrs. Fraser, Murray and Rogers have the highest number of marks.

3rd Class.—All the members of this class with one exception, are diligently making rapid advancement, notably Messrs. Leckie, Domville, Anderson and Newman.

4th Class.—This class promises to be the best that has ever entered the college, as will be seen by inspection of their work.

*Professor of French.*

1st Class.—Work as a whole not very satisfactory. Messrs. Panet, Joly de Lotbinière Lesslie and Hamilton have passed a very good examination. Mr. Lesslie most especially deserves much credit.

2nd Class.—I desire to call particular attention to Messrs. Kerr and Fraser who did very well. Mr. Kerr is far ahead of the rest of the class.

3rd Class.—Messrs. Amos, Campbell, Houliston and Leckie deserve a special mention.

4th Class.—I am pleased to be able to report most favorably on this class. Messrs. Amos, Panet, Mitchell, Johnson, McInnes and Kenny have done very well indeed. I must add that the rest of the class, with a very few exceptions gave me much satisfaction.

*Professor of English.*

I have the honor to report that, in my department, the several classes have shown marked attention and diligence, and that individual Cadets have obtained high marks, both for term work and in the examinations.

Those who distinguished themselves, in the 2nd class, are Sergeant Kerr, who, in the examination obtained 295 marks out of a possible 300, and, in the whole term, 651 out of a possible 700; Corporal Murray, who, in the examination obtained 290, and in the term, 636; Sergeant Rogers, who, in the examination, obtained the maximum and in the term 629.

In the 3rd class Cadet Newman obtained, in the Christmas examination, the maximum, in the June examination, 250 out of 300, and, in the term, 706 out of 800; Cadet Morris, R., obtained at Christmas, 93 out of 100; in the June examination, 295 out of 300, and in the term, 682; Cadet Leckie obtained 90, at Christmas, 250 in June, and 670 in the whole term.

In the 4th class, Cadet Johnston, J., obtained the maximum at Christmas, 80 out of 100 at Easter, 172 out of 200 in June, and 740 out of 800 in the term; Cadet Mitchell obtained the maximum at Christmas, 95 out 100 at Easter, 160 out of 200 in June and 732 in the whole term; Cadet McInnes obtained 100 at Christmas, 85 at Easter, 165 in June, and 693 for the whole term.

In composition Sergeant Fraser, Cadets Ritchie and Campbell show particular talents:

*Professor of Civil Engineering.*

I beg to report the graduating class this year as follows:—

Mr. Joly de Lotbinière, Mr. Lesslie and Mr. Grant are men of high character in all ways. It is probable that each of them will distinguish himself most favorably in after life especially Mr. Joly de Lotbinière. The above three men together with Mr. Milne and Mr. Panet and Mr. Johnston, G., and Mr. Johnston H., are good students in Civil Engineering subjects. Mr. Farwell who takes the second place in the class in Civil Engineering this year possesses very fine powers for study and unquestionably Mr. Farwell may become a valuable man if he continues to apply himself to the study of Civil Engineering.

Mr. Heneker is a young man of great promise and is likely to prove a credit to the College.

With regard to the Class as a whole my observations of the individual men comprising it has led me to the opinion that they will all prove to be useful men, of high character, and that they all are well prepared educationally for entering upon their work in life.

*Professor of Chemistry and Physics.*

The examinations were made the principal test of the year's work, but in obligatory Physics two recitations were held, the answers being written instead of verbal. In this subject the marks obtained were generally low, only one gentleman receiving more than 70 per cent., while three were below 40 per cent. In Physics as a whole (two year's work) Messrs. Joly de Lotbinière and Farwell obtained "distinguished."

In Geology and Mineralogy though the marks given were not high, the progress of the class was fair. The examinations were somewhat severe and the marking strict. In this subject Messrs. Farwell and Joly de Lotbinière were practically equal, the former being superior in Mineralogy and the latter in Geology.

The work done in Chemistry was a little disappointing, and only five gentlemen qualified. This result was due chiefly to lack of diligence, either because it was thought that marks could be made without study or because the marks were not considered worth the labor. Even those who succeeded in qualifying made low averages, owing, I believe, to misdirected effort and a neglect of detail. As the ground covered was not very large, though equal to the average of other years, thorough work was required and the examinations were searching.

With regard to the Practical Chemistry Capt. Cochrane reports that the class worked well during the term, and considering the late hour of the attendance deserve great credit for their application and perseverance. The results of the examinations were in general good where manipulative skill was required, but not so satisfactory in what involved theoretical knowledge. C. S. M. Joly de Lotbinière was an exception, his theoretical work being good, while the practical examinations did not do him justice. C. S. M. Grant stood highest in the whole department of Practical Chemistry. The names of the two highest in each branch is subjoined.

Physics.—C. S. M. Joly de Lotbinière, Prize, Cadet Farwell.

Chemistry.—Cadet Farwell, Prize, C. S. M. Joly de Lotbinière.

Geology.—C. S. M. Joly de Lotbinière, Cadet Farwell, equal.

B. S. M. Lesslie though not obtaining any prizes is deserving of mention for his uniform diligence and perseverance.

As the instruction and examination of the 2nd Class devolved on Capt. Cochrane I deem it advisable to forward his report rather than make any remarks myself concerning their progress.

*Report on Second Class.*

The 2nd class throughout the term have shown a great interest in these subjects and give promise of doing excellent work in the 1st class.



The June examination in physics was very well done, and showed careful preparation of the subject. Sergts. Fraser and Rogers, with 88 per cent. and 81 per cent. respectively, lead the rest of the class. Corpl. McLennan, 3rd, with 63 per cent., could have done much better.

In chemistry the class has not done nearly so well as in physics, there being five failures. There was an evident want of study shown in this subject, more attention being given to physics, which is the easier of the two. Sergt. Rogers is 1st; Sergt. Fraser 2nd, and Corp. Ritchie 3rd, with 86, 78, and 70 per cent. respectively. These three gentlemen show a very satisfactory knowledge of the subject.

#### *General Conduct of the Cadets.*

I consider the discipline and general conduct of the Cadets during the past term to have been decidedly better than in any previous year, and this is, I think, acknowledged by all who know anything about the practical working of the College.

#### *Applications for Admission.*

The increasing number of candidates who year by year present themselves for examination for admission, shows that the College is becoming better known and more popular in the country than ever. For the last two years the average standard of attainments of the Cadets who join us has been steadily increasing, and it is now much higher than it was not long ago. The present strength of the College is 57. The admission of 25 new Cadets will raise this to 82.

#### *Death of a Cadet.*

I regret much to have to report the death of a Cadet, Mr. G. T. Barlee, which occurred at New York on the 22nd of May. This is the first death which has occurred amongst the Cadets since the College was opened.

#### *Work of the Staff.*

The members of the Instructional Staff have, in general, been most diligent in their work.

I have especially to thank Lt.-Colonel McGill, the Staff Adjutant, for the unvarying energy he has displayed in carrying out his important and onerous duties, and for the valuable assistance he has afforded me.

The retirement from the Staff of Lt.-Colonel Fairtlough, R.A., Professor of Artillery and Captain of Cadets, has been a distinct loss to the College. He has had to resign at the termination of ten years' service in Canada under War Office Regulations, which would have compelled him to leave the army had he remained longer.

The instruction in Artillery has been transferred to the Professor of Tactics, &c., and a new instructor in Mathematics is to be appointed instead.

#### *Change in Uniform.*

During the past year blue serge coats and Glengarry caps have been introduced as an undress for the Cadets for studies and drills, but not to be worn outside the College enclosure, except for surveying. I look upon this dress as a great improvement on the old red study coat. The latter used to become shabby and dirty in a very short time, and was more expensive to keep up than the blue one.

I propose introducing canvas clothing for Artillery and Engineer drills. This will, in the long run, save the Cadets much expense.

#### *Visit of His Excellency the Governor General.*

His Excellency the Governor General and Lady Lansdowne honored the College with a farewell visit and inspection on the 9th May, when His Excellency made a very interesting and practical address to the Cadets on parade.



*Visit of Sir John A. Macdonald.*

The College broke up on the 28th June, when the Premier, Sir John A. Macdonald, favored it with a visit and distributed the prizes.

*Distribution of ex-Cadets.*

I append a return showing, as nearly as I can ascertain, the present distribution of the Cadets who have left the College either as graduates or without graduating:—

Distribution.	Graduates.	Cadets not graduates.	Totals.	Remarks.
In Imperial Service.....	53	17	69	Including Cpts. Sears and Freer
In Canadian Permanent Forces.....	8	2	10	
In Civil Service and North-West Mounted Police.	14	6	20	
In civil life in Canada, but not in Govt. employ.	42	24	66	
In civil life elsewhere.....	12	1	13	
Not known or dead.....	3	9	12	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>190</b>	

*Cadets serving in the Imperial Army:*

The fact of a number of commissions in the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers being offered to the College is a high compliment to the merits of the institution, and shows in what esteem it is held by the militia authorities in England.

Objections have frequently been raised against allowing any considerable number of our graduates to accept Imperial commissions, on the ground that it puts Canada in the position of paying for the education of so many English Army officers. I do not agree with this view, for I hold that it is much better for Canada that our graduates should be practically learning their business as soldiers than that they should (as is so often the case) spend their time in seeking civil employment in this country, and perhaps only obtaining occasional engineering work.

*The College Diploma in relation to University Degrees.*

I have recently been in communication with several gentlemen of high position in the Canadian Universities, in hope of getting our graduation Diploma recognized as at least a partial equivalent to a university degree. The latter counts in place of two years of the law course of Ontario, and I have, with the same object in view, been also in correspondence with the secretary of the Law Society.

The chief objection raised to the recognition of the Royal Military College Diploma is that Latin is not taught by us. I have long been of opinion that Latin ought to form part of our course, and I see no reason why it should not be taught by the Professor of English. The course need not be an extensive one, in fact there would not be much time available for it, but it seems a pity that the Cadets should be allowed to forget what they knew of the language when they entered the College.

*New Works Completed.*

There is little to report on this head. One hundred young trees have recently been planted in the outer enclosure to replace others which had died.

The dormitory has hitherto been drained into two cesspits close to the building. This was a most objectionable arrangement, and the smell from these pits (which are below the level of the lake and cannot be cleaned out) is at times very offensive. Last year the construction of a proper drain leading from the dormitory into the main drain was sanctioned by Parliament, and it is now about to be commenced.

*New Works needed.*

On this subject I would refer you to previous reports. Increased dormitory accommodation is the greatest want of the College.

*Militia Officers Long Course.*

Ten Militia officers have this spring been through the prescribed three months' course in Military Engineering, Topography, Reconnaissance, Tactics and Administration, some of them for the first time and three for the second. The following list gives the results—

*1st Class Certificates.*

Capt. F. Wedderburn, 8th Cavalry.  
 Capt. W. J. Mutton, Q. O. R. R.\*  
 Lieut. D. E. Eaton, 93rd Battalion,  
 2nd Lieut. A. J. Markham, 8th Cavalry.

*2nd Class Certificates.*

Lieut. F. H. Benn, 62nd Fusiliers.  
 do J. K. Oswald, R. S. Mounted Infantry.  
 do C. Chinic, R. S. Infantry.  
 do W. Burroughs, Quebec Garrison Artillery.  
 do J. D. Roche, R. S. Infantry.  
 Lieut. and Capt. J. C. J. Drolet, R. S. Infantry.

I again strongly recommend that the qualifying decimal for "Special Mention" in individual subjects be raised from 0.75 to 0.8.

From the experience gained in past years I consider that the present course of three months is decidedly too short for most officers to obtain a proper knowledge of the subjects taught, and that, if possible, it should be altered to four months.

I also think that Cadets who have left the College without graduating and have become Militia officers should not be allowed to go through this course till the year in which they would have graduated had they remained.

*Volunteer Engineers Course.*

A class of nine Non-Commissioned Officers and men of volunteer Engineers came up for courses this spring—eight for a short and one for a long course.

One long course and five short course men qualified for first class certificates two for second class, and one man failed to pass.

This annual course (which comes at very nearly the same time as the officers course) entails very severe work on the Military Engineering Instructors for three months in the year, and especially on Sergeant Major Birtles. It is also disadvantageous to the Cadets, as it prevents them from receiving the attention they should.

I would most strongly urge that no more Engineer classes be sent to the College. The number of men trained is small, and I think it would be much better if arrangements were made to have each Engineer Company taught at its annual Camp by one of the College Instructors. The expense would be less than at present, and a far larger number of men would benefit. The only obstacle to this plan that I am aware of is the fact that these Companies have no engineer tools or stores at their headquarters. These they certainly ought to have, and I hope they may be provided before long.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. R. OLIVER, Major General,  
 Commandant, Royal Military College.

\* School course not yet completed.



## APPENDIX No. 12.

REPORT ON THE FORCE WHICH PROCEEDED TO THE SKEENA RIVER,  
B. C., IN AID OF THE CIVIL POWER.

VICTORIA, B. C., 26th August, 1888.

To the Adjutant General of Militia,  
Ottawa.

Sir,—I have the honor to forward herewith the following report with reference to the force which proceeded to the Skeena River in connection with the suppression of the reported rising of the Indians at Hazelton during the months of July and August of the present year.

On the 12th July last, I received a message from the Attorney General of the Province to say that he would like to see me; on calling at the office I was informed that there was serious trouble on the Skeena River with the Indians, and asking me what could be done regarding the Province obtaining the assistance of the Battery to suppress the uprising.

I explained my views to him in the matter, and the interview ended. On the 13th instant I again, by request, had an interview with the Premier, at which were present the remainder of the Provincial Cabinet. After considerable discussion, in which I declined taking part, I was handed a requisition as follows:—  
To the Senior Officer of the Active Militia.

VICTORIA, B. C., 14th July, 1888.

"It having been made appear to us three Justices of the Peace having jurisdiction in the County of Nanaimo, that a disturbance of the peace has occurred at Hazelton in the said county, and that further disturbances beyond the powers of the civil authorities to deal with, are, in the opinion of the undersigned, anticipated as likely to occur at the same place, we therefore do require you to call out the Active Militia for Active Service with their arms and ammunition and with all speed proceed to Hazelton in aid of the civil power to prevent and deal with such disturbances."

"A. E. B. DAVIE, J. P."

"JNO. ROBSON, J. P."

"J. H. TURNER, J. P."

On receipt of the above, I, by District Order called out "C" Battery, R. C. A., and ordered it to be in readiness to proceed as soon as possible.

By agreement with the Provincial Government, it was arranged that I should order whatever stores I required, which I did; and as the nature of the country required an especial equipment, I decided that the men should wear brown canvas clothing.

No service pattern accoutrements were taken, but cartridge belts to contain 40 rounds were made. The men's field kit was carried in a squad bag, made into a pack containing a blanket and the great coat in addition, the whole covered with waterproof sheet, slings were made by using the bed straps issued for use in the barrack room. The advantage of this over the valise equipment was, that there was less complication in the matter of straps.

The load could be instantly removed on person, and it was quite as easily carried. I had previously (on an elk hunting trip) carried a similar pack for several days over a very rough country, and was thus quite familiar with it.



Rations and hospital stores for six weeks' supply were taken, together with 20 rounds Snider cartridge per man.

On Monday the 16th July, the Battery paraded at 11 a.m., and was inspected by His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, and immediately afterwards started for Esquimalt. The force on parade was as follows:—

Lt.-Colonel J. G. Holmes, Commandant.

Major James Peters, Commanding Battery.

Captain J. Benson.

Lieutenant G. H. Ogilvie.

Lieutenant F. M. Gaudet.

Surgeon J. A. Duncan.

Lt.-Colonel E. G. Prior, B.C.G.A., attached.

Three staff sergeants, four sergeants and seventy-three rank and file. On arrival at Esquimalt, the force embarked on board H. M. S. "Caroline," Captain S. William Wiseman, Bart., and without delay steamed away for Port Essington. Camp equipment to a limited extent was carried with the force. The bulk of the stores under the charge of a Q. M. Sergeant, was sent on the Steamer "Boscovitz."

After a pleasant run of four days the mouth of the Skeena was reached. At the channel to Essington was not well known a day was spent in surveying it, and on Saturday, the "Caroline" steamed up the river and anchored opposite the village.

Sir William Wiseman, the Honorable Mr. Turner and myself, at once proceeded on shore and made enquiries at Mr. Cunningham's, if there was any late news from up the river. We there found a young man named Hankin who had just come down from Hazelton, and he said that there had been no further disturbance, and he did not anticipate any. He was of the opinion that the specials could settle the difficulty, especially as the Indians would be aware that a Naval and Military Force was at their backs. I afterwards ascertained that a canoe and some Indians belonging to the Forks (Hazelton) had gone up the river a few hours after our arrival carrying the news with them.

The magistrates, Messrs. Turner and Roycroft, then requested me to land the Battery and remain near Essington, while the constables, twelve in number, under Mr. Roycroft, proceeded up the river. This I agreed to, with the understanding that Mr. Roycroft should let me know as soon as possible, by special messenger, whether the services of the Battery would be required or not.

On Sunday I proceeded in one of the "Caroline's" boats to select a site for camp. Major Peters accompanied me, and we selected a spot on the River Okstahl, about a mile and a-half from the village, it being desirable for many reasons that the men should not have free access to it.

The ground was densely wooded, and no piece of ground not so covered could be found.

On Monday the whole of the Battery with the camp equipment, &c., landed under command of Major Peters, who immediately set the men at work clearing sufficient space for the tents, and by night fall all were under shelter.

I remained on board the "Caroline" until next day, and with Sir William Wiseman and Mr. Turner visited several of the canneries, where large numbers of Indian were assembled.

The reserve ammunition and stores arrived at Essington on Saturday and were placed in a warehouse at Mr. Cunningham's wharf. This being a suitable and convenient place, I retained it as a store, and drew from there daily as required.

Our stay in camp was rather monotonous; much work was done in building huts and clearing a small parade ground, our tent accommodation being very limited.

Rifle practice was carried on, as also some drill in extended order, which was rather difficult owing to the almost impassable nature of the country; in fact, I am satisfied that had we to advance up the river we were quite safe from flank attack providing the flanks of the river were carefully searched for a reasonable distance back. No force could travel through this country except by the river for more than a few miles and carry anything in the way of arms, ammunition and food.

Pending receipt of word from Mr. Roycroft, all the Officers and many of the Non-Commissioned Officers and men took advantage of our situation to climb the adjacent mountains, most of them from 4,000 to 6,000 feet high and snow-capped. This was work of the hardest description and showed the pluck and endurance of all who undertook it in a marked way.

Considerable game, such as bears, mountain goats, &c, were killed and the skins brought back as trophies.

I mention this as showing how adaptable the men were to work, which was very similar to what we should have had to perform, had the force proceeded to fight its way to Hazelton.

On the 6th August I received a letter from Mr. Roycroft to say that everything was satisfactorily settled at the Forks.

On the 8th I received a letter from the Attorney General of the Province to say that the steamer "Caribou Fly" would bring the Battery back to Victoria, by which I was induced to permit of our missing one boat, "The Sardonyx," by which means Mr. Roycroft and the specials, who arrived down on the 10th inst., proceeded to Victoria.

I felt sure that the steamer to bring us down would arrive daily, as it was reasonable to be expected that no arrangement could have been made with a ship unless it was to start for us at once.

However, day after day went by and no sign of the ship. On the 18th instant the steamer "Princess Louise," of Victoria, came to Essington. I at once sent the Supply Officer on board to ascertain if she would take us to Victoria, as owing to the bad weather setting in and our work being ended, also the presence with us of several sick and injured men, I decided not to wait any longer for the other ship.

The Captain of the "Louise" having reported his ability and willingness to carry us, I concluded an agreement with him on the 19th inst. to carry us at once to Victoria.

On the morning of the 20th camp was broken up and we embarked, reaching Victoria on Saturday, the 25th inst.

In conclusion I feel it my duty to place on record the kindness of Captain Sir William Wiseman and officers and men of Her Majesty's Ship "Caroline," to the corps on our passage up, and also to Captain Irving, of the steamer "Princess Louise," for his similar favors on our passage down.

In conclusion I may briefly refer to a matter which has been suggested, viz.: that had there been any serious fighting we were too weak a force for the work. I was quite aware of this from the outset. Had such occurred I intended from the first simply to have held the river and prevented Indians, ammunition and supplies from ascending; and after ascertaining our actual requirements, which could only be done on the spot, have sent for such reinforcements as would have been required.

Although the proceeding has had a peaceful termination, I feel and am happy to know that it will have a permanent salutary effect on the Indian element in the North-West.

Many Indians from all parts of the country were assembled at the mouth of the river for the salmon fishing, and the presence of a ship of war so far up the river, and an armed force remaining independently of her, which has been carried out for the first time in this country, will have the effect of widely disseminating a knowledge of the power of the Government to put down promptly all future similar uprisings.

I wish to speak in the highest terms of the zeal and energy displayed by Major Peters, and the Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers generally, in carrying out the various duties, and of the especially good conduct of the men during the whole time of the Battery's absence from Victoria.

Lieut. Colonel Prior, Commanding British Columbia Garrison Artillery, who came forward promptly and volunteered his services in any capacity, is, I think, deserving of special mention. His knowledge of the Chinook language was very useful, and had the expedition proceeded up the river his position as Supply and



Transport Officer, would have been no sinecure, and the duties of which he is, from the little experience already had, I am satisfied, able to perform most satisfactorily.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. G. HOLMES, Lieut-Colonel.

Acting Deputy Adjutant General Military District No. 11.

---

*Forwarded for the perusal of the Minister.*

I would beg to point out that though the calling out of these troops was perhaps strictly within the letter of the law, I submit it was not in accordance with the spirit of it, as I fancy it was never anticipated that troops should be sent 800 miles to assist the civil law, nor was it anticipated that three magistrates should have power to consider what might have turned out to be an Indian war. I further remark that the three magistrates who signed the requisition were all Ministers of the Province.

7th September, 1888.

F. MIDDLETON, Major-General.



# APPENDIX No. 13.

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF STORES, &c.

### DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE,

STORE BRANCH, OTTAWA, December 31st, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report respecting the Militia Stores and Properties under my charge:—

#### *Militia Stores.*

The usual supply of clothing for the year has been obtained from Canadian manufacturers, and on inspection was found satisfactory to the Department.

Contracts for necessities and store supplies required during the year for the permanent establishment or schools of instruction have been entered into with Canadian firms.

The issues of clothing for the year were as follows, viz.: 7,738 cloth and serge tunics, 9,278 pairs of cloth and serge Trousers, 5,352 Forage Caps, and 3,840 Great Coats. The details of these issues will be found in the subjoined tabular return:—

#### ISSUES.

Tunics, Cloth.					Tunics, Serge.				Trousers, Cloth, Pairs.			Trousers, Serge, Pairs.			Forage Caps.				Great Coats.		
Artillery.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Rifles.		Cavalry.	Artillery.	Infantry.	Rifles.	Cavalry.	Artillery.	Infantry.	Artillery.	Infantry.	Rifles.	Cavalry.	Artillery.	Infantry.	Rifles.	Cavalry.	Artillery.	Infantry and Rifles.
26	1424	42	3215	688	115	738	665	25	331	806	537	1257	5289	1058	331	1242	3342	437	235	529	3076

#### *Ammunition.*

The supply of ammunition issued to the Militia for practice during the year was, 10,025 rounds of ball, and 181,930 rounds of blank, an increase of 80,135 rounds of ball, and a decrease of 22,160 rounds of blank as compared with last year. (*Vide* Appendix "A").

The repayment issues for the year were, 631,472 rounds of "Snider" ball, 144,41 rounds of "Martini-Henri" ammunition, 1,332 rounds of "Colt's" revolver, and 4,400 rounds "Snider" blank, making a total of 779,445 rounds to Rifle Associations and Militia Corps for rifle practice and competitions, an increase of 97,173 rounds as compared with last year, for which deposit receipts credited to the Receiver General—mounted to \$13,238.89, including the value of friction tubes for the noon gun at Ottawa. (*Vide* Appendix "B").

The usual supply of gunpowder, friction tubes, shot and shell has been issued to the Artillery for practice and salutes. (*Vide* Appendix "C").

A considerable supply of Snider ammunition from the Cartridge Factory at Quebec has been added to the reserve in magazine charge. The Snider ball manufactured in 1888 has given satisfaction to the riflemen and the militia force of the Dominion generally.

*Ordinance.*

A return of guns in charge, with the stations where placed, will be found in Appendix "D".

Four 9 pounder rifled guns, with carriages &c., complete, were received this year from England and issued to one of the Batteries of the 1st Brigade at Guelph, in exchange for the same number of smooth bore guns. When the Sydney Battery supplied the whole of the Field Artillery will be armed with rifled guns.

*Arms.*

The reports of the Superintendents of Stores of the several Military Districts show that a large proportion of the Arms in possession of Corps require attention in the way of cleaning and repairs. The services of an Armourer at St. John, N.B., one at London, Ont., and of an assistant at Winnipeg are much required.

*Boards of Survey.*

The annual Boards of Survey on Militia Stores were held in the respective Military Districts as required by Regulations. Where the quantity of stores appeared sufficient to warrant a sale by public auction, it was duly authorized. The proceeds of such sales were placed to the credit of the Receiver General in the usual manner.

*Camp Losses and Deficiencies.*

Compared with former years, the aggregate value of losses is considerably reduced. These however will be brought to a minimum, as for the future all losses and deficiencies will have to be settled before Corps leave camp.

*Issues and Receipts of Stores.*

The number of requisitions for issues and also for receipt into store are large on the increase as compared with last year, and the work in the Store Branch is also steadily increasing.

*Militia Properties.*

The state of property on charge in the several Military Districts is on the whole satisfactory.

Certain repairs reported as necessary to buildings, &c., at several of the stations have been carried out under direction of the Architect of the Department.

The following statement shows the number of tenants and amounts received for rents of Militia properties for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1888:—

*Tenants and Rental, 1st July, 1887, to 30th June, 1888.*

Number of Tenants.	Station.	Rents received.	Remarks.
		\$ cts.	
1	Chatham, Ontario.....	1 00	
2	Niagara do .....	216 00	
2	Toronto do .....	140 00	
23	Kingston do .....	536 04	
3	Ottawa do .....	6 00	
2	Laprairie, Quebec.....	26 00	
4	Montreal do .....	250 00	
2	He-aux-Noix do .....	104 00	
24	Quebec do .....	2,546 10	
27	Lévis do .....	639 00	
8	New Brunswick .....	129 00	
15	Nova Scotia .....	82 67	
2	Prince Edward Island .....	5 87	
115	..... Total number of tenants.		
	Total rent received .....	4,631 68	

*Deposit Receipts.*

The amounts received by the Store Branch for ammunition and stores issued on repayment and for rents of military properties during the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1888, is shown in the following statement :

Ammunition.	Military Stores.	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	Rents.	Total amounts.
\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
11,932 91	2,777 99 .	1,073 84	253 10	4,681 68	20,719 52

*Military Museum.*

A number of articles of a military nature have been added to the museum during the year.

It is hoped that Officers of the Militia and others interested in the museum will aid in securing donations of any articles that would be appropriate, such as old arms, Military records &c. These articles will be thankfully received and acknowledged.

I have to acknowledge the valuable assistance rendered by the Staff of the Store Branch at Headquarters, and the respective Superintendents of Stores during the year.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-Colonel,  
Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia Properties.

To the

Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence,  
Ottawa.



[A]

## S. A. AMMUNITION issued for Practice during the Year 1888.

Date.	Corps and Station.	Rounds.	
		Ball.	Blank.
1888.	<i>Military District No. 1, London.</i>		
May 8.....	Lt.-Col. Smith, Commanding "D" Company, R.S.I.....	3,000	1,000
June 16.....	Camp Quartermaster, Camp Stratford..	36,120	36,120
	Total Issues .....	39,120	37,120
1887.	<i>Military District No. 2, Toronto.</i>		
Dec. 13.....	Lt.-Col. Allen, Commanding Queen's Own Rifles..	8,400	4,500
1888.			
June 11.....	Camp Quartermaster, Camp Niagara.....	35,000	15,000
do 11.....	Lt.-Col. Jones, Commanding 38th Battalion.....	5,040	
July 28.....	Major Mead do Toronto Field Battery.....	1,480	
do 31.....	Lt.-Col. Otter do "C" Company, R.S.I.....	10,000	1,320
Aug. 6.....	do Gibson do 13th Battalion.....	6,720	
Oct. 11.....	do Dawson do 10th Royal Grenadiers.....	6,720	3,000
Nov. 13.....	do Allan do Queen's Own Rifles.....	8,400	5,000
		81,760	28,820
			15,000
	Total Issues .....	81,760	13,820
	<i>Military District No. 3, Kingston.</i>		
June 7.....	Camp Quartermaster, Camp Gananoque.....	35,800	24,000
do 21.....	Lt.-Col. Cotton, Commanding "A" Battery, R.S.A.....	10,000	
July 23.....	Captain Dumble do Cobourg Garrison Artillery .....	840	
		46,640	24,000
	LESS—Returned by Camp Quartermaster.....	2,080	19,400
	Total Issues .....	44,560	4,600
	<i>Military District No. 4, Ottawa.</i>		
May 24.....	Lt.-Col. Allen, Commanding Queen's Own Rifles..		1,920
June 5.....	do Macpherson do Governor General's Foot Guards	6,000	6,000
do 27.....	Captain Gourdeau do Princess Louise Dragoon Guards		700
Aug. 13.....	do Irving do No. 6 Company 42nd Battalion..		800
Sept. 3.....	do Bell do do 43rd do		840
	Total Issues .....	6,000	10,260

S. A. AMMUNITION issued for Practice during the Year 1888—*Continued.*

Date.	Corps and Station.	Rounds.	
		Ball.	Blank.
1888.			
Military Districts Nos. 5 and 6, Montreal.			
June 1.....	Lt.-Col. Felton, Commanding 53rd Battalion .....	3,360	3,260
do 16.....	Camp Quartermaster, Camp Sherbrooke .....	29,000	29,000
do 16.....	do do Camp Three Rivers .....	18,660	10,000
do 22.....	Lt.-Col. Ouimet, Commanding 65th Battalion.....	6,000	.....
		57,020	42,360
Less—Returned by 5th Royal Scots .....			6,000
do 65th Battalion .....		5,685	250
do Camp Quartermaster, Sherbrooke.....		4,420	18,400
do do Three Rivers....		1,640	10,000
Total Returned.....		11,745	34,650
Total Issues. ....		45,275	7,710
Military District No. 7, Quebec.			
April 17.....	Lt.-Col. Miller, Commanding 8th Battalion.....	5,040	.....
do 17.....	do Amyot do 9th do .....	6,720	.....
June 4.....	do Montizambert do "B" Battery, R. S. A. ....	12,000	4,000
do 21.....	do do do .....	4,030	.....
do 21.....	do Duchesnay, D. A. G., M. D. No. 7.....	39,280	39,280
July 13.....	do Turnbull, Commanding R. S. C. ....	5,000	5,000
		72,070	48,280
Less—Returned by Lt.-Col. Duchesnay .....		8,000	25,300
Total Issues .....		64,070	22,980
Military District No. 8, St John, N. B.			
June 26.....	Camp Quartermaster, Camp Chatham .....	16,000	17,000
July 27.....	Lt.-Col. Blaine, Commanding 62nd Battalion.....	5,040	5,040
do 30.....	do Maunsell do "A" Company, R. S. I. ....	10,000	.....
do 30.....	Captain Hart do St. John Rifle Company .....	840	.....
Aug. 7.....	Lt.-Col. Armstrong do N. B. Garrison Artillery .....	4,200	4,200
Total Issues .....		36,080	26,240
Military District No. 9, Halifax.			
June 20.....	Major McKenzie, Commanding Sydney Field Battery .....	1,500	1,480
July 12.....	Lt.-Col. Curren do Halifax Garrison Artillery ....	5,880	5,880
do 12.....	do McDonald do 66th Battalion .....	6,720	6,720
do 20.....	do Mackintosh do 63rd do .....	5,040	5,040
Sept. 4.....	do Starratt do 69th do .....	6,720	6,720
do 4.....	do Spurr do 72nd do .....	5,040	5,040
do 4.....	do Kaulbach do 75th do .....	5,040	5,040
do 13.....	Captain Ryan do King's Cavalry.....	840	840
Nov. 23.....	do Jolly do Yarmouth Garrison Artillery...	840	840
Total Issues .....		37,620	37,600

S. A. AMMUNITION issued for Practice during the Year 1888—*Continued.*

Date.	Corps and Station.	Rounds.	
		Ball.	Blank.
1888.	<i>Military District No. 10, Winnipeg.</i>		
May 15.....	Lt.-Col. Taylor, Commanding R. S. M. I. ....	2,000	2,000
June 26.....	do Boswell do 90th Battalion .....	5,040	5,040
July 12.....	do Taylor do R. S. M. I. ....	5,000	.....
do 12.....	Captain Knight do Winnipeg Cavalry .....	840	840
Sept. 11.....	Lt.-Col. McMillan do 95th Battalion.....	5,040	.....
do 14.....	do Taylor do R. S. M. I. ....	3,600	2,000
	Total Issues .....	21,520	9,880
	<i>Military District No. 11, Victoria, B.C.</i>		
Mar. 29.....	Lt.-Col Holmes, Commanding "C" Battery R. S. A. ....	5,000	.....
April 10.....	do do do do .....	.....	4,000
May 5.....	do do do do .....	6,000	.....
June 10.....	do do do do .....	11,000	.....
do 30.....	do Prior do B. C. Brigade Gar. Artillery... ..	2,400	2,400
Aug. 21.....	Captain Woolacott do Victoria Rifles .....	800	800
	Total Issues .....	25,200	7,200
	<i>Military District No. 12, Charlottetown, P.E.I.</i>		
July 7.....	Lt.-Col. Dogherty, Commanding 82nd Battalion ... ..	4,520	4,520
do 28.....	Major Moore do P. E. I. Prov. Brigade G. A. ....	3,400	.....
do 28.....	Captain Weeks do Engineer Company .....	900	.....
	Total Issues .....	8,820	4,520

## RECAPITULATION.

Districts.	Rounds.	
	Ball.	Blank.
Military District No. 1, London.....	39,120	37,120
do 2, Toronto.....	81,760	13,820
do 3, Kingston.....	44,560	4,600
do 4, Ottawa.....	6,000	10,260
do 5 and 6, Montreal.....	45,275	7,710
do 7, Quebec.....	64,070	23,980
do 8, St. John, N.B. ....	36,080	26,240
do 9, Halifax, N.S. ....	37,620	37,600
do 10, Winnipeg.....	21,520	9,880
do 11, Victoria, B.C. ....	25,200	7,200
do 12, Charlottetown, P.E.I. ....	8,820	4,520
Total.....	410,025	181,930

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-Colonel,  
Director of Stores and Keeper of Military Properties.

The Deputy of the  
Minister of Militia and Defence,  
OTTAWA, 31st December, 1888.



## [B]

## S. A. AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year 1888.

*Military District No. 1, London.*

Date..	Purchaser.	Corps.	Rounds.	Amount.
1888.				\$ cts.
April 5...	Lt.-Col. O'Malley.....	25th Battalion.....	M. H. 500 }	18 00
do 5...	do .....	do .....	Snider. 500 }	
May 3...	Staff-Sergt. Wilson.....	33rd do .....	M. H. 200	4 00
do 28...	W. Laurence .....	Perth Rifle Association .....	1,500	24 00
do 28...	Lt.-Col. O'Malley.....	25th Battalion .....	M. H. 500	10 00
do 28...	Lt.-Col. Dawson .....	Western District Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
June 1...	D. Henderson.....	Ingersoll do .....	500	8 00
Aug. 3...	do .....	do .....	1,000	16 00
do 3...	W. Laurence .....	Perth do .....	1,500	24 00
do 15...	N. Robson .....	Huron do .....	1,000	16 00
do 16...	Lt.-Col. Dawson.....	Western District do .....	1,000	16 00
do 17...	D. Henderson.....	Ingersoll do .....	1,000	16 00
do 18...	W. Laurence .....	Perth do .....	1,500	24 00
do 21...	Captain Stevenson.....	26th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 29...	Captain Ley .....	21st do .....	500	8 00
do 29...	W. Laurence .....	Perth Rifle Association.....	1,500	24 00
Sept. 3...	J. Crowe .....	Guelph do .....	1,500	24 00
do 17...	Lt.-Col. Dawson .....	Western District Rifle Association... M. H.	500 }	34 00
do 17...	do .....	do .....	Snider. 1,500 }	
do 17...	D. Henderson.....	Ingersoll do .....	500	8 00
do 19...	Captain Macqueen.....	Woodstock do .....	1,000	16 00
do 20...	Major Wilson .....	Retired List .....	1,000	16 00
do 20...	D. Henderson.....	Ingersoll Rifle Association .....	500	8 00
do 20...	Captain Hegler.....	22nd Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 24...	W. Elliott.....	Essex Centre Rifle Association..... M. H.	1,000	20 00
do 24...	D. Henderson.....	Ingersoll do .....	500	8 00
do 26...	Captain Macqueen.....	Woodstock do .....	1,000	16 00
do 29...	D. Henderson.....	Ingersoll do .....	500	8 00
Oct. 5...	Captain Stevenson.....	26th Battalion .....	1,000	16 00
do 8...	D. Henderson.....	Ingersoll Rifle Association .....	1,000	16 00
do 13...	N. Robson .....	Huron do .....	500	8 00
do 17...	Captain Young .....	24th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 23...	D. Henderson.....	Ingersoll Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
Nov. 10...	Captain Jones.....	21st Battalion.....	1,000	16 00
do 14...	D. Henderson.....	Ingersoll Rifle Association .....	500	8 00
do 14...	Captain Cheyne.....	21st Battalion .....	500	8 00
do 14...	Lieut. Courtice.....	33rd do .....	500	8 00
do 30...	N. Robson .....	Huron Rifle Association .....	500	8 00
Dec. 3...	Lt.-Col. Dawson.....	Western District Rifle Association.....	2,000	32 00
do 21...	Lt.-Col. O'Malley.....	25th Battalion .....	500	8 00
Total .....			33,700	550 00

S. A. AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year 1888—*Continued.**Military District No. 2, Toronto.*

Date.	Purchaser.	Corps.	Rounds.	Amount.
1888.				\$ cts.
Jan. 14...	Lt.-Col. Alger.....	Ontario Rifle Association.....	58,280	932 48
Feb. 10...	Captain Cooper.....	12th Battalion.....	500	8 00
April 9...	J. Crowe.....	Guelph Rifle Association..... Snider	2,000	57 00
do 9...	do do.....	do do..... M.H.	1,250	
do 27...	Major Leslie.....	36th Battalion.....	1,000	16 00
May 2...	Lt.-Col. Alger.....	Ontario Rifle Association..... M.H.	10,000	200 00
do 2...	J A Williamson.....	45th Battalion.....	1,000	16 00
do 4...	Captain Carmichael.....	96th do.....	1,000	16 00
do 18...	do Cooper.....	12th do.....	500	8 00
do 22...	do McGregor.....	77th do.....	1,000	16 00
do 22...	J. Bucknell.....	Victoria Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 25...	A. Campbell.....	Owen Sound Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 31...	Staff-Sergt. Ashall.....	2nd Battalion.....	600	12 00
June 4...	Captain Stevenson.....	13th do.....	1,000	16 00
do 5...	do Cooper.....	12th do.....	500	8 00
do 5...	do Grant.....	20th do..... M.H.	500	34 00
do 5...	do do.....	20th do..... Snider	1,500	
do 5...	Lieut. A Paine.....	13th do..... M.H.	1,000	36 00
do 5...	do do.....	13th do..... Snider	1,000	
do 5...	Lieut. Johnson.....	20th do..... M.H.	360	23 20
do 5...	do do.....	20th do..... Snider	1,000	
do 8...	Major Delemare.....	2nd do..... M.H.	600	12 00
do 9...	Lieut. F. B. Ross.....	13th do.....	1,000	16 00
do 12...	Major Telford.....	31st do..... M.H.	500	10 00
do 18...	Lieut. Tidswell.....	13th do.....	1,000	16 00
do 25...	Captain McLean.....	31st do.....	2,000	32 00
do 29...	Lieut. A. Paine.....	13th do..... M.H.	1,000	52 00
do 29...	do do.....	13th do..... Snider	2,000	
do 29...	Captain Adam.....	13th do..... M.H.	500	18 00
do 29...	do do.....	13th do..... Snider	500	
July 3...	Captain Cooper.....	12th do.....	1,500	24 00
do 4...	A. Campbell.....	Owen Sound Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 11...	Captain Adam.....	13th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 11...	do Patterson.....	34th do.....	500	8 00
do 18...	Lieut. Tidswell.....	13th do.....	1,000	16 00
do 19...	A. Campbell.....	Owen Sound Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 28...	Lieut. A. Paine.....	13th Battalion.....	3,000	48 00
do 28...	Captain Drinkwater.....	35th do.....	50	8 00
do 28...	G. Buckley.....	Niagara Falls Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 28...	A. Miller.....	do do.....	1,000	16 00
do 28...	Captain McGregor.....	77th Battalion.....	1,000	16 00
do 28...	Lieut. Rennie.....	Queen's Own Rifles..... M.H.	600	12 00
do 28...	Captain Wilson.....	33rd Battalion..... M.H.	500	26 00
do 28...	do do.....	33rd do..... Snider	1,000	
do 31...	Mr. Cole.....	Niagara Falls Rifle Association.....	500	8 00
do 31...	J. Crowe.....	Guelph do.....	1,000	16 00
do 31...	Major Dunn.....	Governor General's Body Guard.....	2,000	32 00
Aug. 2...	Captain Ward.....	35th Battalion..... M.H.	500	10 00
do 2...	do Cooper.....	12th do..... M.H.	600	20 00
do 2...	do do.....	12th do..... Snider	500	
do 2...	A. Campbell.....	Owen Sound Rifle Association..... M.H.	1,000	20 00
do 6...	Sergt. Robinson.....	45th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 14...	Captain Bertram.....	77th do.....	500	8 00
do 14...	G. Buckley.....	Niagara Falls Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 14...	Lieut. Conboy.....	30th Battalion..... M.H.	100	6 80
do 14...	do do.....	30th do..... Snider	300	
do 16...	G. T. Ware.....	Port Arthur Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 18...	Lieut. McBrien.....	37th Battalion..... M.H.	200	8 80
do 18...	do do.....	37th do..... Snider	300	



## S. A. AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year 1888—Continued.

## Military District No. 2, Toronto—Concluded.

Date.	Purchaser.	Corps.	Rounds.	Amount.
1888.				\$ cts.
do 18...	Captain McGregor.....	77th B attalion.....	1,000	16 00
do 18...	do Lee.....	77th do.....	500	8 00
do 18...	do McMiking.....	44th do.....	1,000	16 00
do 20...	Lieut. Conboy.....	30th do.....	500	8 00
do 21...	do Jones.....	37th do.....	430	7 00
do 23...	do* A. Paine.....	13th do.....	1,000	} 36 00
do 23...	do.....	13th do.....	1,000	
do 23...	Captain Hughes.....	45th do.....	500	8 00
do 24...	Lieut. Lanskill.....	12th do.....	500	8 00
do 25...	Captain Murray.....	36th do.....	500	8 00
do 26...	do Jamieson.....	30th do.....	1,500	24 00
do 31...	do Murray.....	36th do.....	500	8 00
Sept. 3...	Lt.-Col. Alger.....	Ontario Rifle Association.....	20,000	320 00
do 10...	Captain Bertram.....	77th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 17...	J. Crowe.....	Guelph Rifle Association.....	2,000	32 00
do 17...	G. T. Ware.....	Port Arthur Rifle Association.....	2,000	32 00
do 17...	Lt.-Col. Gwyn.....	77th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 17...	C. B. Lewis.....	Norfolk Rifle Association.....	500	10 00
do 20...	Major Mason.....	13th Battalion.....	3,000	48 00
do 20...	Lieut. A. Paine.....	13th do.....	400	6 75
do 22...	Captain Murray.....	36th do.....	500	8 00
do 24...	Sergt. Robinson.....	45th do.....	1,500	24 00
do 25...	Lieut. Lanskill.....	12th do.....	500	8 00
do 25...	Sergt. Robinson.....	45th do.....	500	8 00
do 25...	Captain Kingston.....	40th do.....	500	8 00
do 25...	Lieut. Collins.....	19th do.....	500	8 00
do 25...	Lt.-Col. Alger.....	Ontario Rifle Association.....	7,700	} 587 28
do 25...	do.....	do do.....	27,080	
Oct. 3...	Captain McMiking.....	44th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 3...	Purvis Brothers.....	35th do.....	1,000	16 00
do 3...	Lieut. Johnson.....	27th do.....	1,000	16 00
do 5...	Major Dunn.....	Governor General's Body Guard.....	2,000	32 00
do 10...	Lieut. A. Paine.....	13th Battalion.....	1,500	30 00
do 10...	A. Miller.....	Bruce Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 10...	Captain Patterson.....	34th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 13...	Mr. Cole.....	Niagara Falls Rifle Association.....	500	8 00
do 13...	Lt.-Col. Telford.....	31st Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 29...	Captain McGregor.....	77th do.....	1,500	24 00
do 29...	Major Mason.....	13th do.....	2,000	32 00
do 31...	do Dunn.....	Governor General's Body Guard.....	2,000	32 00
Nov. 17...	Lt.-Col. Otter.....	"C" Company, R. S. I.....	1,250	20 00
do 17...	do Alger.....	Ontario Rifle Association.....	3,000	48 00
do 17...	do.....	do do.....	3,100	62 00
do 17...	Captain Laidlaw.....	30th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 24...	do Paterson.....	34th do.....	500	8 00
do 27...	do Lee.....	77th do.....	500	8 00
do 30...	do Kingston.....	30th do.....	1,000	16 00
Dec. 12...	Lieut. Conboy.....	30th do.....	200	} 8 80
do 12...	do.....	30th do.....	300	
do 12...	Captain Jamieson.....	30th do.....	500	8 00
do 13...	Mr. J. S. McClelland.....	Lincoln Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 19...	Sergt. Robinson.....	45th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 20...	Captain Laidlaw.....	30th do.....	500	8 00
Total.....			222,650	3,698 11



S. A. AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year, 1888—*Continued.**Military District No. 3, Kingston.*

Date.	Purchaser.	Corps.	Rounds.	Amount.
1888				\$ cts.
April 25...	M. Lavell .....	Kingston Penitentiary .....	2,500	40 00
May 3...	N. S. Young .....	Bowmanville Rifle Association .... M.H.	1,000	20 00
do 14...	Major R. Dingwall .....	46th Battalion .....	2,000	32 00
do 21...	Lieut. E. A. Macnachten .....	Garrison Artillery .....	2,000	32 00
do 23...	do Hara .....	14th Battalion .....	250	4 00
do 31...	J. B. Pentland .....	Peterboro' Rifle Association .....	1,000	16 00
June 19...	N. S. Young .....	Bowmanville do .....	2,000	32 00
July 5...	Captain Ponton .....	15th Battalion .....	2,000	32 00
do 9...	J. B. Mitchell .....	Bowmanville Rifle Association .... M.H.	1,000	20 00
do 12...	Captain Skinner .....	14th Battalion .....	1,005	16 00
do 13...	do Murray .....	14th do .....	500	8 00
do 13...	Major Bell .....	57th do .....	1,000	36 00
do 13...	do .....	57th do .....	1,000	
do 13...	Captain Ponton .....	15th do .....	500	10 00
do 20...	Lt.-Col. Kirkpatrick .....	47th do .....	500	18 00
do 20...	do .....	47th do .....	500	
do 31...	Major Dingwall .....	46th do .....	1,000	52 00
do 31...	do .....	46th do .....	2,000	
Aug. 10...	Lt.-Col. O'Malley .....	25th do .....	500	10 00
do 10...	J. B. Pentland .....	Peterboro' Rifle Association .....	1,000	16 00
do 13...	Sergt. Swaine .....	14th Battalion .....	1,000	16 00
do 20...	Major Dingwall .....	46th do .....	3,000	48 00
Sept. 17...	N. S. Young .....	Bowmanville Rifle Association .... M.H.	1,000	52 00
do 17...	do .....	do do .....	2,000	
do 21...	Sergt. Swaine .....	14th Battalion .....	1,000	16 00
do 21...	Lt.-Col. Brown .....	49th do .....	1,000	16 00
do 21...	do Kirkpatrick .....	47th do .....	500	8 00
do 25...	Lieut. Macnachten .....	Garrison Artillery .....	300	17 20
do 25...	do .....	do do .....	700	
Oct. 2...	J. B. Pentland .....	Peterboro' Rifle Association .....	3,000	48 00
do 9...	Major Dingwall .....	46th Battalion .....	2,000	32 00
do 9...	Sergt. Swaine .....	14th do .....	1,000	16 00
do 16...	Captain Murray .....	14th do .....	500	8 00
Total .....			40,250	671 20

*Military District No. 4, Ottawa.*

Jan. 17...	Sergt. Cawdron .....	Governor General's Foot Guards .....	200	3 20
March 3...	Ottawa College .....	Blank .....	200	2 00
April 18...	Lt.-Col. White .....	43rd Battalion .....	200	2 00
do 25...	J. H. Bothwell .....	Lanark Rifle Association .... M.H.	1,000	20 00
May 2...	Sergt. Cawdron .....	Governor General's Foot Guards .....	1,120	17 92
do 2...	Major Perley .....	Ottawa Rifle Club .....	600	20 96
do 2...	do .....	do do .....	560	
do 5...	Dominion Police .....	.....	1,000	16 00
do 8...	Sergt. Cawdron .....	Governor General's Foot Guards .... M.H.	600	12 00
do 9...	Mr. Ellis .....	Ottawa Rifle Club .....	1,000	20 00
do 9...	Lieut. Winters .....	Governor General's Foot Guards .... M.H.	600	28 00
do 9...	do .....	do do .....	1,000	
do 11...	Captain Bell .....	43rd Battalion .....	500	8 00
do 17...	Sergt. Cawdron .....	Governor General's Foot Guards .....	560	8 96
do 17...	Mr. Ellis .....	Ottawa Rifle Club .....	420	6 72
do 12...	Captain McKay .....	1st Battalion .....	1,200	19 20
do 25...	Sergt. Cawdron .....	Governor General's Foot Guards .... M.H.	500	10 00
do 31...	J. H. Bothwell .....	Lanark Rifle Association .....	500	10 00

S. A. AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year, 1888—*Continued.**Military District No. 4, Ottawa—Continued.*

Date.	Purchaser.	Corps.	Rounds.	Amount.
1888.				\$ cts.
June 1...	Captain Bell .....	43rd Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 4...	do McKay.....	41st do .....	500	10 00
do 8...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	Governor General's Foot Guards..	300	10 00
do 8...	do .....	do do .....	250	
do 8...	Captain Bell .....	43rd Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 8...	G. E. Myers .....	Morrisburg Rifle Association.....	2,000	32 00
do 11...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	750	12 00
do 12...	E. G. Grant .....	43rd Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 14...	Captain Billings .....	43rd do .....	100	1 60
do 15...	Lieut. Winter.....	Governor General's Foot Guards .....	1,000	16 00
do 18...	J. McLeod .....	Almonte Rifle Association.....	500	8 00
do 19...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	600	12 00
do 19...	Captain Billings.....	43rd Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 19...	do Bell .....	43rd do .....	500	8 00
do 26...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	Governor General's Foot Guards .....	500	8 96
do 26...	J. H. Bothwell .....	Lanark Rifle Association .....	1,000	20 00
do 30...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	Governor General's Foot Guards .....	200	3 20
do 30...	Captain Bell .....	43rd Battalion.....	1,000	16 00
July 4...	J. McLeod .....	Almonte Rifle Association.....	500	10 00
do 6...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	500	10 00
do 6...	Dominion Police .....	.....	100	8 00
do 6...	Lieut. Winter.....	Governor General's Foot Guards .....	1,000	16 00
do 9...	J. S. Huntingdon.....	56th Battalion .....	500	26 00
do 9...	do .....	56th do .....	1,000	
do 11...	Sergt. Cawdron .....	Governor General's Foot Guards .....	800	12 80
do 14...	do .....	do do .....	200	3 20
do 18...	do .....	do do .....	300	10 80
do 18...	do .....	do do .....	300	
do 18...	J. D. Taylor .....	Ottawa Rifle Club .....	600	20 00
do 18...	do .....	do do .....	500	
do 19...	Captain Bell .....	43rd Battalion.....	1,000	16 00
do 23...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	Governor General's Foot Guards .....	300	14 00
do 23...	do .....	do do .....	500	
do 24...	Captain Gourdeau .....	Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....	500	8 00
do 26...	W. S. Hughes.....	Cornwall Rifle Association.....	500	8 00
do 26...	Captain Billings.....	43rd Battalion.....	100	10 00
do 26...	do .....	43rd do .....	500	
do 28...	Sergt. Cawdron .....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	500	8 00
do 28...	Lieut. Winter.....	do do .....	3,000	48 00
Aug. 3...	Captain Bell .....	43rd Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 4...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	200	4 00
do 13...	do .....	do do .....	500	18 00
do 13...	do .....	do do .....	500	
do 13...	G. Myers.....	Morrisburg Rifle Association .....	1,200	48 25
do 13...	do .....	do do .....	1,500	
do 14...	Lieut. Rogers.....	43rd Battalion.....	1,000	16 00
do 20...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	1,500	24 00
do 21...	Dominion Police .....	.....	500	8 00
do 22...	A. Menzies.....	Arnprior Rifle Association.....	600	12 00
do 23...	Sergt. Cawdron .....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	500	8 00
do 23...	J. D. Taylor .....	Metropolitan Rifle Association.....	600	108 00
do 23...	do .....	do do .....	6,000	
do 23...	J. S. Huntingdon .....	56th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 28...	J. McLeod .....	Almonte Rifle Association.....	500	18 00
do 28...	do .....	do do .....	500	
do 29...	Captain Billings.....	43rd Battalion.....	1,000	16 00
do 30...	Mr Bennett.....	.....	80	1 60
Sept. 4...	J. H. Bothwell .....	Perth Rifle Association.....	500	10 00
do 4...	Captain Motherwell .....	do do .....	1,000	20 00



S. A. AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year 1888—*Continued.**Military District No. 4, Ottawa—Concluded.*

Date.	Purchaser.	Corps.	Rounds.	Amount.
1888.				\$ cts.
Sept. 6...	Major Stewart.....	Ottawa Field Battery.....	500	8 00
do 8...	W. S. Hughes.....	Cornwall Rifle Association.....	500	8 00
do 11...	Dominion Police.....		500	8 00
do 11...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	1,000	16 00
do 13...	J. S. Huntingdon.....	56th Battalion.....	2,500	40 00
do 17...	Captain Macdonald.....	43rd do.....	2,000	20 00
do 17...	do Beckett.....	56th do.....	200	2 00
do 17...	do Bell.....	43rd do.....	500	8 00
do 17...	Sergt. Mailleaux.....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	500	8 00
do 18...	J. H. Howwell.....	Perth Rifle Association.....	1,500	30 00
do 19...	Captain Billings.....	43rd Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 19...	do Thompson.....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	600	20 00
do 19...	do do.....	do do.....	500	
do 21...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	do do.....	600	20 00
do 21...	do do.....	do do.....	500	
do 22...	do Mailleaux.....	do do.....	500	8 00
do 22...	Dominion Police.....		1,500	24 00
do 27...	Captain Motherwell.....	Perth Rifle Association.....	1,000	20 00
do 28...	W. S. Hughes.....	Cornwall do.....	500	8 00
do 28...	Dominion Rifle Assoc'n.....		3,400	68 00
do 28...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	900	26 00
do 28...	do do.....	do do.....	500	
Oct. 11...	W. S. Hughes.....	Cornwall Rifle Association.....	500	8 00
do 11...	Captain Thompson.....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	1,000	16 00
do 12...	do Craig.....	42nd Battalion.....	560	9 60
do 15...	Major Anderson.....	43rd do.....	1,200	88 00
do 15...	do do.....	43rd do.....	4,000	
do 18...	Captain Billings.....	43rd do.....	700	11 20
do 22...	Major Carmichael.....	56th do.....	1,500	24 00
do 22...	J. McLeod.....	Almonte Rifle Association.....	500	10 00
do 25...	W. S. Hughes.....	Cornwall do.....	500	8 00
do 26...	do do.....	do do.....	2,000	32 00
do 30...	Sergt. Cawdron.....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	500	8 00
Nov. 2...	do do.....	do do.....	500	8 00
do 3...	Captain Billings.....	43rd Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 17...	A. Menzies.....	Arnprior Rifle Association.....	2,000	48 00
do 17...	do do.....	do do.....	500	
do 29...	Captain Billings.....	43rd Battalion.....	200	3 20
do 30...	do Thompson.....	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	1,000	16 00
Dec. 6...	do Billings.....	43rd Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 20...	Lieut. Walker.....	47th do.....	250	5 00
	Dominion Rifle Assoc'n.....		23,561	467 02
	do do.....		27,607	441 71
	do do.....			1 32
	do do.....	Friction tubes and filled cartridges.....		4 54
	Gunpowder for noon gun	500 lbs ; friction tubes, 315.....		131 90
		Total .....	146,000	2,658 86

*Military Districts Nos. 5 and 6, Montreal.*

April 16...	Sergt. Costen.....	Victoria Rifle Club.....	500	18 00
do 16...	do do.....	do do.....	500	
May 15...	Captain Fraser.....	53rd Battalion.....	500	6 00
do 21...	Major MacLaren.....	50th do.....	3,500	56 00
do 22...	Lieut. Spearing.....	53rd do.....	1,000	16 00
do 30...	Captain Fraser.....	53rd do.....	500	8 00



## S. A. AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year 1888—Continued.

## Military Districts Nos 5 and 6, Montreal—Concluded.

Date.	Purchaser.	Corps.	Rounds.	Amount.
1888.				\$ cts.
June 2...	Lient. Spearing	53rd Battalion	M.H. 500	18 00
do 2...	do	53rd do	Snider 500	500
July 14...	do	53rd do	1,500	24 00
do 24...	do	53rd do	M.H. 1,000	44 00
do 24...	do	53rd do	Snider 1,500	1,500
do 27...	Sergt MacAdam	3rd do	100	8 00
do 30...	Lt.-Col. Martin	Province of Quebec Rifle Association	M.H. 6,000	378 00
do 30...	do	do	Snider 15,500	500
do 30...	Captain Brown	54th Battalion	500	8 00
do 30...	Sergt. Hall	79th do	1,000	16 00
do 30...	Captain Whitman	60th do	M.H. 500	10 00
Aug. 10...	do Thomas	54th do	2,000	32 00
do 15...	do Baker	58th do	1,500	24 00
do 15...	Sergt. Johnson	51st do	500	8 00
do 16...	Lient. Desbarats	3rd do	M.H. 500	18 00
do 16...	do	3rd do	Snider 500	500
do 17...	Major Bernard	54th do	1,000	16 00
do 25...	Dr Smith	11th do	500	8 00
do 30...	Captain Brooks	79th do	2,000	32 00
Sept. 6...	Messrs Frothingham and Workman		500	8 00
do 5...	Captain Hall	52nd Battalion	1,000	16 00
do 11...	Major McFee	51st do	4,000	64 00
do 11...	do Lamb	11th do	4,000	64 00
do 15...	do do	11th do	M.H. 500	10 00
do 15...	Dr. Smith	11th do	M.H. 500	34 00
do 15...	do do	11th do	Snider 1,500	1,500
do 19...	Captain Bowen	52nd do	500	8 00
do 19...	do Hall	52nd do	1,000	16 00
do 23...	Dr. Smith	11th do	M.H. 1,000	52 00
do 28...	do do	11th do	Snider 2,000	2,000
do 28...	Montreal Rifle Association		500	8 00
do 28...	Captain Whitman	60th Battalion	1,000	16 00
Oct. 1...	Sergt Marks	Rifle Association	1,500	24 00
do 4...	Lt.-Col. Dufresne	86th Battalion	500	8 00
do 4...	Captain Chapdelaine	86th do	500	8 00
do 4...	Major Bulman	79th do	2,500	40 00
do 5...	do Lamb	11th do	M.H. 500	10 00
do 5...	do Bernard	54th do	M.H. 1,000	36 00
do 5...	do do	54th do	Snider 1,000	1,000
do 23...	Sergt Marks	Rifle Association	500	8 00
do 24...	Dr Sylvester	86th Battalion	500	8 00
do 29...	Major Dixon	86th do	M.H. 500	10 00
Total			71,500	1,198 00

## Military District No. 7, Quebec.

April 4...	Lt.-Col. H. J. Miller	8th Royal Rifles	1,000	16 00
do 20...	do	do	1,000	16 00
May 11...	do	do	1,000	16 00
do 17...	Captain Pinault	9th Battalion	2,000	32 00
do 30...	Lt.-Col. H. J. Miller	8th Royal Rifles	2,000	32 00
June 8...	do	do	M.H. 250	13 00
do 8...	do	do	Snider 500	500
do 23...	do	do	1,000	16 00

S. A. AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year 1888—*Continued.**Military District No. 7, Quebec—Concluded.*

Date.	Purchaser.	Corps.	Rounds.	Amount.
1888.				\$ cts.
June 26...	Lt.-Col. H. J. Miller....	8th Royal Rifles.....	500	8 00
July 7...	do do.....	do do.....	200	20 00
do 7	do do.....	do do.....	1,000	20 00
do 18...	R. Stewart.....	Megantic Rifle Association.....	3,500	56 00
do 20...	Lt.-Col. H. J. Miller.....	8th Royal Rifles.....	500	26 00
do 20...	do do.....	do do.....	1,000	26 00
do 27...	do do.....	do do.....	3,000	48 00
Aug. 8...	Captain Talbot.....	Temiscouata Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 8...	do Gauvin.....	do do.....	1,680	26 88
do 9...	do Potvin.....	88th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 17...	Lt.-Col. H. J. Miller.....	8th Royal Rifles.....	1,200	24 00
do 17...	N Gauvin.....	Fraserville Rifle Association.....	2,520	40 32
do 17...	Captain Talbot.....	9th Battalion.....	1,500	24 00
do 20...	17th Battalion Rifle Association.....		500	8 00
do 21...	Lt.-Col. H. J. Miller.....	8th Royal Rifles.....	1,000	16 00
do 22...	87th Battalion Rifle Association.....		1,500	24 00
do 29...	Major Demers.....	17th Battalion.....	2,000	32 00
do 29...	Lt.-Col. H. J. Miller.....	8th Royal Rifles.....	100	10 00
do 29...	do do.....	do do.....	500	10 00
Sept. 6...	Temiscouata Rifle Association.....		500	8 00
do 22...	Captain Fages.....	9th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 26...	Lt.-Col. H. J. Miller.....	8th Royal Rifles.....	500	8 00
do 29...	do do.....	do do.....	500	8 00
Oct. 9...	Major Demers.....	17th Battalion.....	500	8 00
Total.....			34,950	568 20

*Military District No. 8, St. John, N. B.*

April 24...	Sergt. Miner.....	.....	M.H.	200	4 00
May 9...	Captain J. T. Hartt.....	St. John Rifle Company.....	M.H.	600	12 00
do 9...	do do.....	do do.....		600	9 60
do 9...	do A. McDonald.....	74th Battalion.....		1,000	16 00
do 10...	C. Elliot.....	Moncton Rifle Association.....		1,000	16 00
do 22...	Captain Loggie.....	71st Battalion.....		1,000	16 00
June 1...	do F. H. Hartt.....	62nd do.....		1,000	16 00
do 4...	do J. T. Hartt.....	St. John Rifle Company.....	M.H.	1,000	20 00
do 4...	do do.....	do do.....		500	8 00
do 4...	J. B. Chipman.....	Charlotte County Rifle Association.....		1,000	16 00
do 6...	C. Elliot.....	Moncton do.....		1,000	16 00
do 11...	Lieut. J. McDougall.....	8th Cavalry.....	M.H.	500	26 00
do 11...	do do.....	do do.....	Snider	1,000	26 00
do 12...	Captain McRobbie.....	do do.....	M.H.	500	26 00
do 12...	do do.....	do do.....	Snider	1,000	26 00
July 6...	Major Baird.....	74th Battalion.....		1,000	16 00
do 9...	C. Elliot.....	Moncton Rifle Association.....		1,000	16 00
do 18...	Captain J. T. Hartt.....	St. John Rifle Company.....		1,500	24 00
do 26...	Major Baird.....	74th Battalion.....		1,000	16 00
do 30...	do Vince.....	Carleton County Rifle Association.....		2,000	32 00
do 31...	Captain McRobbie.....	8th Cavalry.....		1,000	16 00
Aug. 2...	C. Elliot.....	Moncton Rifle Association.....		1,000	16 00
do 6...	Captain F. H. Hartt.....	62nd Battalion.....		1,000	16 00
do 8...	A. McDonald.....	Moncton Rifle Association.....		2,000	32 00
do 9...	Major Vince.....	Carleton County do.....		1,000	16 00



S. A. AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year 1888—*Continued.**Military District No. 8, St. John, N.B.—Concluded.*

Date.	Purchaser.	Corps.	Rounds.	Amount.
1888.				\$ cts.
Aug. 14...	Captain J. T. Hartt .....	St. John Rifle Company .....	500	8 00
do 15...	A. McDonald .....	Moncton Rifle Association .....	1,000	16 00
do 20...	Captain J. T. Hartt .....	St. John Rifle Company .....	10,000	160 00
do 20...	do do .....	do do .....	500	8 00
do 20...	do do .....	do do .....	2,500	50 00
do 21...	do Loggie .....	71st Battalion .....	1,000	16 00
do 21...	J. D. Chipman .....	Charlotte County Rifle Association .....	1,000	16 00
Sept. 6...	Captain Loggie .....	71st Battalion .....	2,000	32 00
do 11...	C. Elliot .....	Moncton Rifle Association .....	1,000	16 00
do 22...	Captain Loggie .....	71st Battalion .....	1,000	16 00
do 26...	A. McDonald .....	Moncton Rifle Association .....	500	8 00
do 27...	Lt-Col Beer .....	74th Battalion .....	1,250	20 00
Oct. 2...	J. D. Chipman .....	Charlotte County Rifle Association .....	1,000	16 00
do 29...	C. Elliot .....	Moncton do .....	500	8 00
	Messrs. Thorne & Co .....	Friction tubes .....		25 80
		Total .....	48,150	817 40

*Military District No. 9, Halifax, N. S.*

1887.				
Dec. 30...	Captain J. Crane .....	63rd Battalion .....	500	8 00
1888.				
May 15...	Lieut E. Bent .....	do .....	1,500	24 00
do 22...	Major T. J. Egan .....	do .....	500	18 00
do 22...	do .....	do .....	500	18 00
do 28...	Lt-Col. Curren .....	Halifax Garrison Artillery .....	500	10 00
do 28...	Captain Oxley .....	93rd Battalion .....	500	10 00
do 29...	Major T. J. Egan .....	63rd do .....	1,000	16 00
June 8...	Lt-Col. Mackintosh .....	63rd do .....	4,000	64 00
do 11...	Lt-Col. Curren .....	Halifax Garrison Artillery .....	1,000	20 00
do 27...	Major Lydiard .....	68th Battalion .....	1,000	16 00
do 27...	Lt-Col. Curren .....	Halifax Garrison Artillery .....	1,900	30 40
do 27...	Lieut. Dimock .....	78th Battalion .....	500	8 00
do 29...	Lt-Col. Murray .....	Halifax County Rifle Association .....	1,500	24 00
do 29...	do Curren .....	do Garrison Artillery .....	3,000	48 00
do 29...	do Macdonald .....	66th Battalion .....	1,000	16 00
do 30...	do .....	66th do .....	1,000	16 00
July 4...	Lt-Col. Mackintosh .....	63rd do .....	3,000	48 00
do 6...	do .....	63rd do .....	1,000	20 00
do 10...	do .....	63rd do .....	500	8 00
do 10...	Captain Burden .....	68th do .....	200	9 60
do 10...	do .....	68th do .....	350	9 60
do 11...	Lt-Col. Mackintosh .....	63rd do .....	500	8 00
do 14...	do .....	63rd do .....	500	8 00
do 14...	do .....	63rd do .....	2,000	48 00
do 14...	do .....	63rd do .....	500	8 00
do 14...	Lt-Col. Starratt .....	Annapolis Rifle Association .....	500	18 00
do 14...	do .....	do do .....	500	18 00
do 21...	do Mackintosh .....	63rd Battalion .....	1,000	16 00
do 31...	do Curren .....	Halifax Garrison Artillery .....	1,000	16 00
do 31...	do Mackintosh .....	63rd Battalion .....	950	15 20
do 31...	do Macdonald .....	66th do .....	1,000	16 00
Aug. 2...	do Mackintosh .....	63rd do .....	920	14 72
do 2...	Captain Chipman .....	66th do .....	500	10 00
do 3...	Lieut. Dimock .....	78th do .....	500	10 00
do 8...	Captain Laurence .....	78th do .....	500	8 00



S. A. AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year 1888—*Continued.**Military District No. 9, Halifax, N. S.—Concluded.*

Date.	Purchaser.	Corps.	Rounds.	Amount.
1888.				\$ cts.
Aug. 8...	Lt.-Col. Curren.....	Halifax Garrison Artillery.....	M. H. 600	12 00
do 18...	do Mackintosh.....	63rd Battalion.....	840	13 44
do 18...	Captain Harrison.....	93rd do.....	500	8 00
do 20...	Major Weston.....	Provincial Rifle Association.....	6,300	100 80
do 20...	Captain Chipman.....	66th Battalion.....	2,000	32 00
do 26...	Lieut. Dimock.....	78th do.....	500	8 00
Sept. 9...	Captain Chipman.....	66th do.....	2,000	32 00
do 10...	Lt.-Col. Mackintosh.....	63rd do.....	500	8 00
do 18...	D. G. Blair.....	Colchester County Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 18...	Lt.-Col. Macdonald.....	66th Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 18...	do Curren.....	Halifax Garrison Artillery.....	470	7 52
Oct. 4...	Captain Oxley.....	93rd Battalion.....	420	6 72
do 4...	Major Marshall.....	Annapolis Rifle Association.....	M. H. 500	18 00
do 4...	do.....	do do.....	Snider 500	
do 4...	Lieut. Dimock.....	78th Battalion.....	1,000	16 00
do 4...	Lt.-Col. Mackintosh.....	63rd do.....	500	8 00
do 4...	Captain Daley.....	Digby Garrison Artillery.....	1,000	16 00
do 9...	do Jolly.....	Yarmouth do.....	500	8 00
do 12...	Lt.-Col. Mackintosh.....	63rd Battalion.....	1,000	16 00
do 19...	Captain Harrison.....	93rd do.....	1,500	24 00
do 31...	Lt.-Col. Mackintosh.....	63rd do.....	420	6 72
do 31...	Captain Gordon.....	Pictou County Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 31...	do Chipman.....	66th Battalion.....	1,000	16 00
do 31...	Major T. J. Egan.....	63rd do.....	440	7 04
		Total.....	60,810	1,006 16

*Military District No. 10, Winnipeg.*

Jan. 16...	A. McIntyre.....	Winnipeg Rifle Association.....	4,000	64 00
April 28...	Hingston, Smith Arms Co	.....	M. H. 1,200	24 00
May 18...	A. Gethard.....	Brandon Rifle Association.....	M. H. 500	26 00
do 18...	do.....	do do.....	Snider 1,000	
do 21...	Captain Shepherd.....	Portage la Prairie do.....	M. H. 500	18 00
do 21...	do.....	do do.....	Snider 500	
June 6...	Hingston, Smith Arms Co	.....	M. H. 1,200	24 00
do 15...	J. H. Ashdown.....	Alberta Rifle Association.....	M. H. 1,200	88 00
do 15...	do.....	do do.....	Snider 4,000	
do 15...	Hingston, Smith Arms Co	.....	M. H. 1,200	56 00
do 15...	do.....	.....	Snider 2,000	
do 21...	Edmonton Rifle Assoc'n..	.....	1,000	20 00
July 11...	Hingston, Smith Arms Co	.....	M. H. 1,800	68 00
do 17...	do.....	.....	Snider 1,000	
do 27...	J. H. Ashdown.....	Portage la Prairie Rifle Association...	M. H. 2,000	72 00
do 27...	do.....	do do.....	Snider 2,000	
do 28...	Sergt Garbutt.....	Winnipeg do.....	500	8 00
Aug. 1...	A. McIntyre.....	do do.....	M. H. 1,800	68 00
do 1...	do.....	do do.....	Snider 2,000	
do 1...	A. Gethard.....	Brandon do.....	2,000	32 00
do 7...	A. McIntyre.....	Winnipeg do.....	M. H. 2,400	80 00
do 7...	do.....	do do.....	Snider 2,000	
do 13...	G. W. Street.....	Regina do.....	M. H. 500	26 00
do 13...	do.....	do do.....	Snider 1,000	
do 18...	do.....	do do.....	M. H. 3,000	220 00
do 18...	do.....	do do.....	Snider 10,000	
do 18...	do.....	do do.....	Pistol 1,000	10 00

S. A. AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year 1888—*Continued.**Military District No. 10, Winnipeg—Concluded.*

Date.	Purchaser.	Corps.	Rounds.	Amount.
1888.				\$ cts.
Aug. 18...	Edmonton Rifle Assoc'n	.....	1,000	20 00
do 25...	Major Mowatt.	Regina Rifle Association.....	1,250	20 00
Sept. 10...	Edmonton Rifle Assoc'n.	.....	1,000	20 00
Nov. 5...	G. W. Street.....	Regina Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
do 12...	do	do do	1,000	16 00
do 12...	Rifle Range Company....	M. H.	600	28 00
do 12...	do	Snider	1,000	
do 26...	Edmonton Rifle Assoc'n.	.....	3,000	60 00
Dec. 17...	J. H. Ashdown	Portage la Prairie Rifle Association....	4,000	64 00
Total.....			65,150	1,148 00

*Military District No. 11, Victoria, B.C.*

June 27...	Captain Jones.....	Garrison Artillery.....	875	14 00
July 18...	do Dorman.....	do	4,000	64 00
do 26...	do do	do	2,000	32 00
Aug. 18...	do do	do M. H.	500	10 00
Sept. 24...	do Fletcher.....	British Columbia Rifle Association.... M. H.	600	12 00
Oct. 13...	do Dorman.....	Garrison Artillery..... M. H.	500	10 00
Nov. 3...	do do	do	2,000	32 00
1888.				
Jan. 4...	Major Peters.....	"C" Battery R.S.A.....	60	0 96
Mar. 12...	Captain Dorman.....	Garrison Artillery.....	2,000	32 00
do 27...	do do	do	2,000	32 00
April 11...	do do	do	2,000	32 00
do 16...	do Fletcher.....	British Columbia Rifle Association.... M. H.	500	10 00
May 17...	do Dorman.....	Garrison Artillery.....	2,000	32 00
June 6...	F. Glover.....	New Westminster Rifle Association.....	2,000	32 00
do 6...	Captain Dorman.....	Garrison Artillery.....	1,000	16 00
do 18...	do Fletcher.....	British Columbia Rifle Association....	500	8 00
July 20...	do Dorman.....	Garrison Artillery.....	2,000	32 00
do 25...	do do	do	2,000	32 00
do 31...	do do	do	2,000	32 00
Aug. 6...	do do	do	2,000	32 00
do 6...	do do	do M. H.	500	10 00
Sept. 6...	do do	do M. H.	500	10 00
do 29...	Provincial Government...	.....	500	8 00
Oct. 10...	F. Glover.....	New Westminster Rifle Association.....	2,000	32 00
Total.....			34,035	556 96

S. A. AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year 1888—*Continued.**Military District No. 12, Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Date.	Purchaser.	Corps.	Rounds.	Amount.
1888.				\$ cts.
Mar. 16...	Lieut. Stewart .....	King's County Rifle Association.....	3,000	48 00
April 17...	Captain Crockett.....	82nd Battalion .....	500	8 00
do 27...	do Alexander.....	82nd do .....	500	8 00
May 14...	do Weeks .....	Queen's County Rifle Association... M.H.	500	10 00
do 26...	Lt.-Col. Irving .....	Provincial do .....	500	8 00
do 28...	do do .....	do do .....	500	10 00
do 31...	Captain Weeks.....	Queen's County do .....	500	10 00
June 11...	do do .....	do do .....	500	10 00
do 27...	Captain Longworth.....	Garrison Artillery .....	500	8 00
July 18...	Lieut. Hooper .....	82nd Battalion .....	500	8 00
do 25...	Captain Stewart .....	82nd do .....	500	8 00
do 25...	do Longworth.....	Garrison Artillery.....	500	8 00
do 30...	do Stewart.....	82nd Battalion .....	500	8 00
do 31...	do Weeks .....	Queen's County Rifle Association.....	500	8 00
Aug. 7...	do Stewart.....	82nd Battalion .....	500	8 00
do 8...	do do .....	82nd do .....	500	8 00
do 9...	do Weeks .....	Queen's County Rifle Association.....	500	8 00
do 10...	do Stewart.....	82nd Battalion .....	500	8 00
do 10...	Major Dogherty.....	Provincial Rifle Association.....	5,000	80 00
do 10...	Captain Stewart .....	82nd Battalion.....	1,000	16 00
do 24...	do Weeks.....	Queen's County Rifle Association... M.H.	500	18 00
do 24...	do do .....	do do .....	500	
Sept. 19...	do Stewart .....	82nd Battalion.....	500	8 00
do 24...	do Weeks.....	Queen's County Rifle Association.....	1,000	16 00
Oct. 9...	do Stewart.....	82nd Battalion .....	750	12 00
Nov. 20...	do Alexander.....	82nd do .....	500	8 00
do 27...	do Henderson.....	82nd do .....	500	8 00
Dec. 7...	do Crockett.....	82nd do .....	500	8 00
Total.....			22,250	366 00



S. A AMMUNITION issued on repayment during the Year 1888—*Concluded*

## RECAPITULATION.

Military Districts.	Rounds.	Amount.
		\$ cts.
Military District No. 1, London.....	33,700	550 00
do 2, Toronto.....	222,650	3,698 11
do 3, Kingston.....	40 250	671 20
do 4, Ottawa.....	146,000	2,658 86
do 5, Montreal.....	71,500	1,198 00
do 6, do.....		
do 7, Quebec.....	34,950	568 20
do 8, St John, N. B.....	43,150	817 40
do 9, Halifax, N. S.....	60,810	1,006 16
do 10, Winnipeg.....	65,150	1,148 00
do 11, Victoria, B. C.....	34,035	556 98
do 12, Charlottetown, P. E. I.....	22,250	366 00
Total.....	779,445	13,238 89

	Rounds.
Snider—Ball.....	631,472
Blank.....	2,400
Martini—Henri—Ball.....	144,241
Revolver—Colts'.....	1,332
	779,445

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-Colonel,  
Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia Properties.

[C]

## RETURN of Gunpowder and Friction Tubes issued for Practice and Salutes during the Year 1888.

Military Districts.	Stations.	Corps.	Gunpowder.	Friction Tubes.
			Lbs.	No.
No. 2.....	Toronto.....	Field and Garrison Batteries of Artillery...	1,817½	1,920
No. 3.....	Kingston.....	Field and Garrison Batteries of Artillery, Royal Military College and Royal School of Artillery.....	1,319½	1,050
No. 4.....	Ottawa.....	Field Batteries of Artillery and Salutes....	411	150
Nos. 5 & 6	Montreal.....	Field and Garrison Batteries of Artillery and Salutes.....	674½	520
No. 7.....	Quebec.....	do do do.....	7,860½	2,487
No. 8.....	St. John, N. B.....	do do do.....	1,315½	810
No. 9.....	Halifax, N. S.....	Garrison Artillery Batteries.....	782	200
No. 10.....	Winnipeg.....	Winnipeg Field Battery and Salutes.....	386	370
No. 11.....	Victoria, B. C.....	Royal School of Artillery.....		1,000
No. 12.....	Charlottetown.....	Garrison Artillery.....	360	88
		Total.....	14,926½	8,595

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-Colonel,  
Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia Properties.

## [D]—RETURN of Ordnance in possession of the Militia

Military District.	STATION.	GUNS—FIELD, SIEGE AND GARRISON.																						
		Rifled.												Smooth.										
		Wrought-iron.						Cast-iron convrtd	Bronze.															
		Breech-loading.			Muzzle-loading.																			
		6-pr.	12-pr.	20-pr.	40-pr.	7-in.	9-pr.	64-pr.	7-inch.	8-inch.	64—32-pr.	7-inch—68 pr.	8-inch—68 pr.	7-pr.	3-pr.	5-pr.	9-pr.	12-pr.	12-pr., 34 cwt.	38 cwt.	42 cwt.	20 cwt.	48 cwt.	50 cwt.
1	London Field Battery.....					4																		
	Store charge.....																							
	Charge of City.....																							
	Guelph, 1st Brigade Field Artillery.....					8									4									
	Goderich Garrison Battery.....																							
	Sarnia do.....																							
	do Charge of Town.....																							
	Stratford do.....																							
	Galt do.....																							
	Kincardine do.....																							
2	Toronto Drill Shed.....																			1				
	Field Battery.....					4																		
	Charge of City.....																							
	Store charge.....		2												6					1				
	York Pioneers.....												1											
	Old Fort.....																							
	New do.....																							
	Hamilton Field Battery.....					4																		
	Drill Shed.....																							
	Charge of City.....																							
	Port Robinson, Welland Canal.....																							
	Field Battery.....					4														1				
	Collingwood Garrison Battery.....																			1				
	St. Catharines do.....																			2				
	Sault Ste. Marie Mountain Battery.....												2											
3	Durham Field Battery.....					4																		
	Osbourn Garrison Battery.....																							
	Port Hope do.....																							
	Trenton do.....																							
	Kingston Field Battery.....					4																		
	Charge of City.....																							
	Store charge.....														4	9				4			17	
	Tête du Pont Barracks.....				1	4			1											1		6		1
	Fort Henry.....					1																1		15
	Fort Frederick.....					1																2		
	do Tower.....																							
	Murney do.....																							
	Shoal do.....																							
	East Branch do.....																					1		
	West do do.....																					1		
	Cedar Island do.....																							
	Royal Military College.....	6	1																					
4	Gananoque Field Battery.....					4																	1	
	Brockville, charge of City.....																							
	Ottawa Field Battery.....					4																		
	Charge of City.....																							
	Store charge.....													2	2									
	Nepean Point.....																		2					

and in Dominion Store charge, on 31st December, 1888.

[illegible]



## [D.]—RETURN of Ordnance in possession of the Militia

Military District.	STATION.	GUNS—FIELD, SIEGE AND GARRISON															
		R. fled.								Smooth							
		Wrought-iron.				Cast-iron converted				Bronze.							
		Breech-loading.				Muzzle-loading.								18-pr.			
		6-pr.	12-pr.	20-pr.	40-pr.	7-in.	9-pr.	64 pr.	7-inch.	8-inch.	64-32 pr.	7-inch-68-pr.	8-inch-68-pr.	7-pr.	3-pr.	6-pr.	9-pr.
														12-pr.	12-pr., 34 cwt.	38 cwt.	42 cwt.
																20 cwt.	48 cwt.
																	50 cwt.
E & S	Ottawa Time Gun.....														1		
	Montreal Field Battery.....						4								2		3
	Store charge.....																
7	Charge of City.....																
	Granby, Shefford Field Battery.....						4										
	Richmond Field Battery.....						4										
	St. John Garrison Battery.....																1
	Quebec Field Battery.....						4										
	Citadel.....																
	King's Bastion.....									1	1						1
	Mann's do.....																7
	Richmond do.....						2									1	3
	Diamond do.....						1										
	Dalhousie do.....						1										1
	Parade Ground.....				1												10
	Field Battery.....						2										
	City lines:—																
	Upper Casemate.....																
	St. Louis Curtain.....																
	do Bastion.....																
	Ursulines' Curtain.....																
	do Bastion.....																
	St. John's do.....																
	Barrack do.....						1										
	Armory Battery, No. 1.....																
	do 2.....																
	Artillery Barracks.....																
	Drill Shed, Louis Road.....				1					1						1	1
	Towers, No. 1.....																1
	2.....														2		2
	3.....														2		2
	Nunnery Battery, No. 1.....																2
	do 2.....															2	2
	Montcalm Battery.....															4	
	Hope Gate do.....															1	2
	Half Moon do.....									1							
	St. Charles do.....																
	Assembly do.....																
	Grand do.....																
	Prescott Gate Battery.....																
	Wolfe's do.....									2							2
	Carronade.....																
	"E" Magazine Yard.....																
	Under Dufferin Terrace.....																1
	Lévis, Artillery Park.....																1
	No. 1 Fort.....						1										
	2 do.....						1										
	3 do.....						1										
	Island of Orleans.....									2							

and in Dominion Store charge, &c.—*Continued.*

[illegible]





and in Dominion Store charge, &c.—*Concluded.*

[illegible]

J. MACPHERSON, Lieut.-Colonel,  
Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia Properties.

## APPENDIX No 14.

## REPORT OF THE ARCHITECT, ENGINEER BRANCH.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit herewith my report upon works and repairs made to the military buildings and fortifications under control of the Department from 1st January last to date.

*London.*

The new Infantry School "as far as regards the main building," is now completed and occupied, and its arrangements and construction are much appreciated by the officers and men occupying it. Married men's quarters, Drill Hall and other additional buildings are yet necessary to complete and to carry out the requirements of a Military School. The materials of magazine on old military grounds have been removed and rebuilt.

*Toronto.*

At the "Infantry School," New Fort Barracks, the usual and necessary repairs have been carried out by several contractors, and comprising the following works:—Additional repairs to sea wall. Papering and painting to officers' quarters. New fuel stores to officers' quarters. Plastering to east barracks. New flooring to officers' quarters and east barrack. New shingling to married men's quarters. New sidewalks. New eavetroughs to east barracks. New trees in barrack square. New windows and blinds to officers' quarters, and east barracks. Repairs to stone steps to officers' quarters, and new fence, gates and three turnstiles on Strachan Avenue, and a large number of small repairs to the several buildings.

*Old Fort.*

A new slate roof has been put to one of the magazines, also new spouting. New board fence put to magazine and considerable repairs made to sidewalks.

*Garrison Commn.*

Considerable filling in and levelling of grounds has been done, and new trees planted.

*Store Yard.*

Repairs to fencing; sidewalks repaired, and new spouting have been put to some of the buildings.

*Hamilton.*

The new Drill Shed has been completed and appears to give general satisfaction to the several Local Corps using it. The required fittings are now in hand and will it is expected, be completed by the date of this report.

*Aurora.*

Considerable repairs have been made to the Drill Shed at Aurora.



*Chatham.*

Considerable repairs and alterations have been made to the Drill Shed at this place.

*Kingston.*

At Royal Military College the usual monthly repairs on Barrack Inspection Report have been carried out to the several buildings, grounds, roads, &c. A new main drain has been laid from the east building for a length of about 1,000 feet to a distant outlet on the lake shore. This was necessary to avoid the bad smell and scum on the water near the building, and to have the outlet where there is a better current of water. The above drain will also serve for the proposed new west dormitory building, when the same is built as proposed. Portion of No. 4 officers' quarters, in east building, have been converted into extra rooms for cadets. The range of water closets in north building have been remodeled, and the ventilation of same improved. Repairs have been made to the water closets, drains and water supply of east building.

The repairs to sea wall at Fort Henry, commenced last year, have been completed. Repairs have been made to parapets, drainage, drawbridge, &c. Considerable minor repairs have been made to the store buildings in advanced battery, and to the store buildings on the road to the Fort.

The roofs of Martello Towers have been painted; new crib work built to Shoal Tower landing, and minor repairs to the several towers.

At Fort Frederick considerable repairs have been made to the earthworks, embrasures, and other small general repairs.

A new forge has been built at the Smithy, adjoining the Riding School.

At Tête de Pont Barracks latrines have been improved, drainage and water supply repaired and improved, and a large amount of minor works done necessary for the maintenance of the buildings.

*Ottawa.*

At the Drill Shed a new floor has been laid in the museum and room adjoining, consequent on decay, and a large number of ventilation bricks have been placed in the inner and outer walls under floors to check further decay. Considerable repairs have been made to the shingling of roofs caused by the gradual decay of the same. A new drain has been laid from the low ground, next the main gateway, on Maria street to carry off the water which flooded this part of the ground in spring. A large number of trees has been planted this fall around the square to replace those dead or destroyed.

At the new Militia Stores, Canal Basin, the old armorer's shop has been converted into a storeroom, and a space next the store clerk's office has been screened off for the inspector of clothing, &c. Two outer doorways on the first floor on the east side have been changed into windows, thus giving more light. The inside walls and ceilings as far as possible, owing to accumulation of goods, have been cleaned, kalsomined and lime whitened.

At Nepean Point the caretaker's house has been cleaned, painted and lime whitened inside, which had not been done since it was built. The old guard house has been repaired on the outside, new porch erected, shutters put to the windows and the building lime whitened outside. The flag staff on the Point having been blown down by the late blizzard, a new one, 90 feet high, has been erected and rigged with wire rope and cross-trees, and repairs to gun platforms made. Repairs have been made to the fence and gate round small arm magazine, and shutters put to the upper windows of magazine; also repairs to boundary fence on north side of grounds.

The new Armorer's and Carpenter's shops at the old store at foot of locks, are now completed and occupied, and are found much more convenient than the old ones lately at the store, Canal Basin.



Repairs have been made to the fences in rear of butts and to caretaker's house at rifle range.

*St. Johns, Quebec.*

At Infantry School a large number of general and necessary repairs have been made. New drains to river from barrack, considerable painting and repairs to floors, ceilings, roofs; alterations to officers' quarters, band stand; gravelling parade ground; new cooking ranges, repairs to fences, &c.

*Montreal.*

Foundation walls of stone store building at St. Helene's Island have been repaired. At the Montreal new Rifle Range at Cote St. Luc butts for the targets and firing points have been built. At the Champ de Mars, Montreal, repairs have been made to slopes, fencing, steps, and trees trimmed.

*Quebec.*

At the Citadel the following important works have been done, viz.: Stripping off earthwork over the casemates, cementing the arches, relaying earth and grading same, repairing walls, re-building chimneys, taking out iron pipe drains from between arches, repairing drains from casemates, &c. Re-building front wall to two casemates; new doors, windows, floors, &c. At officers' quarters heating apparatus has been put in and considerable repairs made to basement; drains repaired; repairs to tank covers; extensive repairs have been made to Artillery stables, to Mann's stores, to magazines, to wash-houses and Artillery stores. Repairs have been made to salient angles of glacis walls and to retaining walls on St. Ursule street, and to retaining wall over Champlain street outside Citadel. To the several other buildings, &c, of Citadel, the usual small repairs incidental to wear and tear have been made.

At the Cartridge Factory, Old military prison building, Citadel Hill, Militia offices, St. Louis street, considerable minor repairs have been made.

The gun platforms and wooden copings to parapets around the city walls have been repaired.

At the new Drill Shed, Quebec, a large amount of grading around the building has been done, and a French drain 200 yards long has been made to carry off water from the foundations. Closets have been erected and sinks have been provided. Repairs to side roof damaged by snow.

The old wooden Drill Hall on St. Louis street has been taken down, altered and re-built on the Cove fields near the new Drill Hall for Cavalry Riding School, stone foundations were built to receive the frame, and the building is veneered with brick and roof covered with iron, to suit the requirements of city fire by-laws. A considerable amount of grading had to be done inside and outside of this building.

The conversion of the old stores on D'Auteuil street for Cavalry school has been completed, and gives with the new wing erected on the Glacis, accommodation for 41 horses, men's barracks and N.-C. Officers' quarters, stores, &c. Repairs have been made to the other portions of stores. New drain has been put into D'Auteuil street. An old stone building in rear of stables and also in rear of the Club House on St. Louis street has been altered and made into a forage store for the stabling. Latrines have been erected; stable yards have been gravelled.

*Lévis.*

At Fort No. 3 considerable repairs had to be made owing to the blizzard. Work on new rifle range, Lévis, has been commenced.

*Fredericton, N. B.*

A large amount of repairs, &c., necessary have been done at these barracks, viz.: New cook range to men's barracks; walls to officers' quarters underpinned; caretaker's quarters at Drill Shed has been extra sheeted outside and plastered.

The usual and ordinary annual repairs to the several buildings have been partly completed.

*St. John.*

Extensive repairs to the Drill Shed roofs, &c., have been made; fencing repaired to Fort Dufferin and barrack grounds. Improvement of water supply to stores, and repairs to magazines at Fort Howe.

Repairs have been made at St. John Rifle Range.

*Halifax, N. S.*

Alterations and repairs have been made to the Drill Shed and Brigade Offices at Halifax.

*Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

The military buildings at this place have had a large number of repairs made to them.

*Winnipeg.*

At Fort Osborne the following works have been done, viz.: Repairs to plumbing and drains; grading south half of barrack square; enlarging and repairing wash-house. Other minor and usual repairs have been made to the several buildings at the barracks.

At Winnipeg Drill Shed small repairs have been made to the roof and chimney.

*Victoria, B. C.*

The three huts for men's barracks are now complete, together with latrines for men, and the necessary drainage and water supply to all these buildings.

Repairs have been made to the masonry of Drill Shed.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. JAMES,  
Architect, &c.

Colonel, The Hon. C. E. PANET,  
Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence,  
Ottawa.



## APPENDIX No. 15.

## GOVERNMENT CARTRIDGE FACTORY.

QUEBEC, 1st December, 1888.

SIR,—I have the honor to report on operations at the Government Cartridge Factory for the year ending 31st December, instant, as follows :—

The order for service Snider ball ammunition authorized to be manufactured this year has not been filled up quite. This was due to delays incurred to improve the bullet requiring alterations in machinery, which had to be followed up in several processes of manufacture, hence a partial stoppage, during which, however, an important quantity of blank ammunition was made of mark III and of converted.

The yearly supply of powder obtained from the same manufacturers as last year, was tested both in England and on its arrival here. The tests were satisfactory. I beg to recommend that the powder be packed in future in waterproof bags in the barrels, and not in cotton bags, which may perhaps prevent powder from dusting, but are otherwise useless.

The usual tests applied to the ammunition during the year have given satisfactory results, the figure of merit this year being 14 in.54, instead of 15 in.35 last year. Though high for Snider ammunition, the fact remains that this figure of merit is inferior to that of Martini-Henry ammunition, which stands between 9 and 10 inches at 500 yards.

In view of the increasing consumption of Martini-Henry ammunition at rifle practices and competitions, it may be considered that bearing in mind the small amount required to make the machinery now used here for Snider ammunition suitable for the manufacture of Martini-Henry cartridges, it would be an advantage to be prepared to manufacture both.

As it requires some time to get operatives familiar with new machinery and operations, I wish to bring to notice the importance of beginning now, to turn out Martini-Henry ammunition, even if it were in small quantities.

Though likely to be superseded by a more modern weapon in the Imperial regular service, still it is and is likely to be maintained in use with the auxiliary forces in Great Britain and India as a small arm serviceable in every respect.

Not quite a novel weapon, still the Martini-Henry holds its own with many modern systems of rifles in use in foreign armies, and if to the extractor of early patterns is substituted the stronger one now issued as mark III, which is stouter throughout and slightly altered in shape to ensure readier extraction of expended cartridge cases, the defect of jamming which occasionally developed with extractors of former patterns totally disappears, even when using the service cartridge made of coiled brass strip such as might readily be manufactured, with the present factory machinery, with the few alterations required.

This substitution of the latter pattern of extractor can be done locally; and if, as I am informed, the Martini-Henry rifles in store in Canada are still provided with the old pattern extractors these should in any case be replaced.

One great objection to the issue of the Martini-Henry rifle must have been, that in view of the introduction of magazine rifles, this fire arm which it was thought could not be transformed into a repeater, would undoubtedly become obsolete; but if as informations received point out the difficulty of transforming the Martini into a magazine arm has been overcome, the objection disappears.



A few Martini-Henry rifles provided with the Harston magazine attachment, put in the hands of the troops, would soon decide if the mechanism is reliable and can endure the rough usage of service, and a conclusion reached as to its merits.

But, considering the Martini-Henry as a single loader, it is still the most efficient military weapon on this continent, where repeaters are not as yet much in use.

A number of 9-pr. common shell with gas checks has been manufactured this year and a quantity issued to Field Batteries for practice. Though there is a positive gain in range with those shells, the practice appears to have been irregular, and improvements in the manufacture and dimensions of the gas check will have to be made before a thoroughly reliable and regular action is obtained.

With the 64-pr. studless shell, of which a certain number were manufactured, the practice has been more regular and a remarkable increase in range has been obtained, though the pressures in the gun, even with the former service charge of 8 lbs of R. L. G. 2, have kept much lower than with the ordinary studded shell.

The change from R. L. G. 2 powder to R. L. G. 4 for the 64-pr. gun in use in Canada, has, however, so entirely altered conditions as to make it a matter of doubt if the present gas check will receive a sufficiently sudden shock, with the proposed charge of slow-burning R. L. G. 4 powder, to get bedded into the serrations in the base of the projectiles and impart sufficient rotation.

Perhaps range, power of penetration and other advantages, have been sacrificed in this case to provide for contingencies which do not exist in this country.

No signs of failure have developed in our 64-prs. though quick powders have been used for years in these guns, which form an important part of the armament.

To meet the altered conditions brought by the proposed change in powder, I have caused, with your sanction, to be manufactured both 9 and 64-pr. studded shell, following closely specifications of the Imperial manufacturing departments, and trust that as satisfactory results as may be expected will be obtained with the new powder about to be introduced, and these studded projectiles.

The manufacture of studded shell involves very little change in plant, as most of the patterns, core boxes, &c., can be adapted to this work with very little labor.

A powerful press used in connection with other work can readily be utilized for swedging in studs, an operation which requires rather high pressure.

The supply of raw material for the year has been received. It was found of good quality and up to specifications in every respect.

The last order of powder remains to be received from manufacturers, which I trust may be forthcoming at an early date.

The clerical staff, as previously stated, is insufficient for the proper and complete performance of the office work, hence many delays in returns and accounts which I cannot prevent.

The number of operatives employed at cartridge manufacture is reduced to the utmost, consistent with the requirements of our production.

Owing to the stoppages in the manufacture of ball ammunition last winter and in the early spring, for reasons stated above, it was impossible, without running too short of the required annual supply, to further delay for repairs authorized to the laboratory buildings.

These repairs will have to be put back till next spring, when it will be possible to get the buildings in proper order.

Very few repairs will be required this year to the several buildings under my charge, which are in use; others which are useless and in a ruinous state could be advantageously removed.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

OSCAR PRÉVOST, Major,  
Superintendent Government Cartridge Factory,

The Deputy of the Minister of Militia and Defence.  
Ottawa.



---

APPENDIX No. 16.

---

THE  
MILITIA LIST  
OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA.

---

CORRECTED TO 1ST JANUARY, 1889.

---





## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.
Abbreviations.....	2
Aide-de-Camp, to the Queen.....	12
do to the Governor-General.....	12
do to the General Officer.....	13
Artillery, Field.....	52
do Garrison.....	62
do Mountain.....	72
do Royal Schools.....	34
Board of Visitors, R M College.....	20
Cavalry.....	38
do Royal School of.....	34
College, Royal Military.....	16
Corps, Active Militia, by Arms.....	4
do do by Districts.....	6
Engineers.....	72
Field Officers, Active List.....	22
do Retired do.....	250
General Officer.....	13, 22
do Aide-de-Camp.....	13
Gentlemen Cadets, R M College.....	20
Governor-General and Staff.....	12
Graduates, R M College.....	17
Infantry, Royal Schools of.....	36
do and Rifles.....	74
Medical Officers.....	242
Militia Department.....	12
Military Districts.....	10
Mounted Infantry, Royal School of.....	35
Permanent Corps.....	34
Retired List, Field Officers.....	250
Royal Military College.....	16
Royal Schools of Artillery.....	34
(Station).....	36
do Cavalry.....	34
(Station).....	36
do Infantry.....	36
(Station).....	38
do Mounted Infantry.....	35
(Station).....	38
Seniority List.....	22
Special Do.....	240
Staff, Head-Quarters.....	13
do District.....	13
Strength, Active Militia.....	260
Veterinary Surgeons.....	248


(For Index to *Names* and *Places*, see end of book.)

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

---

<b>M D</b> .....	Military District.
<b>Prov</b> .....	Provisionally appointed.
<b>l c</b> .....	Lieutenant-Colonel.
<b>lt</b> .....	Lieutenant.
<b>m</b> .....	Major.
<b>a c</b> .....	Artillery Certificate.
<b>c c</b> .....	Cavalry “
<b>m s</b> .....	Military School Certificate.
<b>g s</b> .....	Gunnery “ “
<b>g s e</b> .....	Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.
<b>g s i</b> .....	Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.
<b>q f o</b> .....	Qualified former Provincial Organization.
<b>r m c</b> .....	Royal Military College Diploma.
<b>r s a</b> .....	Royal School of Artillery Certificate.
<b>s c</b> .....	School of Cavalry do
<b>s m i</b> .....	School of Mounted Infantry do
<b>s i</b> .....	School of Infantry do
<b>m q</b> .....	Military Qualification do
<b>v b</b> .....	Board of Examiners do
<b>37-8</b> .....	Served during rebellion of 1837-38.
<b>F</b> .....	“ “ Fenian raid.
<b>R</b> .....	“ Red River Expedition.
<b>NW</b> .....	“ during N.W rebellion, 1885.
<b>m</b> .....	Medal for war services, Imperial Army.
<b>G C B</b> .....	Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
<b>K C B</b> .....	Knight Commander do do
<b>C B</b> .....	Companion of do do
<b>G C M G</b> .....	Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<b>K C M G</b> .....	Knight Commander do do do
<b>C M G</b> .....	Companion do do do

---

 Errors and omissions will be rectified on notification thereof through the proper channel of communication.





Corps.	Military District.	Province.	Column.	Corps.	Military District.	Province.	Column.
<i>Infantry and Rifles—Continued.</i>				<i>Infantry and Rifles—Concluded.</i>			
23rd Battalion.....	7	Que...	109	66th Battalion.....	9	N. S...	188
24th do .....	1	Ont...	110	67th do .....	8	N. B...	189
25th do .....	1	"...	112	68th do .....	9	N. S...	192
26th do .....	1	"...	113	69th do .....	9	"...	194
27th do .....	1	"...	116	70th do .....	7	Que...	196
28th do .....	1	"...	118	71st do .....	8	N. B...	198
29th do .....	1	"...	119	72nd do .....	9	N. S...	200
30th do .....	1	"...	121	73rd do .....	8	N. B...	202
31st do .....	2	"...	123	74th do .....	8	"...	203
32nd do .....	1	"...	125	75th do .....	9	N. S...	205
33rd do .....	1	"...	127	76th do .....	6	Que...	206
34th do .....	2	"...	129	77th do .....	2	Ont...	208
35th do .....	2	"...	131	78th do .....	9	N. S...	209
36th do .....	2	"...	134	79th do .....	5	Que...	211
37th do .....	2	"...	136	80th do .....	6	"...	213
38th do .....	2	"...	137	81st do .....	7	"...	215
39th do .....	2	"...	139	82nd do .....	12	P. E. I.	216
40th do .....	3	"...	142	83rd do .....	6	Que...	218
41st do .....	4	"...	144	84th do .....	6	"...	220
42nd do .....	4	"...	146	85th do .....	6	"...	221
43rd do .....	4	"...	147	86th do .....	6	"...	223
44th do .....	2	"...	150	87th do .....	7	"...	224
45th do .....	3	"...	152	88th do .....	7	"...	226
46th do .....	3	"...	154	89th do .....	7	"...	228
47th do .....	3	"...	155	90th do .....	10	Man...	230
48th do .....	3	Ont...	158	91st do .....	7	Que...	231
49th do .....	5	Que...	160	92nd do .....	9	N. S...	233
50th do .....	5	"...	161	93rd do .....	9	"...	234
51st do .....	5	"...	163	95th do .....	10	Man...	235
52nd do .....	5	"...	165	96th do .....	2	Ont...	237
53rd do .....	5	"...	166				
54th do .....	7	"...	168				
55th do .....	4	Ont...	170				
56th do .....	3	"...	172				
57th do .....	5	Que...	174				
58th do .....	4	Ont...	176				
59th do .....	5	Que...	178				
60th do .....	7	"...	180				
61st do .....	8	N. B...	182				
62nd do .....	9	N. S...	183				
63rd do .....	6	Que...	185				
64th do .....	6	"...	187				
65th do .....	6	"...					
				<i>Independent Companies.</i>			
				New Westminster.....	11	B. C...	240
				St. John.....	8	N. B...	240
				Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	Ont...	241
				St. Jean Baptiste.....	10	"...	241
				Victoria Rifle Company.....	11	B. C...	241

No. 1. Ont.	No. 2. Ont.	No. 3. Ont.	No. 4. Ont.	No. 5. Que.	No. 6. Que.
<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Cavalry.</i>	
1st Regiment.	Governor General's Body Guard 2nd Regiment.	3rd P. Regiment 4th do	Prescott Troop. Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	5th Regiment. 6th do	
<i>Field Batteries.</i>	<i>Field Batteries.</i>	<i>Field Batteries.</i>	<i>Field Batteries.</i>	<i>Field Batteries.</i>	
1st Brigade. London.	Hamilton. Toronto. Welland Canal.	Durham. Kingston.	Gananoque. Ottawa.	Montreal. Richmond. Shefford.	
<i>Garrison Artillery.</i>	<i>Garrison Artillery.</i>	<i>Garrison Artillery.</i>	<i>Garrison Artillery.</i>	<i>Garrison Artillery.</i>	
	Toronto Battery.	"A" Battery, R. C. A. Cobourg Battery		Montreal Brigade.	
	<i>Mountain Artillery.</i>				
	Sault Ste. Marie.				
				<i>Engineers</i>	
				Montreal Company.	





No. 1. Ont.	No. 2. Ont.	No. 3. Ont.	No. 4. Ont.	No. 5. Que.	No. 6. Que.
<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
"D" Co. I. S. C. 7th Battalion.	"C" Co. I. S. C. 2nd Battalion	14th Battalion.	Governor Gen.'s Foot Guards.	"B" Co. I. S. C. 1st Battalion.	64th Battalion.
21st do	10th do	15th do	18th Battalion.	3rd do	65th do
22nd do	12th do	16th do	41st do	5th do	76th do
24th do	13th do	40th do	42nd do	6th do	80th do
25th do	19th do	45th do	43rd do	11th do	83rd do
26th do	20th do	46th do	56th do	50th do	84th do
27th do	31st do	47th do	59th do	51st do	85th do
28th do	34th do	49th do		52nd do	86th do
29th do	35th do	57th do		53rd do	
30th do	36th do			54th do	
32nd do	37th do			58th do	
33rd do	38th do			60th do	
	39th do			79th do	
	44th do				
	77th do				
	96th do				
	Sault Ste. Marie Company.				

No. 7. Que.	No. 8. N.B.	No. 9. N.S.	No. 10. Man., N. W. T. and Kew.	No. 11. B. C.	No. 12. P.E.I.
<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
8th Battalion.	"A" Co. I.S.C.	63rd Battalion.	School Mounted	New Westmin-	82nd Battalion.
9th do	62nd Battalion.	66th do	Infantry.	ster Company.	
17th do	67th do	68th do	90th Battalion.	Victoria Rifle	
23rd do	71st do	69th do	91st do	Company.	
55th do	73rd do	72nd do	95th do		
61st do	74th do	75th do	St Jean Baptiste		
70th do	Saint John	78th do	Company.		
81st do	Company.	93rd do			
87th do		94th do			
88th do					
89th do					
92nd do					

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## ONTARIO.

1.	1st Brigade Division...	Bothwell,	Lambton.
		Elgin,	London (city).
	2nd Brigade Division.	Essex,	Middlesex.
		Kent,	Oxford.
	3rd Brigade Division..	Bruce,	Waterloo.
		Huron,	Wellington.
	4th Brigade Division.	Perth,	
		Brant,	Monck.
	5th Brigade Division..	Haldimand,	Niagara.
		Hamilton (city),	Norfolk.
	6th Brigade Division..		Welland.
		Lincoln,	Wentworth.
	7th Brigade Division..	Cardwell,	Peel.
		Grey,	Simcoe.
	8th Brigade Division.	Algoma,	Halton.
		Ontario,	York.
	9th Brigade Division..	City of Toronto.	
		Durham,	Peterborough.
	10th Brigade Division..	Northumberland,	Victoria.
		Addington,	Kingston (city).
	11th Brigade Division..	Frontenac,	Lennox.
		Hastings,	Prince Edward.
	12th Brigade Division..	Brockville,	Leeds.
		Carleton,	Ottawa (city).
	13th Brigade Division..	Cornwall,	Prescott.
		Dundas.	Renfrew.
	14th Brigade Division..	Glengarry,	Russell.
		Grenville,	Stormont.
	15th Brigade Division..	Lanark.	

## QUEBEC.

	1st Brigade Division...	Argenteuil,	Ottawa.
		Montreal, West,	Pontiac.
	2nd Brigade Division.	Montreal, 2nd Centre.	
		Brome,	Missisquoi.
	3rd Brigade Division..	Chateauguay, 2nd Div,	Napierville.
		Huntingdon,	Shefford.
	4th Brigade Division.	Iberville,	St Johns.
		Compton,	Sherbrooke.
	5th Brigade Division.	Drummond,	Stanstead.
		Richmond.	
	6th Brigade Division..	Beauharnois,	Montreal, East.
		Chateauguay, 1st Div.	Montreal, 1st Centre.
	7th Brigade Division..	Hochelaga,	Soulanges.
		Jacques-Cartier,	Terrebonne.
	8th Brigade Division..	Laprairie,	Two Mountains.
		Laval,	Vaudreuil.
	9th Brigade Division..	Berthier,	Montcalm.
		Joliette,	St Maurice.
	10th Brigade Division..	L'Assomption,	Three Rivers (city).
		Maskinongé,	
	11th Brigade Division..	Arthabaska,	
		Bagot,	Rouville.
	12th Brigade Division..	Chambly,	St. Hyacinthe.
		Nicolet,	Vercheres.
	13th Brigade Division..	Richelieu,	Wolfe.
			Yamaska.

*Military Districts.*



7.	{	7th Brigade Division..	{	Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Levis,	{	L'Islet. Lotbinière. Montmagny. Megantic. Rimouski. Temiscouata.
		8th Brigade Division..	{	Chamberlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency,	{	Quebec. Quebec (city). Portneuf. Saguenay.

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

8.	{	1st Brigade Division...	{	Carleton, Charlotte, Sunbury,	{	Victoria. York.
		2nd Brigade Division...	{	Albert, King's, Gloucester,	{	Queen's. St. John. Restigouche.
		3rd Brigade Division...	{	Kent, Northumberland,	{	Westmoreland.

## NOVA SCOTIA.

9.	{	1st Brigade Division...	{	Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysboro, Annapolis,	{	Hants. Halifax. Halifax (city). Pictou.
		2nd Brigade Division..	{	Digby, King's, Lunenburg,	{	Queen's Shelburne. Yarmouth
		3rd Brigade Division...	{	Cape Breton, Inverness,	{	Richmond. Victoria.

## MANITOBA.

Military District No. 10 comprises the whole of the Province of Manitoba, the North-West Territories and District of Keewatin. Not as yet formed into either Brigade or Regimental Divisions.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Military District No. 11 comprises the whole Province. No Brigade Divisions. Regimental Division, Victoria (city).

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Military District No. 12 comprises the whole Province and consists of the following Regimental Divisions :—

King.  
Prince.  
Queen.

# DOMINION OF CANADA.

## THE QUEEN.

### AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

Gzowski, Col. Casimir S., Staff Officer to Eng.-Force (*Honorary*) 24th May, 1879.  
(Col. 24th May, 1879.)

### GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Stanley of Preston, <i>Rt. Hon. Sir</i> Frederick Arthur, <i>Lord, G. C. B.</i>	11th June 88.
<i>Military Secretary.</i> Colville, Capt. <i>Hon.</i> Charles, Gren. Guards.	19th July 88.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ..... { Bagot, Capt. Josceline Fitz Roy, Westmd. and Cumbd. Yeo. Cav.	3rd May, 88.
{ McMahon, Lieut. Aubrey Hope, Gren. Guards.	3rd May, 88.
{ NW Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, 14 <i>Bn</i>	25th July, 88.
{ Landry, Lt.-Col. Philippe, 61 <i>Bn</i>	28th Dec., 88.
{ Armstrong Lt.-Col. John R, New-Brunsk. G. Art	28th Dec., 88.
{ Macpherson, Lt.-Col. James Pennington	28th Dec., 88.
<i>Extra Aides-de-Camp</i> { Curren, Lt.-Col. Arthur E., 1 Halifax G. Art.	28th Dec. 88.
{ NW Dawson, Lt.-Col. George Dudley, 10 <i>Bn</i>	28th Dec, 88.
{ Prior, Lt.-Col. Edward Gawler, Bh. Columbia G. Art.	28th Dec., 88.
{ NW Short, Maj. Charles John, Regt. Can. Art.	28th Dec., 88.
{ NW Prevost, Maj. Hector, 65 <i>Bn</i>	28th Dec., 88.
<i>Honorary Aide-de Camp</i> ..... Bernard, Lt.-Col Hewitt, <i>C. M. G.</i>	28th Dec., 88.

### DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE, Caron, Hon. *Sir A. P., K. C. M. G., Ottawa,*  
8th November, 1880.  
*Deputy of the Minister of Militia and Defence,* Panet, Col. Chas. Eugène,  
4th February, 1875.  
(Col. 28th April, 1886.)

#### ACCOUNT BRANCH.

*Accountant*.... O'Meara, C. Herbert, *Esq.,* 1st Nov., 1880.

#### STORE BRANCH.

*Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia* } Macpherson, Lt.-Col. John, 1st Nov., 1880.  
*Properties*..... } (Lt.-Col. 25th Nov., 1865.)

#### ENGINEER BRANCH.

*Architect*..... James, Henry, *Esq.,* 1st July, 1884.

## HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

<i>Major-general Commanding the Militia of the Dominion.....</i>	{ m, NW Middleton, Sir Frederick D, (Hon Lt-Gen) K.C.M.G., C.B., Ottawa, 12th July, 1884.
<i>Aide-de-Camp, NW Wise, Capt. Henry Ellison (Lt. Seco. Rif.)</i>	25th Oct., 1884. (Capt 28th Oct. 1884).
<i>Adjutant General of Militia, at Head-Quarters Powell. Col. Walker.</i>	Ottawa. 21st Apr, 1875. (Col. 22nd August, 1873).
<i>Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores for the Dominion, Ottawa.</i>	{ Irwin, Lt-Col. De la Cherois T., (Lt-Col. late R Art). 1st Aug., 1882. 14th Jan., 1876. (Lt-Col. 14th May, 1875.)
<i>Assistant Inspectors of Artillery</i>	{ NW Montizambert, Lt-Col. Charles E., 1st Aug., 1882. (Lt-Col. 8th Feb., 1877.)
<i>Inspector of Engineers.....</i>	{ Cotton, Lt-Col. William Henry, 1st Aug., 1882. (Lt-Col. 1st June, 1877.)
<i>Staff Officer to Engineer Force...</i>	{ The Professor of Fortification, R. M. C., 5th August, 1881.
<i>Engineer Officer at Head-Quarters</i>	{ Gzowski, Col. Casimir S., ( <i>Hon. Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.</i> ) 10th April, 1874. (Col. 24th May, 1879.)
<i>Surgeon General.....</i>	{ Perley, Maj. Henry Fullerton, late N. B. Eng. Co., 4th June, 1880. (Maj. 7th Jan, 1887.) Bergin, Col. Darby, MD, 24th April, 1885. (Col. 28th April, 1886.)

## DISTRICT STAFF.

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

<i>Military District No 1, Head-Quarters, London.</i>	{ <i>Dep. Adj. General, F, NW Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry,</i> 1st May, 1888. (l c 19th July 1887.) <i>Brigade Major, F Aylmer, Lt.-Col. Hon. Matthew, (late Lieut. 7th R Fusiliers.)</i> 1st January, 1881. (B.M., 13th March, 1874.) (l c 13th October, 1876.) <i>District Paymaster, Dawson, Bt. Lt.-Col. Melville DeBlois,</i> 12th Feb. 1884. (l c 5th Oct. 1876.) <i>Superintendent of Stores,</i> 12th Feb., 1884.
<i>Military District No. 2, Head-Quarters, Toronto.</i>	{ <i>Dep. Adj. Gen., F. NW Otter, Lt.-Col. William Dillon,</i> 1st July, 1886. (l c 4th June, 1874.) <i>Brigade Major, Gray, F Bt. Lt.-Col. John,</i> 27th Oct. 1887. (l c 4th Feb. 1885.) <i>District Paymaster, F Alger, Hon. Lt.-Col. W Norecott,</i> 19th January, 1869. <i>Superintendent of Stores,</i> 1st July, 1879.

Staff.



## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.

Military District No. 3, Head-Quarters, Kingston.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. General, NW Van Straubenzee, Lt.-Col. Bowen</i> (late Maj. 100 F.)	1st May, 1888. (D.A.G., 6th May, 1876.) (l c 6th May, 1876.)
		<i>District Paymaster, King, Hon. Major William</i>	1st July, 1879.
		<i>Superintendent of Stores, 30th June, 1876.</i>	
Military District No. 4, Head-Quarters, Kingston.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. General, NW Van Straubenzee, Lt.-Col. Bowen</i> (late Maj. 100 F.)	1st May, 1888. (D.A.G., 6th May 1876.) (l c 6th May, 1876.)
		<i>Brigade Major, m Lewis, Lt.-Col. Joseph William, (late</i> Capt. 65 F.)(Brockville)	1st Dec., 1883. (l c 29th Feb., 1884.)

## PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Military District No. 5, Head-Quarters, Montreal.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. Gen., NW Houghton, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick</i> (late Capt. 20 F.)	1st May 1888. (D.A.G., 21st March 1873.) (l c 21st March, 1873.)
		<i>Brigade Major., F Mattice, Lt.-Col. Gregor,</i>	1st January, 1881. (B.M., 26th Dec., 1873.) (l c 26th Dec., 1878.)
		<i>District Paymaster, de Bellefeuille, Lt.-Col. Charles, (late</i> Lieut. 100th F.)	24th July, 1881, <i>Superintendent of Stores, 1st July, 1879.</i>
Military District No. 6, Head-Quarters, Montreal.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. General, NW La Montagne, Lt.-Col. Elzear,</i>	1st May, 1888. (D.A.G., 21st Dec., 1883.) (l c 15th March 1867.)
		<i>Brigade Major,</i>	
		<i>District Paymaster, de Bellefeuille, Lt.-Col. Charles, (late</i> Lieut. 100th F.,	1st July, 1879. <i>Superintendent of Stores, 1st July, 1879.</i>
Military District No. 7, Head Quarters, Montreal.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. General, Duchesnay, Lt.-Col. Theodore J. (late</i> Lieut. 25th F.)	6th May, 1876. (l c 15th March, 1867.)
		<i>Brigade Major, R Taschereau, Lt.-Col. Joseph E. M.,</i>	21st Dec., 1883. (l c 29th Feb., 1884.)
		<i>District Paymaster, NW Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col. William</i> Henry,	19th January, 1869. <i>Superintendent of Stores, 1st July, 1879.</i>

## PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Military District No. 8, Head-Quarters, Fredericton.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. General, F Maunsell, Lt.-Col. George J. (late</i> Capt. 15th F.)	1st May, 1884. (l c 22nd Nov., 1865)
		<i>Brigade Major.....</i>	
		<i>District Paymaster, Armstrong, Major Andrew J,</i>	1st Feb, 1887. (m 5th April, 1886.)
		<i>Superintendent of Stores, 1st Feb. 1887</i>	

## PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Military District No 9, Head-Quarters, Halifax.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. General</i> , Worsley, Lt.-Col. Pennyman W, ( <i>late</i> Capt. 60th F.)	23rd Oct., 1885. ( <i>l c</i> 24th Oct., 1873.)
		<i>Brigade Major</i> , MacShane, Lieut.-Colonel James R.,	1st January, 1881. (B M., 1st Sept., 1875.) ( <i>l c</i> 21st April, 1871.)
		<i>District Paymaster</i> , Murray, Bt. Lieut.-Col. John Robert	1st Feb., 1884. ( <i>l c</i> 12th Dec., 1874.)
		<i>Superintendent of Stores</i> , 1st Feb., 1884.	

## PROVINCE OF MANITOBA, NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES AND DISTRICT OF KEEWATIN.

Military District No. 10, Head-Quarters, Winnipeg.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. General</i> , F. Villiers, Lt.-Col. Henry V. ( <i>late</i> Lieut. 83 F.)	1st May, 1888. (D.A.G., 1st April, 1881.) ( <i>l c</i> 13th Sept 1866.)
		<i>District Paymaster</i> , NW Peebles, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. J. L. ( <i>late</i> Capt. 59th F.)	1st Nov., 1877.
		<i>Superintendent of Stores</i> , 12th Aug., 1870.	

## PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Military District No. 11, Head-Quarters. Victoria.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. General</i> , F Holmes, Lt.-Col. J. G. ( <i>Acting</i> )	1st May, 1883. ( <i>l c</i> 10th Aug. 1883.)
		<i>District Paymaster</i> , Jones, Capt. Arthur Williams,	16th Sept 1887. ( <i>capt</i> 12th Oct., 1883.)
		<i>Superintendent of Stores</i> , 16th Sept., 1887.	

## PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Military District No. 12, Head-Quarters, Charlottetown.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. General</i> , Worsley, Lt.-Col. Pennyman W., ( <i>late</i> Capt. 60th F.,) ( <i>Halifax</i> )	23rd October, 1885.
		<i>Brigade Major</i> , Irving, Lt.-Col. James Douglas.	1st Apr., 1885. ( <i>l c</i> 7th Oct., 1887.)
		<i>District Paymaster</i> , <i>Superintendent of Stores</i> ,	

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(KINGSTON, ONTARIO.)

Commandant.....	} Cameron, Maj Gen. Donald Roderick C.M. G. (ret. pay, late R. Art) 16 Aug 1888.
Professor of Surveying, Military Topography and Reconnaissance.....	} Mayne, Major Charles Blair, (Capt. R. Eng) 16th Sept., 1886.
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Artillery .....	} Rigg, Major Robert Andison, (Capt. R. Art.) 11th Dec. 1884.
Staff Adjutant.....	} McGill, Lt.-Col. Sydenham Clitherow, 1st July, 1883. (Lt.-Col. 22nd Oct., 1886.)
Professor of Fortification, Military Engineering, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.....	} Davidson, Capt. Stuart, (Lient. R. Eng.) 1st Sept., 1886.
Professor of Military History, Administration and Law.....	} Nash, Major Edward, (Capt. R. Art.) 14th Aug., 1884.
Professor of Mathematics and Artillery....	}
Instructor in Fortification, Military Engineering, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.....	} Van Straubenzee, Capt. Arthur Hope, (Lient. R. Eng.) 7th Oct., 1886
Assistant Instructor in Mathematics, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry .....	} Wurtele, Capt. Alfred George Godfrey, 3rd Feb., 1882. (Capt. 30th June, 1885.)
Assistant Instructor in Surveying, Military Topography, Physics and Chemistry.....	} Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, 3rd Feb., 1882. (Capt. 30th June 1885.)
Professor of English and German.....	} Jones, Revd, Kearney Leonard, B.D. 1st Sept., 1884.
Professor of Freehand Drawing and Painting .....	} Day, Forshaw, Esq., R.C.A. 14th Mar. 1879.
Professor of French.....	} Duval, Arthur Duponth, Esq., M.D., 3rd April, 1879.
Professor of Civil Engineering .....	} Harris, Robert Carr, Esq., C.E. 1st May, 1879.
Professor of Physics, Chemistry and Geology .....	} Waddell, John, Esq., B.A., Ph. D., 26th Nov., 1886.
Medical Officer.....	} R m Neilson, Surg. Maj. John Lewis H., M.D. ("B" Battery, R.C.A. 18th June, 1880.
Paymaster.....	} Strange, Hon. Capt. M. W. (4th Regt. Cav.) 18th Jan., 1880.



## GRADUATES

## OF THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

NW Perry, Aylesworth Bowen	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Macpherson, Duncan	30 June 80	Capt 20 Apr 88
Spelman, James	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
NW Wise, Henry Ellison	30 June 80	Lieut Sco Rif
		Capt 28 Oct 84
Fairbank, Charles Oliver	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Davis, William Mahlon	30 June 80	Capt 7 Apr 87
DesBrisay, Charles Albert	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey	30 June 80	Capt 30 June 85
Cochrane, John Bray	30 June 80	Capt 30 June 85
m, NW Freer, Henry Cortlandt	30 June 80	Capt S Staff R
		Capt 21 Dec 87
NW Rivers, Victor Brereton	30 June 80	Capt 10 Aug 87
NW Dixon, Francis Joseph	30 June 80	Lieut 16 June 80
Davis, Frederick	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
NW Laurie, Richard Carney	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Van Straubensee, Arthur Hope	23 Dec 80	Lieut R Eng
Ross, Alexander Bell	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Gibson, John Gordon	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Clark, John Curtis	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
NW Doucet, Arthur Emile	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Mackay, Huntly Brodie	25 June 81	Lieut R Eng
Campbell, Herbert Montgomery	25 June 81	Lieut R Art
NW Coryell, John Abraham	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Daniel, Allan Wilmot	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
McElhinney, William John	25 June 81	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 25 June 81
Hogan, Henry Hunt	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Yates, Berton Wynn	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
m, NW Sears, James Walker	25 June 81	Lieut S Staff R
		Capt 21 Dec 87
Ford, Edward	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Shaw, George William	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
NW Cartwright, Robert	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
NW Greig, William Robert	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
NW Hubbell, Ernest Wilson	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Drury, Edmund Hazen	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Robinson, William Henry	27 June 82	Lieut R Eng
Latimer, Frank Herbert	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Skinner, Frederick St. Duthus	27 June 82	Lieut R Suss R
Duffus, Graeme Sym	27 June 82	Lieut R Art
Taylor, Edward Thornton	27 June 82	Capt Ches R
Duff, George Mowat	27 June 82	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 27 June 82
NW Wood, Zachary Taylor	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Greenwood, Henry Smith	27 June 82	Capt 4 Feb 87
Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Stairs, William Grant	27 June 82	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 27 June 82
Hooper, George Robinson	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Hodgins, Arthur Edward	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82

Graduates.

17

NW Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas .....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
NW Ogilvie, George Hunter .....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Wurtela, Ernest Frederick .....	27 June 82	Capt 30 July 86
Anderson, Frederick Charles .....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Clarke, Herbert .....	27 June 82	Capt 16 Oct 85
NW Laidlaw, George Edward .....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Stewart, Wm. J. ....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Lang, John Irvine .....	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
NW Leonard, Reuben Wells .....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Weller, John Laing .....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Casgrain, Philippe Henri DuPerron .....	25 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Kerby, Forbes Murray .....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Gray, Philips Eason .....	26 June 83	Lieut R Art
Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton .....	26 June 83	Lt S Wales Bore
Almon, Mather Byles .....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
White, James .....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Lambe, Laurence Morris .....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Nanton, Herbert Colborne .....	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Campbell, Donald Colin .....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Twining, Philip Geoffrey .....	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews .....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Strange, Harry Bland .....	26 June 83	Lieut R Art
		Lieut 26 June 83
Baker, Joel Homer .....	26 June 83	Capt 17 June 84
Woodman John .....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Chalmers, Thomas Wellington .....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Neyland, Mayo Williams .....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartière de Lotbinière .....	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Benson, Thomas .....	26 June 83	Capt 21 Aug 87
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly .....	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Carey Herbert Clement .....	26 June 84	Lieut R Eng
Hearn, John .....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay .....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Van Buskirk, William Fraser .....	26 June 84	Capt 20 Apr 88
NW Cartwright, Conway Edward .....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
White, Frederick William .....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Smith, Edward Osborne .....	26 June 84	Lieut North'n
Sanders, Gilbert Edward .....	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Drayner, Frederic .....	18 Sept 84	Lieut 18 Sept 84
Cameron, Kenneth Boswell .....	2 Oct 84	Lieut Arg and
		Suth'd High
Ridout, Dudley Howard .....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Von Hugel, Norman Guy .....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Moren, James Alexander .....	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Skinner, Thomas Carlyle .....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Bremner, Allan Pollock .....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Tilley, William Fairbairn .....	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Macdonald, Arthur Cameron .....	30 June 85	Lieut 30 June 85
Almon, Charles Francklyn .....	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Hodgins, Charles Richard .....	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Dufus, Edward John .....	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill .....	30 June 85	Lieut 30 June 85
Yorston, William Gardiner .....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86



Newman, Cecil Platt.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers.....	29 June 86	Lieut R Eng
Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Newcomb, John Northup.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
McColl, Roderick.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Macdonnell, Archibald Cameron.....	29 June 86	Lieut 6 Apr 88
Roe, Richard Logan.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick.....	29 June 87	2nd Lieut R Eng
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet.....	29 June 87	Lieut 27 Dec 87
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm.....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
Adams, Alexander.....	29 June 87	2nd Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 29 June 87
Macdonald, Reginald James.....	29 June 87	2nd Lieut R Art
Morrow, Harold A.....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
Jack, Robert Brydone.....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
Bowie, George Shepherd.....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave.....	28 June 88	2nd Lieut R Eng
Leslie, William Breck.....	28 June 88	2nd Lieut R Eng
Farwell, Charles Bowers.....	28 June 88	2nd Lieut R Eng
Heneker, William Charles Giffard.....	28 June 88	2nd Lt Conn Ran
Grant, William Wright.....	28 June 88	Lieut 28 June 88
Panet, Alphonse Eugène.....	28 June 88	2nd Lieut R Eng
Bremner, Arthur Grant.....	28 June 88	2nd Lieut R Eng
Myne, John Malloch.....	28 June 88	Lieut 28 June 88
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd.....	28 June 88	2nd Lieut R Art
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay.....	28 June 88	2nd Lieut R Art
Hamilton, Edmund Charles.....	28 June 88	2nd Lieut 3 Hrs
Johnston, George Napier.....	28 June 88	2nd Lieut R Art
Johnston, Henry Wentworth.....	28 June 88	Lieut 28 June 88

NOTE — The Graduates are arranged according to standing with date of graduation placed opposite their respective names. Their militia rank and date thereof follow, except those who have elected to take commissions in Her Majesty's Regular Army — whose names are in *Italics* — when, if appointed, their army rank and corps are given.



## BOARD OF VISITORS, ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

*President.*

Powell, Col. Walker, Adj. Gen.

*Members.*Colonel C S. Gzowski,  
Lt.-Colonel Maunsell,Lt.-Colonel Duchesnay,  
Lt.-Colonel Montizambert,

## GENTLEMEN CADETS.

*(Alphabetically Arranged.)*

1885

Baker, Godfroy Hugh Massy  
 Bermingham, Christopher William  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Gilmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Murray, Charles Grant  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Rose, William Herchmer  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Smart, John Alder Newton  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Williams, Herbert Henry

1886.

Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Brock, Reignald Arthur  
 Browne, Thomas Hay  
 Campbell, Herold Benjamin Donald  
 Cooke, William Edward  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Donville, James William  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier  
 Hampson, Robert  
 Houliston, John  
 Leckie, Robert Edwards  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Rose, George Gildersleeve

1887

Allan, Frederic Gamble Bingham  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
 Bairstall, Henry Edward  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Douglas, Walter  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

20

Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Jones, David Ford  
 Kenny, George William  
 MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Morrison, Laughlin Peter  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
 Scadding, Frederick Mitchell  
 Seath, William Hamilton  
 Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Smith, Joseph Elliot  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram

1888

Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Clarke, William Nassau  
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham  
 Cochrane, Kenneth Cameron  
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
 Fraser, James Frederic  
 Hamilton, George Arthur Sicotte  
 Jameson, William Alexander  
 Kennedy, Albert Hudson Nassau  
 Mackenzie, William  
 Mattice, Gregor Lennox  
 Middleton, Charles de Chatillon  
 McLaren, William Frederick  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Skae, Edward Askin  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 Thomas, Charles Frederick William  
 Veroe, Francis Henry  
 Walkem, Walter Charles Antony





**NW** Macdonald, Charles J, 66 Batt 31 Oct  
**Murray**, John R, Dist. Staff 12 Dec

1875

Irwin, De la Cherois T, (*Insp of Art Comdt Regt Canadian Arty.*) 14 May  
**O'Malley**, Charles A, 25 Batt 21 May  
 37-8, **F** Hall, Calvin L, 52 Batt 14 Sept

1876

Sheppard, John J, 83 Batt 13 Jan  
 Rogers, James Z, 57 Batt 4 May  
**NW** Van Straubenzee, Bowen, D A G 4 May  
 Lazier, Samuel S, 15 Batt 15 June  
 Boulter, George H, 49 Batt 15 June  
 Cushing, James B, 11 Batt 13 July  
 Gilmour, Arthur H, 60 Batt 4 Aug  
 Pope, Frederick M, 58 Batt 10 Aug  
 Rogers, Robert Z, 40 Batt 17 Aug  
**F**, **NW** Tyrwhitt, Richard, 36 Batt 17 Aug

**F** Blaine, Arbuthnot, 62 Batt 8 Sept  
 Dawson, Melville de B, Dist Staff 5 Oct  
**F** Amyrauld, Théophile, Shefford F B 12 Oct  
 Bingham, William, 94 Batt 13 Oct  
**F** Aylmer, *Hon.* Matthew, Brig Maj 13 Oct  
**F** Gibson, John M, 13 Batt 26 Oct  
**F** Graveley, John V, 40 Batt 16 Nov  
 Blair, William M, 78 Batt 7 Dec

1877

Telford, James P, 31 Batt 11 Jan  
 Benson, Frederic A, 46 Batt 11 Jan  
 White, William, 25 Jan  
**NW** Montizambert, Charles E, *Comdt "B" Battery R C A* 8 Feb  
 Gray, F Wood, Q O C Hus 8 Mar  
**NW** Amyot, Guillaume, 9 Batt 5 Apr  
 Rogers, Henry C, 3 Reg Cav 3 May  
 Gwyn, Herbert C, 77 Batt 23 May  
 Taylor, John H, 5 Reg Cav 23 May  
**F**, **R**, **NW** Macdonald, Donald A 25 May  
 Cotton, William H, *Comdt "A"* Batt 1 June

**Batty R C A** 1 June  
 Morin, James, 44 Batt 7 June  
 English, John, 26 Batt 14 June  
 Henderson, Lawrence H, 15 Batt 18 June  
 Hespeler, George, 29 Batt 19 June  
 de Foy, Edouard, 80 Batt 22 June  
**F**, **NW** Roy, Thomas A H, 9 Batt 20 Sept

24

Lieutenant-Colonels.

1878

**NW** Evanturel, Arthur, 9 Batt 13 Mar  
**F** Mattice, Gregor, Brig Major 26 Dec

1879

Mackintosh, John D, 63 Batt 27 June  
 deBellefeuille, Charles L, Dist Staff 1 July

1880

**NW** Ouimet, Joseph Alderic, 65 Batt 16 Jan  
 O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Batt 24 Mar  
 Kaulbach, Charles Edwin, 75 Batt 4 June  
 Brosseau, Julien, 85 Batt 4 June  
 Butterfield, John, 18 Batt 3 Sept  
 Cox, Thomas Henry, 79 Batt 17 Dec

1881

Laurin, Victor de L, 87 Batt 27 May  
 Domville, James, 8 Reg Cav 2 July  
 Macdonald, Archd H, 1 Br F Art 25 Nov

1882

**F** Felton, Edward Pellew, 53 Batt 17 Mar  
**NW** Fraser, Achilles, 88 Batt 29 Sept

1883

Beaudry, Arthur, 81 Batt 9 Feb  
**F** Campbell, Reuben O, 6 Batt 8 Mar  
 Fisher, Charles E H, 27 Batt 9 Mar  
**F** Gregory, John J, 2 Reg Cav 8 June  
**F** Holmes, Josiah G, *Comdt "C" Batty R C A* 10 Aug

1884

**R** Taschereau, Joseph E M, Brig Major 29 Feb  
 m Lewis, Joseph W, Brig Maj 29 Feb  
 Desjardins, Louis G, 17 Batt 30 May  
**NW** Williams, Walter M DeR, 7 Batt 18 July  
**F**, **R**, **m** Denison, Frederick C, *C M G, G G B G* 9 Sept  
**F**, **R**, Barr, James, 6 Reg Cav 12 Sept  
 Ward, William J, 55 Batt 17 Oct  
 Caverhill, Frank, 5 Batt 14 Nov

1865

Landry, Philippe, 61 Batt 9 Jan  
**F** Peters, John, London F B 4 Feb  
 Call, Robert R, Newcastle F B 4 Feb  
**F** Gray, John, Brig Maj 4 Feb  
**F** McKenzie, William, Gananoque F B 4 Feb

25



Dufresne, Alphonse R, 86 Batt 17 Aug  
 McKnight, Richard S, 28 Batt 6 Feb  
 Munro, James, 22 Batt 27 Feb  
 Bredin, James H, 59 Batt 5 Apr  
 Harrison, Matthew B, 93 Batt 12 June  
 Genest, Louis C, 92 Batt 12 June  
 McCulley, Samuel U, 73 Batt 12 June  
 F Wilkinson, John R, 21 Batt 12 June  
 Armstrong, John R, New Brunsk  
 G Art 22 Nov

1886

NW Smith, Henry R, 14 Batt A D C

F Martin, Matthew, 24 Batt 29 Jan  
 F Massey, Frederic, 6 Batt 4 Feb  
 Beaudreau, Joseph, 76 Batt 12 Feb  
 Miller, Henry J, 8 Batt 19 Mar  
 NW Wayling, James, 12 Batt 31 Mar  
 Matheson, Arthur J, 42 Batt 21 May  
 Macpherson, James P, 18 June  
 McGill, Sydenham C, Staff Adj  
 R M C 16 Sept  
 Doherty, Francis, 82 Batt 22 Oct  
 22 Oct

1887

F, NW Allan, Daniel H, 2 Batt 4 Feb  
 NW Boswell, Charles M, 90 Batt 14 Feb

“Temporary” Appointment:

Powell, Israel Wood, Ind Com B C 23 May 73

Gilkison, Jasper J, Ind Com Ont 8 May 74

MAJORS.

1864

Brecken, Perez M, 68 Batt 21 Sept

1867

Farmer, Richard, N B Bde G A 27 Feb  
 Mackenzie, Roderick, 78 Batt 16 July

1871

Otty, Robert William, 8 Reg Cav 4 Jan  
 Currie, R, 2 Reg Cav 31 Aug  
 Gardner, Isaac, 50 Batt 16 Nov

1872

F Hambly, Phillip H, 49 Batt 22 Feb

1873

Walker, George, 19 Batt 7 Aug  
 McDermid, John, 46 Batt 7 Sept  
 Trudel, Côme P, 70 Batt 18 Oct  
 Slous, John, Gaspé G A 23 Oct  
 Paradis, Damase, 23 Batt 18 Dec  
 Sutherland, George H, 78 Batt 26 Dec  
 26

1874

Têtu Romuald, 88 Batt 19 Jan  
 Fournier, Auguste, 17 Batt 19 Feb  
 F Aylmer, Hon Henry, Richmond  
 F B 2 Apr  
 Genest Louis, 87 Batt 7 May  
 Purdy, Etijah F, 82 Batt 26 May  
 Staples, Jeremiah, 71 Batt 28 May  
 Wainwright, W. R. Stowe 9 June  
 Hunter, George, 47 Batt 22 June  
 McFee, John, 51 Batt 10 Sept  
 R Bernard, Edward S, 54 Batt 10 Sept  
 Stewart, George, 1 Reg Cav 10 Sept  
 McLaren, William S, 50 Batt 10 Sept  
 Vince, D McLeod, Brighton Eng  
 Co 10 Sept  
 Aléxander, Thomas L, 71 Batt 27 Sept  
 Harris, Thomas R, 68 Batt 8 Oct

1875

F Moore, Alex H, 13 Batt 20 Jan  
 Carmichael, Andrew, 56 Batt 14 Apr  
 27

Lieutenant-Colonels.

<b>F</b> Westover, David, 60 Batt	25 May	Fiset, Michel, 81 Batt	24 June
Checkley, John B, 56 Batt	12 Aug	Markham, Alfred, 8 Reg Cav	2 July
Ramage, James D, 58 Batt	28 Sept	Blaklock, William M, 5 Batt	28 Oct
<b>F, NW</b> Dingwall, Roderick, 46 Batt	5 Oct		1882
	1876	Farewell, John Edwin, 34 Batt	3 Feb
Hunter, Oswald, 55 Batt	10 Feb	Carpenter, Franklin M, 77 Batt	17 Mar
Thompson, William, 55 Batt	1 Mar	<b>m</b> Vidal, Beaufort Henry, Inf Sch Corps	17 Mar
McAuley, Malcolm, 58 Batt	19 May	Jackson, David English, 41 Batt	28 Apr
Purcell, William A, 1 Hax B G A,	19 May	Arnold, Oliver Roswell, 74 Batt	12 May
Beckwith, Adolphus G, 71 Batt	11 July	<b>NW</b> Atkinson, Thos, Mont Gar Art	12 May
Brunet, Zénophile, 87 Batt	31 Aug	Morehouse, William Alexander, 53 Batt	12 May
Sixby, Horatio N, 60 Batt	1 Sept	Aubry, Alphonse D, 85 Batt	28 June
<b>F</b> Ellis, Richard Y, 22 Batt	13 Sept	Hudon, Ls Denis, 89 Batt	28 June
37-8 Wilson, Joseph, S St Mar Art	24 Nov	<b>F, NW</b> Graham, William J, 35 Batt	1 D
	1877		1883
Tureot, Louis, 76 Batt	22 Mar	Irwin, John, 26 Batt	1 Mar
Jalbert, Thomas, 23 Batt	23 May	Cole, Caleb S, 69 Batt	2 Mar
<b>NW</b> Burnet, Peter, 35 Batt	23 May	Baillie, William M, 47 Batt	16 May
Paterson, Norman F, 34 Batt	25 May	<b>F</b> Fidler, Robert Potts, 49 Batt	30 May
Elliott, James, 2 Reg Cav	14 June	Lindsay, Crawford W A, Quebec F B	31 May
Giroux, Charles H, 80 Batt	22 June	Dibblee, Fred H J, Woodstock F B	31 May
Demers, Adjutor E, 17 Batt	12 July	<b>F</b> King, Frank, Welland Can F B	31 May
Spooner, Charles N, 47 Batt	12 July	Nicoll, William, 1 Pr Br F Art	31 May
Walsh, John,	20 Sept	McLean, William, Durham F B	31 May
	1878	<b>F</b> Hood, George Bruce 1 Pr Br F A	31 May
<b>NW</b> Hughes, John, 45 Batt	24 Jan	Stewart, John, Ottawa F B	1 June
McDonald, Wm. M, Q O C Hus	28 Jan	Van Wagner, Henry P, Hamilton F B	2 June
Bell, Robert W, 57 Batt	14 Feb	Black, J Albert, 93 Batt	13 June
<b>NW</b> Short, Charles J, "B" Batt'y R C A	25 Apr	Tucker, Joseph John, 62 Batt	13 June
Gordon, Wm Dunlop, Inf Sch	27 June	Marshall, William, 2 Reg Cav	22 June
Maynes, James, 79 Batt	19 July	Cunningham, John R, 16 Batt	22 June
	1879	Dussault, Isaac, 81 Batt	22 June
Faulds, William, 25 Batt	12 Dec	Perkins, Calvin, 52 Batt	25 June
	1880	Egan, Thomas J, 63 Batt	20 July
Foucher, Joseph Ulric, 83 Batt	30 Jan	Weyland, William W, 53 Batt	1 Aug
Tremblay, W Joseph, 88 Batt	9 Apr	Lemieux, Edward, 61 Batt	1 Aug
<b>NW</b> Dugas, Calixte Aimé, 65 Batt	23 Apr	<b>m</b> Wilson, James F, R C A	10 Aug
Grover, Thomas Maitland, 57 Batt	7 May	<b>NW</b> Street, George W	14 Sept
Jacques, Charles, 72 Batt	30 June	<b>F</b> Lindsay, William H, 25 Batt	9 Nov
<b>NW</b> Walsh, Thomas Joseph, 63 Batt	20 Aug	Harrison, Arthur B, 10 Batt	9 Nov
	1881		1884
Dorion, Napoléon, 87 Batt	4 May	Hamilton, Robert B, 2 Batt	29 Feb
White, Humphrey A L, 28 Batt	19 May	Appelbe, William P, 20 Batt	2 May
<b>F, NW</b> Dunn, Orlando, G G B G	3 June	Humphrey, William M, 66 Batt	30 May
	28	<b>NW</b> Smith, Albert M, 7 Batt	30 May



Paradis, Louis, 23 Batt 12 June  
 Hoy, William, 11 Batt 13 June  
 Knight, Archibald, 4 Reg Cav 19 June  
 Hewton, Robert, 47 Batt 19 June  
 F Lloyd, Thomas H, 12 Batt 27 June  
 Ross, Alexander, 58 Batt 3 July  
 NW Gartshore, William M, 7 Batt 18 July

Hartley, Amos D, 67 Batt 19 July  
 Butler, Thomas P, 1 Batt 3 Oct

1885

Dostaler, Martin D'A, 83 Batt 6 Feb  
 Lyman, Henry H, 5 Batt 6 Feb  
 NW Ward, James, 35 Batt 12 Mar  
 NW Moore, Henry S 20 Mar  
 Power, Joseph W, 14 Batt 1 Apr  
 McLaren, Henry, 13 Batt 9 Apr  
 Hamilton, John R, 28 Batt 10 Apr  
 Mooney, George A, 6 Batt 10 Apr  
 NW Forrest, Christopher F, 90 Batt 3 May  
 Kaitting, John, 20 Batt 14 May  
 NW Kelly, Thomas, 47 Batt 21 May  
 NW Todd, Alfred H, G G F G 21 May  
 F, NW Harrison, Edward, 49 Batt 29 May

Beattie, Joseph H, 27 Batt 29 May  
 Boyd, Benjamin B, 32 Batt 29 May  
 Porter, George H, 55 Batt 25 June  
 Davey, John R, 59 Batt 10 July  
 Deslauriers, Joseph, 64 Batt 16 July  
 Light, Alfred T, 59 Batt 24 July  
 NW Buchan, Lawrence, Co Mtd Inf 15 Aug  
 F Loveys, William, 22 Batt 3 Sept  
 White, William W, 30 Batt 15 Sept  
 Mutrie, John, 30 Batt 15 Sept  
 Hill, Charles W, 94 Batt 18 Sept  
 Jackson, Peter, 85 Batt 18 Sept  
 McLean, Hugh H, 62 Batt 2 Oct  
 Raney, John, Prescott Cav 5 Nov

1886

Chouinard, Mathias, 9 Batt 28 Jan  
 Armstrong, Andrew J, Dist Staff 5 Apr  
 Nelles, Robert L, 37 Batt 7 Apr  
 Sturdee, Edward T, 62 Batt 5 May  
 NW Laurie, Walter H, Montreal Brig G A 18 June  
 D'Amour, Charles, 76 Batt 18 June  
 Leslie, Edward, 36 Batt 16 July  
 Hackwell, Robert, 79 Batt 21 July  
 Baird, John M, 74 Batt 30 July  
 Shepard, Charles W, 5 Reg Cav 30 July

30

Shaffner, Caleb W, 72 Batt 27 Aug  
 F Denhardt, David S, 24 Batt 27 Aug  
 Rorke, Joseph, 31 Batt 31 Oct  
 NW Coutlée, Louis W P, Winnipeg F B 5 Nov  
 Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Batt 5 Nov  
 F Hawley, John A, 60 Batt 10 Nov

1887

Perley, Henry F, H Q Staff 7 Jan  
 Marshall, J Osbert, 69 Batt 7 Jan  
 Hartt, Frederick H, 62 Batt 19 Jan  
 NW Ruttan, Henry N, 90 Batt 14 Feb  
 Barnard, Peter B, 13 Batt 9 Mar  
 NW Delamere, Joseph M, 2 Batt 11 Mar  
 NW Lazier, Thomas C, 15 Batt 11 Mar  
 Boyer, Gordon E, 67 Batt 31 Mar  
 Cox, Robert, 47 Batt 6 Apr  
 Walker, Thomas A, 77 Batt 6 Apr  
 Radiger, Charles W, 3 Batt 7 Apr  
 Drennan, William M, Kingston F B 12 Apr

NW Prevost, Hector, 65 Batt 29 Apr  
 Jones, Thomas H, 38 Batt 29 Apr  
 Cole, George M, 41 Batt 13 May  
 Sparham, Thomas W, 42 Batt 3 June  
 Bulman, James D, 79 Batt 3 June  
 Hollinsworth, Geoghegan, 42 Batt 3 June  
 Thom, John S, 26 Batt 22 June  
 McGillivray, John A, 34 Batt 6 July  
 Campbell, Stewart, 1 Batt 15 July  
 McLeod, William McK, Sydney F B 5 Aug

Moore, Fredk S, P E I G A 16 Sept  
 NW Peters, James, "C" Battery R C A 6 Oct  
 NW Weston, Byron A, 66 Batt 7 Oct  
 Jekill, Isaac, 11 Batt 23 Dec  
 Mead, Joseph H, Toronto F B 23 Dec  
 Barland, Jeffrey H, 6 Batt 23 Dec  
 NW Prower, John E, 8 Batt 23 Dec

1888

Roy, Hermenigilde, Que G A 4 Jan  
 Scott, James H, 32 Batt 13 Jan  
 Choate, John F, 26 Batt 25 Jan  
 Buchner, William, 2 Reg Cav 8 Mar  
 Morey, Edwin G, 54 Batt 9 Mar  
 McLeod, Theophilus S, 82 Batt 6 Apr  
 NW Garrison, William A, 1 Halifax G A 20 Apr  
 Boggs, Herbert A, 1 Halifax G A 20 Apr  
 Rankin, John B, 24 Batt 20 Apr  
 Rutledge, James, 34 Batt 31 May  
 Evans, George T, 36 Batt 1 June

Majors.

31



---

Mabee, James E, 47 Batt	14 June	Starke, George R, 3 Batt	6 July
Moussette, Octave, 80 Batt	15 June	Lefrançois, Alfred, 17 Batt	19 July
Dixon, Henry G S, 26 Batt	15 June	McLennan, Roderick R, 59 Batt	24 July
Hughes, Samuel, 45 Batt	5 July	NW Mason, James, 10 Batt	7 Sept
NW Cole, Frederick M, Montreal		Young, Charles F,	28 Sept
G A	6 July		

---

"Provisional" or "Acting" Appointments:

Leckie, Robert Gilmour, 53		R, NW Nash, William H, 95	
Batt	12 May, 82	Batt	30 Mar 85
R, NW Mulvey, Stewart, 95		Guillot, James C, 21 Batt	12 June 85
Batt	30 Mar 85	MacDonald, Milton, 84 Batt	17 June 87

---

## ACTIVE MILITIA.

## PEMANENT CORPS.

CAVALRY SCHOOL CORPS.  
QUEBEC.*Royal School of Cavalry.*  
*Commandant.***F, NW** Turnbull, Lt-Col James F  
21 Dec 83  
(*l c* 28 May 74)*Lieutenants***NW** Heward, Edward Hampden  
Turner 21 Dec 83  
2 May 79**NW** Lessard, Francois Louis 11 June 84  
(*capt* 11 June 88)REGIMENT OF CANADIAN  
ARTILLERY.*Royal Schools of Artillery.**Lieut-Colonel Commanding***Irwin, De la Cherois T** 10 Aug 83  
(*l c* 14 May 75)*Lieut-Colonels***NW** Montizambert, Charles E 1 Aug 82  
8 Feb 77  
**Cotton, William Henry** 1 Aug 82  
1 June 77  
**F** Holmes, Josiah Greenwood 10 Aug 83*Majors***NW** Short, Charles John 1 Aug 82  
25 Apr 78  
**m** Wilson, James Frederick 10 Aug 83  
**NW** Peters, James 6 Oct 87*Lieutenants***NW** Drury, Charles William 23 Feb 77  
(*capt* 6 Feb 81)  
**NW** Farley, Alfred A 23 May 82  
(*capt* 31 Mar 81)  
**NW** Rutherford, Robert William  
10 Aug 83  
(*capt* 22 June 83)  
**NW** Rivers, Victor Brereton 10 Aug 83  
(*capt* 10 Aug 87)  
**NW** Hudon, Joseph A G 10 Aug 83  
(*capt* 10 Aug 87)**Benson, Thomas** 21 Aug 83  
(*capt* 21 Aug 87)  
**Fages, John Archibald** 14 Dec 83  
(*capt* 22 June 83)  
**NW** Ogilvie, George Hunter 29 Oct 85  
27 June 82  
**NW** Pelletier, Oscar Charles  
Casgrain 10 June 87  
18 Apr 84  
**Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet** 27 Dec 87  
**Burroughs, William Peter** 31 Aug 88*Paymaster***Strange, Maxwell William** 15 Jan 80  
(*hon capt* 13 Oct 76)*Quartermasters***R** Fraser, John 19 March 86  
**NW** Imlah, William Edward  
19 March 86  
(*hon capt* 19 March 86)  
**Palmer, Edward** 9 Apr 88  
(*hon capt* 9 Apr 88)*Surgeons***R, m** Neilson, John Lewis Hubert  
3 Nov 71  
(*sur m* 8 Apr 81)  
**F** Sewell, Colin Charles, *M D* 16 Dec 81  
**NW** Duncan, John A, *M D* 9 Nov 87*Veterinary Surgeons***Hall, William B** 29 Jan 87  
**Massie, James** 9 May 87ROYAL SCHOOL OF MOUNTED  
INFANTRY*Commandant***F, m** Taylor, Lt-Col John  
Barton 20 July 85  
(*l c* 12 May 64)*Captain***NW** Buchan, Lawrence 15 Aug 85  
(*m* 15 Aug 85)*Permanent Corps.*

*Lieutenants*

**F**, NW Oswald, James Kidd 29 Oct 85  
**NW** Bremner, James Alexander  
 15 Feb 88  
 29 Oct 85  
 (capt 15 May 85)  
**Macdonell**, Archibald Cameron 6 Apr 88

*Riding Master*

**m**, NW Gardiner, Edward W  
 Graham 9 Aug 87

*Surgeon*

**R**, NW Codd, Alfred 15 Aug 85

## INFANTRY SCHOOL CORPS,

*Commandants Royal Schools of  
Infantry*

**F** Maunsell, Lt-Col George J 21 Dec 83  
 (l c 22 Nov 65)  
**d'Orsonnens**, Lt-Col Gustave  
 d'Odet 21 Dec 83  
 (l c 19 Feb 69)

**F**, NW Otter, Lt Col William  
 Dillon 21 Dec 83  
 (l c 4 June 74)

**F**, NW Smith, Lt-Col Henry 19 July 87  
 (l c 19 July 87)

*Captains*

**Gordon**, Major William Dunlop 21 Dec 83  
 (m 27 June 78)

**m** Vidal, Major Beaufort Henry  
 21 Dec 83  
 (m 17 Mar 82)

**Coursol**, Charles J Q  
 17 Oct 87  
 29 Apr 81

*Lieutenants*

**m**, NW Freer, Henry Cortlandt  
 (Capt S Staff R) 21 Dec 83  
 (capt 21 Dec 87)

## STATIONS OF OFFICERS.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY,  
QUEBEC.

*Commndt*.. Turnbull, Lt-Col J F  
*Lieut*..... Howard, E H T  
 " ..... Lessard, F L

REGIMENT OF CANADIAN  
ARTILLERY.

*Lt-Col Commanding*  
 Irwin, De la C T, Ottawa.

## "A" BATTERY, KINGSTON.

*Commndt*.. Cotton, Lt-Col W H

**m**, NW Sears, James Walker,  
 (S Staff R) 21 Dec 83  
 (capt 21 Dec 87)

**Young**, David Douglas 21 Dec 83  
 27 Nov 83

**Hemming**, Thomas D R 21 Dec 83  
 27 Nov 83

**NW** Wadmore, Robinson Lynd-  
 hurst 21 Dec 83  
 27 Nov 83

**Macdougall**, James Charles 29 Oct 85  
 (capt 1 June 83)

**NW** Cartwright, Robert 29 Oct 85  
 25 June 81

**NW** Chinic, Edmond 29 Oct 85

**NW** Roche, John Davis 29 Jan 87

**Drolet**, Joseph Charles Gaspard 15 Feb 88  
 29 Oct 85  
 (capt 14 Mar 84)

**Denison**, Septimus Julius Augus-  
 tus (prov) Capt 4 Bn S Staff R  
 (Mila) 7 June 88

**NW** Evans, Thomas Dixon  
 Byron (prov) 7 June 88

*Quartermaster*

**NW** Frenette, Louis Elzéar 31 Oct 87  
 (hon capt 31 Oct 87)

*Surgeons*

**NW** Strange, Frederick William,  
 M D 21 Dec 83  
 13 Jan 81

**F** Campbell, Francis Wayland,  
 M D 21 Dec 83  
 (sur m 5 Oct 86)

**Brown**, T Clowes, M D 21 Dec 83  
 22 Apr 80

**Hanavan**, Matthew Joseph,  
 M D 30 Sept 88

*Major* .... Wilson, J F  
*Lieut*..... Drury, Capt C W  
 " ..... Rivers, Capt V B  
 " ..... Hudon, Capt J A G  
*Surgeon*.. Neilson, J L H  
*Paym* .... Strange, M W  
*Q-M*..... Fraser, Major J

## "B" BATTERY, QUEBEC.

*Commndt*.. Montizambert, Lt-Col C E  
*Major* ... Short, C J  
*Lieut*..... Farley, Capt A A  
 " ..... Rutherford, Capt A W



*Lieut.....* Fages, Capt J A  
*" .....* Pelletier, O C C  
*" .....* Burroughs, W P  
*Surgeon..* Sewell, C C, *M D*  
*Q M.....* Imlah, Hon Capt W E

**"C" BATTERY, VICTORIA, B C**

*Commdt..* Holmes, Lt-Col J G  
*Major ...* Peters, J  
*Lieut.....* Benson, Capt T  
*" .....* Ogilvie, G H  
*" .....* Gaudet, F M  
*Surgeon..* Duncan, J A, *M D*  
*Q M .....* Palmer, E

**SCHOOL OF MOUNTED INFANTRY,  
WINNIPEG.**

*Commdt..* Taylor, Lt-Col J B  
*Capt ....* Buchan, Major L  
*Lieut.....* Oswald, J K  
*" .....* Bremner, Capt J A  
*" .....* Macdonell, A C  
*Ridg Mr..* Gardiner, E W G  
*Surgeon...Codd, A, M D*

**INFANTRY SCHOOL CORPS.**

**"A" COMPANY, FREDERICTON, NB**

*Commdt.* Maunsell, Lt-Col G J  
*Capt.....* Gordon, Major W D

*Lieut... Young, D D*  
*" .....* Hemming, T D R  
*" .....* Drolet, Capt J C G  
*Surgeon.* Brown, T C, *M D*

**"B" COMPANY, ST JOHN'S, Q.**

*Commdt.* d'Orsonnens, Lt-Col G d'O  
*Capt.....* Coursol, C J Q  
*Lieut....* Freer, Capt H C  
*" .....* Chinic, E  
*" .....* Roche, J D  
*Surgeon.* Campbell, Sur Maj F W, *M D*  
*Q-M.....* Frenette, L E

**"C" COMPANY, TORONTO, ONT.**

*Commdt.* Otter, Lt-Col W D  
*Capt.....* Vidal, Major B H  
*Lieut ...* Sears, Capt J W  
*" .....* Wadmore, R L  
*" .....* MacDougall, Capt J C  
*" .....* Cartwright, R  
*Surgeon.* Strange, F W, *M D*

**"D" COMPANY, LONDON, ONT.**

*Commdt..* Smith, Lt-Col H  
*Capt .....*  
*Lieut....* Denison, S J A  
*" .....* Evans, T D B  
*Surgeon* Hanavan, M J, *M D*

**CAVALRY.**

**THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY  
GUARD FOR ONTARIO.**

**DRAGOONS**

Motto—"Nulli Secundus"

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn

Toronto

(Organized G O 27 Dec 55)

Uniform—Blue, Facings, White,

Plume, White

Major Commanding

**F, NW** Denison, George T  
*(c c 1st)*

5 May 76  
*(l c 13 Sept 66)*

**Captains**

**F, R, m** Denison, Fred Chs,  
*O M G (c c 1st)*

1 Mar 72  
*(l c 9 Sept 84)*

**F, NW** Dunn, Orlando *(c c 1st)*

5 May 76  
*(m 3 June 81)*

**Lieutenants**

**NW** Merritt, William Hamilton *(c c 1st)*

16 May 84

**NW** Fleming, Frank Andrew *(m s 2nd)*

21 Aug 85

**2nd Lieutenant**

Dickson, Robert Casimir *(s c 1st)*

15 June 87

**NW** Browning, Thomas Blair

*(prov)*

18 July 84

**Adjutant**

**F, NW** Denison, Clarence Alfred

Kinsey *(c c 1st, g s 1st)* 9 Mar 83  
*(capt 9 Mar 83)*

**Quartermaster**

**F** Sloan, John

9 Mar 83

*Cavalry.*

<i>Surgeon</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Grasett, Frederick LeMaitre	4 Feb 87		
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Campbell, Frank Alexander, <i>V S</i>	23 Dec 87	Wigle, Horace, ( <i>prov</i> )	17 May 78
		<i>Paymaster</i>	
<hr/>		<hr/>	
<i>1ST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>HUSSARS</i>		Nevile, Cavendish ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	31 May 72
<i>M D No 1—1st Brig Divn</i>		( <i>capt 22 Dec 83</i> )	
<i>London</i>		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
( <i>Organized G O 31 May 72</i> )		Higgins, jun, Benjamin	1 Oct 75
<i>Uniform—Blue, Facings, Buff</i>		( <i>2nd lt 14 June 72</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>		<i>Surgeon</i>	
Cole, John ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	31 May 72	King, Sidney A, <i>M D</i>	31 May 72
<i>Major</i>		<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
		Wilson, James A	31 May 72
<hr/>		<hr/>	
<i>No 1 Troop, St Thomas</i>		<i>2ND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>DRAGOONS.</i>	
Borbridge, Henry ( <i>prov</i> )	28 Oct 81	<i>M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn</i>	
( <i>prov</i> )	18 Feb 70	<i>Oak Ridges</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		( <i>Organized G O 10 May 72</i> )	
		<i>Uniform—Blue, Facings, White,</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Plume, White</i>	
Glen, William P ( <i>prov</i> )	3 June 87	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
<i>No 2 Troop, London</i>		F Gregory, John Johnson ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	8 June 83
<i>Captain</i>			
		<i>Majors</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Elliott, James ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	22 June 83
Stothers, James Baker ( <i>prov</i> )	10 June 81		10 June 77
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Marshall, William ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	22 June 83
		<i>No 1 Troop, St Catharines</i>	
<i>No 3 Troop, Moorestown</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Gregory, Roland Wilson ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	8 June 83
Stewart, George ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	13 Sept 71	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
( <i>m 10 Sept 74</i> )		Iatz, Oscar Henry ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	1 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Day, Milton ( <i>prov</i> )	4 Feb 87	Stall, Willard Peter ( <i>c c 3rd</i> )	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>No 2 Troop, Oak Ridges</i>	
Fitzgerald, Thomas James ( <i>prov</i> )	4 Feb 87	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>No 4 Troop, Kingsville</i>		McConnell, Jas ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	24 April 74
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Elliott, Robert ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	20 July 83

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hamill, John Davidson ( <i>prov</i> )	2 Oct 85
No 3 Troop, Markham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Button, John Reynolds ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	22 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Elliott, Robert Button ( <i>prov</i> )	13 Jan 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Button, Philip George Bender ( <i>prov</i> )	13 Jan 88
No 4 Troop, St Ann's	
<i>Captain</i>	
Burch, Francis O ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	11 May 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McCollum, William G ( <i>s c 1st B</i> )	21 Aug 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Patterson, John W ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88
No 5 Troop, Burford	
<i>Captain</i>	
Jones, Thomas Lloyed ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	22 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Muir, Robert Cuthbertson ( <i>e c 3rd</i> )	8 Feb 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Fraser, John Z ( <i>c c 1st B</i> )	29 May 85
No 6 Troop, Queenston	
<i>Captain</i>	
Servos, Alexander ( <i>r s c 1st</i> )	20 Apr 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Servos, Alexander Daniel Kerr ( <i>prov</i> )	16 Sept 87
No 8 Troop, Welland	
<i>Captain</i>	
Buchner, William ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	7 June 72
(m 8 Mar 85)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Buchner, John Lemon ( <i>prov</i> )	2 Oct 85

<i>Paymaster</i>	
Currie R	10 May 72
(m 31 Aug 71)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
F, NW Baldwin, James Buchanan	17 Sept 86
(capt 17 Sept 86)	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Sheppard, James ( <i>s c 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	30 June 87
(hon capt 30 June 87)	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Warren, George Milton, M D	16 Nov 88
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
.....	
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
Elliott, Charles	10 May 72

### 3RD PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

"THE PRINCE OF WALES' CAN-  
ADIAN DRAGOONS."

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn

Cobourg

(Organized G O 30 April 75)

Uniform—Scarlet, Facings, Yellow, Plume,  
Black and Red

*Major Commanding*

37-8, F Boulton, D'Avey Edward (*c c 1st*)  
30 Apr 75  
(l c 26 Nov 57)

"A" Troop, Cobourg

*Captain*

Brown, William Walter (*prov*) (*s c 1st B*)  
10 Dec 86

*Lieutenant*

Philp, Edgar Ernest (*prov*) (*s c 2nd B*)  
10 Dec 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Cochrane, Wallace (*prov*) (*s c 2nd B*)  
10 Dec 86

"B" Troop, Millbrook

*Captain*



Sutton, David ( <i>s c 1st</i> )	11 Nov 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Fallis, David ( <i>prov</i> )	17 June 87
"C" Troop, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Rogers, Henry C ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	23 May 72
( <i>l c 3 May 77</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kent, Herbert William ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Strickland, D'Arcy Edward ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Hagerman, John Graham	4 June 75
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Hetherington, John Smith ( <i>s c 1st</i> )	27 Aug 86
( <i>lt 12 Dec 84</i> )	
<i>Riding Master</i>	
Beatty, George	2 Sept 81
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Stapleton, Charles	4 June 75
( <i>hon capt 4 June 80</i> )	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Turner, Henry, M D	4 June 75
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
Stephenson, Alfred R	10 Apr 85

#### 4TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY. HUSSARS

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn  
Kingston

(*Organized G O 30 April 75*)

*Uniform*—Blue, *Facings*, Buff

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

F Duff, John (*c c 1st, v b 1st*) 13 June 84  
26 June 73

No 1 Troop, Kingston

*Captain*

F Knight, Archibald (*c c 1st*) 19 June 74  
(*m 19 June 84*)

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
F Parcell, George ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	19 June 74
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Seriven, Joseph ( <i>prov</i> )	13 June 84
No 2 Troop, Napanee	
<i>Captain</i>	
F Griffith, David E ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	18 Apr 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Clyde, Thomas ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	1 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Troop, Loughborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Burnett, William Beamish ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	26 Jan 83
( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Horning, George Benson ( <i>g s 3rd</i> )	18 July 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Troop, Picton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Halliwell, Edwin Armitage Earl ( <i>prov</i> )	7 May 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McCulloch, Hugh ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	23 May 72
	5 July 71
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Simpson, Edmund ( <i>prov</i> )	5 Aug 87
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Strange, Maxwell Wm	21 May 75
( <i>hon capt 13 Oct 76</i> )	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Greenwood, Henry Smith ( <i>r m c 1st</i> )	7 May 86
( <i>capt 4 Feb 87</i> )	
<i>Riding Master</i>	
Strange, Alexander Wilmot ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	14 Dec 83
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
F Todd, Thomas ( <i>c c 2nd</i> )	14 Dec 83
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Duff, Hew Ramsay, M D	18 July 84
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
Ming, Edward, V S	15 June 88

# 5TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY, DRAGOCNS

M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn

Cookshire

(Organized G O 30 Nov 77)

Uniform—Blue, Facings, White,

Plume, White

Lieutenant-Colonel

Taylor, John Henry (c c 1st, m s 2nd)  
13 June 84  
23 May 77

Major

Shepard, Charles William (c c 1st)  
20 July 86

No 1 Troop, Cookshire

Captain

Learned, John Francis (c c 1st)  
27 June 84

Lieutenant

Bailey, Alvan Alexander (c c 1st)  
27 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

French, George Washington (prov)  
27 June 84

No 2 Troop, Sherbrooke

Captain

Morkill, James Falshaw (prov) 28 Jan 81  
Lieutenant

Gilbert, Harry Langton (prov) 28 Jan 81  
2nd Lieutenant

No. 3 Troop, Stanstead

Captain.

Moulton, John Wilder (c c 1st) 1 Sept 82  
Lieutenant.

Hall, George Benjamin (prov) 4 June 86  
2nd Lieutenant.

Abbott, William Alfred (prov) 1 June 88

No 4 Troop, Compton

Captain

Pomroy, Albert Lee (s c 1st) 30 Apr 87  
Lieutenant

Bliss, George Wilson (s c 1st) 30 Apr 87

46

2nd Lieutenant.  
Ball, Erastus P (prov) 16 July 86

No 5 Troop, Sutton

Captain

Billings, Joshua Smith (r s c 2nd)  
22 Nov 87

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Dyer, Chester (prov) 27 June 84  
Paymaster

Taylor, Oliver A 18 Apr 78  
Adjutant

Quartermaster

Odell, George Robertson 27 June 84  
Surgeon

Austin, Frederick J, M D 18 Apr 78  
Veterinary Surgeon

Provost, George W 2 July 80

# 6TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY HUSSARS

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Montreal

(Organized 14 Nov 79)

Uniform—Blue, Facings, Buff }

Lieutenant-Colonel.

F, R Barr, James (c c 1st, g s 1st, m s 1st)  
12 Sept 84

No 1 Troop, Montreal

Captain

McArthur, Colin (c c 2nd) 16 May 79  
Lieutenant

Clerk, Alton Fergus (prov) 9 Mar 88  
2nd Lieutenant

Garth, John Henry (prov) 28 June 82  
No 2 Troop, St Andrews

Captain

Wanless, Martin (s c 1st) 2 July 80  
Lieutenant

Albright, Nelson (c c 1st) 2 July 80  
2nd Lieutenant

.....  
Cavalry. 47

No 3 Troop, Havelock	
<i>Captain</i>	
Barr, John Graham (s c 2nd)	10 Dec 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Troop, Clarenceville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bush, Hiram C (c c 2nd)	10 Nov 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kincaid, Robert Marr (c c 2nd)	10 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Clapham, Charles C	13 Jan 81
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
McBride, John Thompson	28 June 82
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Smith, A Laphorne, M D	26 Dec 79
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
Sangster, George, V S	17 June 87

# 8TH "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

## HUSSARS

*Badge and Motto* :—A "Garter" surmounted by the Coronet of Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise; within the "Garter" the Number eight in Roman characters, with the motto "Regi patriaeque fidelis"

(G O 18 July 84)

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn

Rothsay

(Organized G O 20 April 69)

*Uniform*—Blue, *Facings*, Buff

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Domville, James (c c 1st) 2 July 81

<i>Majors</i>	
Markham, Alfred (c c 1st, m s 2nd)	2 July 81
Otty, Robert William (c c 1st)	12 Feb 86
	4 Jan 71
"A" Troop, Hampton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Whelpley, Frederick Ernest (r s c 2nd)	3 Feb 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Wedderburn, Edward Love (s c 2nd, s i 1st)	3 Feb 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
"B" Troop, Ossekeag	
<i>Captain</i>	
Fowler, George William (c c 2nd)	6 July 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Langstroth, jun, William (s c 2nd)	12 Sept 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
"C" Troop, Apohaqui	
<i>Captain</i>	
Campbell, Henry Montgomery (s c 1st, g s 2nd)	14 Mar 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
"D" Troop, Hammond	
<i>Captain</i>	
Fowler, David J (c c 2nd, m s 2nd)	11 Dec 77
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Markham, Alfred John (r s c 1st)	6 July 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McMonagle, Robert Chillis (prov)	18 June 86
"E" Troop, Johnston	
<i>Captain</i>	
Pearson, Thomas E Alfred (c c 2nd)	24 July 85
	49



<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Sears, David ( <i>s c 1st</i> )	18 June 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Gamblin, George Windham ( <i>prov.</i> )	5 Aug 87
"F" Troop, Shediac	
<i>Captain</i>	
Maunsell, George Stopford ( <i>s c 1st, s i 1st</i> )	22 Oct 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
NW McDougall, John Ardmaddy ( <i>s c 1st B</i> )	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Murray, James Edward ( <i>s c 1st B</i> )	17 June 87
"G" Troop, Springfield	
<i>Captain</i>	
McRobbie, John Halley ( <i>s c 2nd</i> )	30 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Woodward, John Jesse	28 Sept 83
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Wedderburn, Frederick Vernon ( <i>s c 1st</i> )	30 July 86
( <i>capt 18 June 86</i> )	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Fowler, Joshua Upham ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	22 Oct 86
( <i>hon capt 22 Oct 86</i> )	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
March, John Edgar, <i>M D</i>	30 May 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Norfolk, Walter Jenks, <i>M D</i>	9 Jan 85
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
Frink, James Henry	7 May 80

THE QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN	
HUSSARS.	
<i>M D No 7—8th Brig Divn</i>	
Quebec	
( <i>Organized G O 13 Nov 56</i> )	
<i>Uniforme—Blue, Facings, Buff</i>	
<i>Major Commanding</i>	
Forsyth, Joseph Bell ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	10 Jan 62
( <i>l c 13 Sept 66</i> )	
"A" Troop	
<i>Captain</i>	
Gray, Frost Wood ( <i>c c 1st, v b 1st</i> )	27 Dec 78
( <i>l c 8 Mar 77</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Martin, William Walwyn ( <i>c c 2nd</i> )	7 May 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Breakay, Andrew H D W ( <i>r s c 2nd</i> )	27 Feb 88
"B" Troop	
<i>Captain</i>	
Hethrington, Thomas Somerville ( <i>s c 1st</i> )	20 Mar 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Clint, Albert Edward ( <i>s c 1st</i> )	3 Feb 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
McDonald, William M	27 Dec 78
( <i>m 28 Jan 78</i> )	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Brown, William David ( <i>c c 1st</i> )	28 Apr 81
( <i>capt 21 Dec 83</i> )	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Julien, Moses	21 Dec 66
( <i>hon capt 21 Dec 71</i> )	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Russell, Henry, <i>M D</i>	20 Mar 85
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
Cummins, P Hector, <i>V S</i>	17 June 87

## INDEPENDENT TROOPS.

KING'S TROOP OF CAVALRY.  
HUSSARS.

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn

Kentville

(Organized G O 12 June 74)

Captain

Ryan, J W (*q f o*) 12 June 74  
12 Sept 73

Lieutenant

Masters, Robert S (*q f o*) 12 June 74  
12 Sept 73

2nd Lieutenant

Redden, Harry Wilson (*prov*) 11 Aug 82PRESCOTT TROOP OF CAVALRY.  
DRAGOONS.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

(Organized G O 22 Dec 71)

Captain

Raney, John (*c c 1st*) 5 Nov 75  
(*m 5 Nov 85*)

Lieutenant

Holmes, Urias (*s c 1st B*) 4 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

Binnington, Alfred (*r s c 1st B*) 1 June 88THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON  
GUARDS.*Badge* :—The joint monogram of Her  
Royal Highness the Princess Louise and  
of His Excellency the Governor General,the Marquis of Lorne, and consists of a  
Princess' Coronet and Marquis' Coronet,  
the former above and the latter in the  
centre of two inverted L's, representing  
Lorne and Louise. G O 5 Nov 80.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Ottawa

(Originally Organized G O 23 May 72)

Captain

Gourdeau, François Frederic Evariste  
(*c c 2nd*) 2 May 84

Lieutenant

Brown, Robert (*prov*) 11 Mar 87

2nd Lieutenant

Hurfrey, William Keys (*prov*) 16 Oct 85Veterinary Surgeon (*special*)Coleman, Arthur Owen Fitzpatrick  
27 Dec 78WINNIPEG TROOP OF CAVALRY.  
DRAGOONS

M D No 10

(Organized G O 20 Sept 78)

Captain

NW Knight, Cornelius (*c c 2nd, m s 2nd*)  
28 June 82

Lieutenant

NW Shelton, Henry T (*s c 1st*)  
17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

NW Schneider, William Henry (*prov*)  
17 June 78

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

## 1st BRIGADE OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn

Guelph

(Organized G O 24 March 80)

Lieut Colonel

Macdonald, Archibald Henry (*g s 1st,*  
*m s 1st*) 25 Nov 81

(Com Bde 24 Mar 80)

No 1 Field Battery, Guelph

(Organized as Gar Bat G O 20 July 66,  
changed to Field Batt G O 13 Sept 71)

Major

Nicoll, William (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)  
31 May 83

(Com Bat 24 Mar 80)

Captain

Murchison, Alexander (*g s 2nd*) 1 June 83

Field Artillery.

*Lieutenant*

Knowles, William Alexander (*prov*)  
11 Mar 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Ross, John Alexander (*g s 1st*) 9 May 88  
No 2 Field Battery, Guelph  
(Organized G O 22 Mar 78)

*Major*

F Hood, George Bruce (*c c 1st, m s 2nd*)  
31 May 83  
(Com Bat 18 Aug 82)

*Captain*

Higinbotham, William Allan (*r s a 1st*)  
13 Jan 88

*Lieutenant*

Merewether, Herbert Digby (*r s a 1st*)  
13 Jan 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

McCrae, Thomas (*prov*) 1 June 88

*Adjutant*

Davidson, John (*g s 1st*) 25 Nov 87  
(capt 4 June 86)

*Surgeon*

McPhatter, Neil Lincoln, *M D* 1 June 83

*Veterinary Surgeon*

Reed, Joseph Hugo 16 Sept 82

## FIELD BATTERIES.

DURHAM FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

*M D* No 3—6th Brig Divn

Port Hope

(Organised G O 19 Apr 72)

*Major*

McLean, William (*g s 1st, v b 1st*)  
31 May 83  
Com Bat 3 June 81

*Captain*

Sanderson, Edward (*g s 1st*) 1 June 83

*Lieutenant*

Twigg, William (*prov*) 27 June 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Milligan, William Peter (*r s a 1st*)  
31 Mar 86

*Field Artillery.*

*Surgeon*

Brereton, Thomas George 27 June 84

*Veterinary Surgeon*

Dickinson, Samuel Sydney 29 May 85

GANANOQUE FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

*M D* No 4—8th Brig Divn

(Organized as Gar Bat G O 22 Jan 62,  
changed to Field Bat G O 18 June 72)

*Major*

F McKenzie, William (*g s 1st, v b 1st*)  
31 May 83  
Com Bat 18 June 72  
(l c 4 Feb 85)

*Captain*

Gillies, George (*g s 1st*) 18 Sept 75

*Lieutenant*

McKenzie, Samuel Alexander (*r s a 1st*)  
30 Nov 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Robinson, John Byron (*g s 3rd*)  
15 June 88

*Surgeon*

Bowen, George Henry 21 Aug 88

*Veterinary Surgeon*

Bradley, James Edgar 1 June 85

HAMILTON FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

*M D* No 2—3rd Brig Divn

(Organized G O 6 Dec 55)

*Major*

Van Wagner, Henry Picton (*g s 1st*)  
2 June 83  
Com Bat 11 May 83

*Captain*

Hendrie, John Strathearn (*r s a 1st*)  
11 June 84

*Lieutenant*

Bankier, Patrick Macindoe (*prov*)  
16 May 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Duncan, Alexander Thomas (*r s a 1st B*)  
4 June 86



*Quartermaster**Surgeon*

Storms, Douglas Geraghty, *M D*  
13 June 88

*Veterinary Surgeon*

KINGSTON FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

*M D* No 3—7th Brig Divn  
(Organized *G O* 29 May 56)

*Major*

Drennan, William Melville (*r s a* 1st, *g s*  
2nd) 12 Apr 87  
*Com Bat* 27 Aug 86

*Captain*

Wilmot, John A (*g s* 2nd) 12 Apr 87

*Lieutenant*

Kent, Robert Edwin (*r s a* 1st) (*m q*)  
12 Apr 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Moore, George R (*g s* 3rd) 12 Apr 87

*Surgeon*

Saunders, Herbert James, *M D*  
19 June 74

*Veterinary Surgeon*

Sine, M W 4 Feb 87

LONDON FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

*M D* No 1—1st Brig Divn  
(Organized 17 July 56)

*Major*

**F** Peters, John (*g s* 1st) 31 May 83  
*Com Bat* 25 June 75  
(*lc* 4 Feb 85)

*Captain*

Williams, John Frederick (*late R A*)  
1 June 83

*Lieutenant*

Fairbank, Charles Oliver (*r m c*)  
(*late Lient R Art*) 14 Sept 82  
16 July 80

*2nd Lieutenant*

NW Hesketh, James Arthur (*r s a* 2nd,  
*m q*) 15 Sept 82

56

Field Artillery.

*Surgeon*

Brown, Vesey Agmondisha, 5 Sept 56  
(*sur m* 5 Sept 79)

*Veterinary Surgeon*

Tennet, James 10 Sept 75

MONTREAL FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

*M D* No 5—1st Brig Divn  
(Organized 27 Sept 55)

*Major*

**F** Stevenson, A A (*v b* 1st) 31 May 83  
*Com Bat* 2 Apr 57  
(*lc* 15 Mar 67)

*Captain*

Hall, jun, John Smythe (*r s a* 1st)  
27 Aug 86

*Lieutenant*

Hooper, George Robertson (*r m c* 1st)  
27 Aug 86  
27 June 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hogan, Henry Hunt (*r m c*) 6 Apr 88  
(*lt* 25 June 81)

*Surgeon*

**F** Fenwick, George Edgeworth, *M D*  
14 Nov 55  
(*sur m* 22 Aug 79)

*Veterinary Surgeon*

McEachran, Charles 27 Aug 86

NEWCASTLE FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

*M D* No 8—3rd Brig Divn  
(Organized *G O* 18 Dec 68)

*Major*

Call, Robert R (*g v b* 1st) 31 May 83  
*Com Bat* 18 Dec 68  
(*lc* 4 Feb 85)

*Captain**Lieutenant*

Lawlor, Richard Alban (*prov*) 2 June 81

*2nd Lieutenant*

Davidson, Allan Alexander (*prov*)  
15 June 88

57

*Surgeon*

Pedolin, Ferdinand Lorek 14 Aug 85

*Veterinary Surgeon*

Morrissey, John 15 June 86

OTTAWA FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.M D No 4—8th Brig Divn  
(Organized G O 27 Sept 55)*Major*Stewart, John (g s 1st) 1 June 83  
Com Bat 30 May 73*Captain*NW Bliss, Lawrence Donald Cameron  
Forster (g s 1st, v b 1st, m s 2nd, r s c 1st)  
8 Jan 86*Lieutenant*Hurdman, William George (prov)  
16 Nov 88*2nd Lieutenant*Mackeand, Moorhouse (g s 3rd)  
16 Nov 88*Paymaster*Woodburn, Alexander Smith 3 May 67  
hon m 1 Oct 79*Surgeon*

Bell, William Ralph, M D 1 Sept 82

*Veterinary Surgeon*

Harris, Alexander 18 Apr 84

QUEBEC FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.M D No 7—8th Brig Divn  
(Organized G O 31 August 55)*Major*Lindsay, Crawford A (g s 1st, m s 1st)  
31 May 83  
Com Bat 23 Apr 80*Captain*Garneau, John George (r s a 1st)  
3 June 87*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*Hamel, Gustave Théophile Faribault  
(prov) 7 Apr 87

Field Artillery.

Mailloux, Anatole (r s a 1st) 3 Nov 88

*Surgeon*Turcot, Jean Magloire, M D  
27 June 84*Veterinary Surgeon*

Couture, Joseph Alphonse 30 June 87

RICHMOND FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn  
(Organized G O 9 Nov 77)*Major*Aylmer, Hon Henry (late Lieut R M A)  
31 May 83  
2 Apr 74  
Com Bat 9 Nov 77*Captain*

Stevens, James (g s 1st) 18 Sept 85

*Lieutenant*

Doyle, Thomas Henry (prov) 1 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant**Surgeon*McCormick, Andrew George, M D  
13 June 84*Veterinary Surgeon*SHEFFORD FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn  
Granby  
(Organized G O 10 May 72)*Major*F Amyrauld, Théophile (g s 1st, v b 1st)  
31 May 83  
Com Bat 10 May 72  
(l c 12 Oct 76)*Captain*

Kay, William (g s 2nd) 1 June 83

*Lieutenant*

Seale, Richard T (g s 2nd) 12 Sept 84

*2nd Lieutenant*Amyrauld, Adélard H (r s a 1st)  
21 Dec 87

*Surgeon*

F Gibson, John B, *M D* 3 June 81  
25 June 79

*Veterinary Surgeon*

Vittie, George 3 Sept 75

SYDNEY FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

M D No 9—3rd Brig Divn  
(Organized by *G O* 11 May 83)

*Major*

McLeod, William McKenzie (*r s a* 1st) 5 Aug 87  
Com Bat 11 May 83

*Captain*

Crowe, Walter (*r s a* 1st) 5 Aug 87

*Lieutenant*

McDonald, John (*r s a* 1st B) 1 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

McDonald, Daniel Lewis (*r s a* 2nd) 11 July 88

*Surgeon*

McDonald, Michael A 11 May 83

*Veterinary Surgeon*

TORONTO FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn  
(Organized as *Gar Bat G O* 9 March 66,  
changed to *Field Bat G O* 6 July 66)

*Major*

Mead, Joseph Hooper (*v b* 1st, *g s* 1st,  
*m s* 2nd) 23 Dec 87

*Captain*

Beaty, James Philip (*g s* 1st, *s i* 1st) 9 May 88

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

Myles, Robert (*prov*) 25 Jan 84

*Surgeon*

Elliott, John Ephraim, *M D* 9 Mar 87  
60 Garrison

*Veterinary Surgeon*

Smith, Andrew 10 May 72

WELLAND CANAL FIELD BATTERY  
OF ARTILLERY,

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn  
(Organized *G O* 6 Dec 61)

*Major*

F King, Frank (*c c* 1st, *g s* 1st) 31 May 83  
Com Bat 13 Jan 82

*Captain*

Wiley, William (*g s* 1st) 9 Nov 83  
12 Oct 77

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant**Surgeon**Veterinary Surgeon*

Harris, James G, *V S* 1 June 88

WINNIPEG FIELD BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY.

M D No 10  
(Organized *G O* 13 Oct 71)

*Major*

NW Coutlee, Louis William P (*g s* 1st) 5 Nov 86  
(*m s* 2nd) Com Bat 5 Nov 86

*Captain*

Hoare, Charles Stewart (*prov*) 30 June 87

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

NW Doidge, Edwin (*prov*) 3 June 87  
NW Thomson, Robert McDonell (*prov*) 6 Apr 88

*Surgeon*

Blanchard, Robert Johnson, *M D* 4 Sept 85

*Veterinary Surgeon*

Loughman, John, *V S* 15 June 88  
61 Artillery



**WOODSTOCK (N B) FIELD BATTERY  
OF ARTILLERY.**

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn

*(Organized as Gar Hat G O 30 May 66  
changed to Field Bat G O 22 May 74)**Major*Dibblee, Frederick Herbert J (*g s 1st*)  
31 May 83  
Com Bat 21 July 76*Captain*Emery, Charles Harper (*g s 1st*) 16 Oct 85*Lieutenant*Doherty, James Frederick (*g s 3rd*)  
16 Oct 85*2nd Lieutenant**Surgeon*

Smith, Stephen 4 Sept 74

*Veterinary Surgeon***GARRISON ARTILLERY.***Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.***1ST "HALIFAX" BRIGADE OF G A**

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn

*Halifax**(Organized G O 10 September 69)**Lieutenant-Colonel*Curren, Arthur Edmund (*m s 1st, r s a 1st*)  
10 Mar 88  
Com Bde 16 Sept 87*Majors*NW Garrison, William A (*r s a 1st*)  
20 Apr 88  
Boggs, Herbert Alfred (*r s a 1st*)  
20 Apr 88*Captains*Purcell, William A (*m s 1st*) 21 Dec 83  
19 May 71  
(*m 19 May 76*)NW Anderson, Alexander (*r s a 1st*)  
30 July 86Adams, Edward Duckett (*g s 2nd*)  
21 Oct 87Maxwell, James (*r s a 1st, g s 3rd*)  
6 Apr 88Parker, Frederick William (*r s a 1st*)  
20 Apr 88Newman, Oscar (*r s a 1st*) 9 May 88Botsford, William Murray (*r s a 1st*)  
1 June 88*Lieutenants.*Bland, Lancelot John (*g s 2nd*) 30 July 86Little, Hugh Robert (*r s a 1st*) 5 Aug 87DeWolfe, John Charles (*r s a 1st*)  
23 Dec 87*Garrison*Dimock, Joshua Snowdon (*r s a 1st*)  
20 Apr 88Reynolds, Charles Robinson (*r s a 1st*)  
20 Apr 88Flowers, Henry (*r s a 1st*) 9 May 88Brown, Walter Philip (*r s a 2nd*)  
1 June 88*2nd Lieutenants*Elliot, Foster (*r s a 2nd*) 16 Mar 88Hart, Guy Carleton (*prov*) 1 June 88Wylde, Harry Macnab (*prov*) 1 June 88*Paymaster*Creighton, Charles Aylwin 24 Apr 74  
(*hon m 7 Apr 81*)*Adjutant*Stewart, William James (*r s a 1st*)  
9 May 88  
(*capt 20 Apr 88*)*Quartermaster*Harris, Henry John 12 Sept 84  
(*hon capt 5 Aug 87*)*Surgeon*NW Almon, Thomas Ritchie, M D  
24 Apr 85  
10 May 72*Assistant Surgeon*

Lathern, John Simpson, M D 24 Apr 85

**BRITISH COLUMBIA BRIGADE OF  
G A**

M D No 11

Victoria

*(Organized G O 12 Oct 83)**Lieutenant-Colonel*Prior, Edward Gawler (*r s a 1st*) 6 July 88

<i>Major</i>	MONTREAL BRIGADE OF G A.
.....	M D No 5—1st Brig Divn
No 1 Battery, New Westminster	Montreal
<i>Captain</i>	(Organized G O 27 Nov 56)
Bole, William Norman (prov) 8 Jan 86	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	F Turnbull, Thomas T (r s a 1st) 6 Apr 88
McNaughton, Charles Musgrave (r s a 1st) 27 Aug 86	<i>Majors</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	NW Laurie, Walter Hunter (r s a 1st) 18 June 86
Mowat, Thomas (prav) 3 June 87	NW Cole, Frederick Minden (r s a 1st) 6 July 88
No 2 Battery, Victoria	<i>Captains</i>
<i>Captain</i>	NW Levin, Charles H (g s 2nd) 9 Mar 83
Irving, Paulus Æmelius (r s a 1st) 23 Mar 88	NW Stevenson, David (g s 2nd) 15 Aug 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Howard, Ernest (g s 2nd) 8 Jan 86
.....	NW Lane, Campbell (a c 2nd) 21 May 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	F, NW Lulham, William Henry (g s 1st) 18 June 86
.....	NW Finlayson, John Ainslie (r s a 1st) 6 July 88
No 3 Battery, Victoria	<i>Lieutenants</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Campbell, Charles Sandwith (r s a 1st) 22 Oct 86
Nicholles, John (r s a 1st) 20 Mar 85	Ogilvy, John (r s a 1st) 21 Oct 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>
Quinlan, Walter Joscelyn (prov) 7 Oct 87	Gregor, Leigh R (r s a 1st) 3 Sept 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Crathern, Thomas Alexander (prov) 8 Jan 86
.....	Magor, John H (prov) 21 May 86
No 4 Battery, Victoria	Macfarlane, William Douglas (prov) 15 June 88
<i>Captain</i>	Foy, Reginald Easton John (prov) 15 June 88
Smallfield, Walter Blake (r s a 2nd) 16 July 86	<i>Paymaster</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	NW Trotter, Wallace Cuthbert (g s 2nd) 17 June 87
Robson, Frederick William (r s a 1st B) 22 Oct 86	(capt 1 Sept 82)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Adjutant</i>
.....	NW Atkinson, Thomas (late 60 F) 12 May 82
<i>Paymaster</i>	(c c 1st, v b 1st) (m 12 May 82)
Shears, Walter 14 Dec 83	<i>Quartermaster</i>
<i>Adjutant</i>	Lewis, John 17 June 87
Snowden, Northing Pinkney (r s a 1st) 16 July 86	<i>Surgeon</i>
capt 16 July 86	Finley, Frederick Gault, M D 23 Nov 88
<i>Quartermaster</i>	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Dorman, William Henry 14 Dec 83	NW Elder, John Munro, M D 8 Jan 86
<i>Surgeon</i>	Garrison Artillery.
Matthews, Joseph Beauchamp, (M R C S Eng) 12 Oct 83	
5 Dec 79	
64	65

NEW BRUNSWICK BRIGADE OF  
G A.

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn

St John

(Organized G O 28 May 69)

*Lieutenant Colonel*Armstrong, John Russell (*r s a 1st, c c*  
*2nd and 1st, m s 2nd*) 22 Nov 85*Major*

No 1 Battery, St John

*Captain*F Seely, George Bliss (*r s a 1st, m s 2nd*)  
22 Nov 85*Lieutenant*Ritchie, Robert Rankin (*r s a 1st*)  
17 June 87*2nd Lieutenant*Dickson, John Edward Earle (*prov*)  
16 Sept 87

No 2 Battery, Carleton

*Captain*Gordon, John James (*r s a 1st*) 18 June 86*Lieutenant*Clark, Arthur Albert (*prov*) 30 July 86*2nd Lieutenant*White, Walter Woodworth (*prov*)  
5 Aug 87

No 3 Battery, Portland

*Captain*Crawford, Stanley Douglas (*g s 2nd*)  
3 June 87*Lieutenant*McLeod, George Kerr (*r s a 1st*)  
4 Feb 87*2nd Lieutenant*Harrison, Charles Frederick (*prov*)  
16 July 86

No 4 Battery, St John

*Captain*Jones, George West (*r s a 1st*) 22 Oct 86*Lieutenant*Wetmore, Arthur Drake (*prov*) 17 Aug 88*2nd Lieutenant*Armstrong, Thomas Edward Grindon  
(*prov*) 7 Apr 87

66

Garrison

No 5 Battery, Fairville

*Captain*Scammell, Edward Jewett (*r s a 2nd*)  
22 Apr 86*Lieutenant*Steeves, James Albert Edward (*prov*)  
7 May 86*2nd Lieutenant*Tilley, Herbert Chipman (*prov*)  
23 Nov 88*Paymaster*

Smith, George Frederick 27 Feb 85

*Adjutant*Langan, Charles Frederick (*g s 1st*)  
18 June 86

(capt 4 June 86)

*Quartermaster*Farmer, Richard 12 July 72  
(m 27 Feb 67)*Surgeon*Daniel, John Waterhouse, M D (*r s a 1st*)  
11 Aug 76*Assistant Surgeon*

Andrews, Joseph, M D 14 Sept 83

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
PROVISIONAL BRIGADE OF G A

M D No 12

Charlottetown

(Organized G O 31 Mar 82)

*Major Commanding*Moore, Frederick Strong (*r s a 1st*)  
16 Sept 87

No 1 Battery, Charlottetown

*Captain*Davison, Hugh McLean (*r s a 1st*)  
16 Nov 88*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*Macdonald, Ronald (*prov*) 16 Sept 87

No 2 Battery, Charlottetown

*Captain*Longworth, John Augustus (*r s a 1st*)  
16 Sept 87

Artillery.

67



<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Moore, Frederick W L ( <i>prov</i> )	16 Sept 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bell, John Hector ( <i>prov</i> )	3 Oct 84
No 3 Battery, Georgetown	
<i>Captain</i>	
Owen, Charles ( <i>q f o</i> )	25 June 75 22 May 68
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Stewart, Ewan ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Easton, William Sanderson ( <i>prov</i> )	14 Sept 83
No 4 Battery, Souris	
<i>Captain</i>	
Brenan, James ( <i>prov</i> )	17 Aug 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kickham, Richard ( <i>prov</i> )	17 Aug 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Leslie, Donald ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	19 Nov 88
No 5 Battery, Montague	
<i>Captain</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Fraser, Charles B ( <i>prov</i> )	17 Oct 84 ( <i>prov</i> ) 25 June 75
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
White, William Clarence ( <i>prov</i> )	17 Oct 84 ( <i>prov</i> ) 24 Aug 77
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Hodgson, Silas Frederick	17 Aug 88
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Morson, Walter Augustus Ormsby ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	2 June 82 ( <i>capt</i> 16 Sept 87)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Cameron, Edmund	29 Jan 86 ( <i>hon capt</i> 29 Jan 86)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Jenkins, Stephen Rice	6 Feb 85
<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>	
Gillis, Gamaliel, <i>M D</i>	16 Nov 88

COBOURG BATTERY OF G A	
M D No 3—6th Brig Divn	
( <i>Organized G O 4 May 66</i> )	
<i>Captain</i>	
Dumble, J H ( <i>prov</i> )	4 May 66
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McNaughton, David ( <i>g s 1st</i> )	30 July 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
MacNachtan, Edmond A ( <i>prov</i> )	12 Aug 70

DIGBY BATTERY OF G A	
M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn	
( <i>Organized G O 10 Sept 69</i> )	
<i>Captain</i>	
Daley, John ( <i>q f o</i> )	24 Oct 73
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Daley, Custa John Louis ( <i>r s a 1st B</i> )	9 May 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bidon, Edmond ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	28 Jan 76

GASPE BATTERY OF G A	
N D No 7—7th Brig Divn	
( <i>Organized G O 3 Nov 73</i> )	
<i>Captain</i>	
Slous, John ( <i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i> )	6 May 74 ( <i>m</i> 23 Oct 73)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Carter, Alfred Theodore ( <i>g s 1st</i> )	28 Mar 79
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Annett, Felix Jouple ( <i>prov</i> )	14 Sept 83

No 1 BATTERY, LEVIS G A	
M D No 7—7th Brig Divn	
( <i>Organized G O 5 July 78</i> )	
<i>Captain</i>	
Martineau, Joseph A S ( <i>g s 1st</i> )	12 Feb 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Chabot, Joseph Edouard ( <i>prov</i> )	2 Apr 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Turgeon, Louis Adélard ( <i>prov</i> )	2 Apr 86

## No 2 BATTERY, LEVIS G A

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn

(Organized 6 Feb 80)

*Captain*Vien, Georges S (*g s 1st*) 9 Oct 80*Lieutenant*Lemelin, Joseph Philippe (*prov*)  
27 Aug 86*2nd Lieutenant*Bergeron, Joseph E Philippe (*r s a 1st*)  
22 Apr 86

## LUNENBURG BATTERY OF G A

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn

(Organized 62)

*Captain*Brown, James H (*prov*) 28 Sept 77*Lieutenant*Hunt, William (*prov*) 4 June 86*2nd Lieutenant*Silver, Andrew (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

## MAHONE BAY BATTERY OF G A

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn

(Organized G O 5 Mar 69)

*Captain*James, Edward (*prov*) 5 Mar 69*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*Andrews, Charles (*prov*) 8 Oct 69

## PICOU BATTERY OF G A

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn

(Organized G O 13 Aug 75)

*Captain*Gordon, Joseph Alexander (*q f o*)  
1 Oct 75  
15 July 65*Lieutenant*Davies, John Richard (*q f o*) 17 Dec 75  
15 July 65*Mountain Artillery.**2nd Lieutenant*R Fraser, Frederick Wyatt (*prov*)  
(*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 8 Oct 80*Honorary Surgeon*Stewart, John, *M D* 29 Apr 81

## No 1 BATTERY, QUEBEC G A

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn

(Organized G O 4 Jan 78)

*Captain*Roy, Herménégilde (*g s 2nd, r s a 1st*)  
4 Jan 78  
(*m 4 Jan 88*)*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*Lapointe, Louis A (*r s a 1st*) 31 Mar 86

## No 2 BATTERY, QUEBEC G A

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn

(Organized G O 27 Feb 80)

*Captain*Boulanger, Théodore L (*g s 1st*)  
30 Mar 81*Lieutenant*Hudon, L Arthur (*r s a 1st*) 28 Feb 85*2nd Lieutenant*Dagneau, J M (*r s a 1st*) 31 Mar 88

## No 3 BATTERY, QUEBEC G A

M D No 7—6th Brig Divn

(Organized G O 24 March 80)

*Captain*Morgan, Henry David (*g s 2nd*)  
2 June 82*Lieutenant*Morgan, David Witmore (*g s 2nd*)  
25 Jan 84*2nd Lieutenant*Panet, Antoine Chartier de Lotbinière  
(*prov*) 2 Apr 86

## TORONTO BATTERY OF G A

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn

(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)

Captain

McMurrich, William Barclay (*prov*)  
30 May 84

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

## YARMOUTH BATTERY OF G A

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn

(Organized G O 4 Oct 78)

Captain

Jolly, Thomas R (*q f o*) 5 Nov 80  
(6 Mar 67)

Lieutenant

Lewis, Alexander Poole (*prov*) 12 Dec 84

2nd Lieutenant

## MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

## SAULT STE MARIE HALF BATTERY.

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn

(Organized G O 27 June 79)

Captain

37-8 Wilson, Joseph.....27 June 79  
(m 24 Nov 76)

## ENGINEERS.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

BRIGHTON COMPANY OF  
ENGINEERS.

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn

(Organized G O 27 Feb 80)

Captain

Vince, D McLeod (*g s 1st, v b 1st, m s 2nd,*  
*eng 1st*) 27 Feb 80  
(m 10 Sept 74)

Lieutenant

Tompkins, John Rainsford (*m s 2nd, g s e*  
*1st*) 17 Apr 83  
19 June 74

2nd Lieutenant

Nevers, Alexander (*prov*) 17 June 87

Lieutenant

Moore, George Morton (*e c 1st B*)  
18 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

MONTREAL COMPANY OF  
ENGINEERS.

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

(Organized G O 19 Dec 61)

Captain

Kennedy, William (*g s 1st, v b 1st*) 2 Oct 63  
(l c 25 June 74)

Lieutenant

CHARLOTTETOWN ENGINEER  
COMPANY.

M D No 12—

(Organized 16 Aug 78)

Captain

Weeks, William Arthur (*e c 1st*)  
2 Apr 86Head, John (*prov*) 10 Dec 86  
*Infantry and Rifles.* 73



## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

INFANTRY—Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.RIFLES—Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT  
GUARDS.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Ottawa

(Organized G O 7 June 72)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Tilton, John (v b 1st) 23 Nov 88

*Majors*NW Todd, Alfred Hamlyn (m s 1st)  
23 Mar 88  
21 May 85*Captains*Toller, Frederick (v b 1st) 14 Oct 81  
NW Bate, Gerald H (v b 2nd) 15 Apr 87  
Thompson, Philip Nairn (m s 2nd) 23 Mar 88  
Coté, Narcisse Omer (g s i 1st, m s 2nd) 23 Mar 88  
Bowie, Henry William (g s i 1st) 26 Mar 88  
Hodgins, John (s i 2nd, m s 2nd) 9 May 88*Lieutenants*NW Gray, Harry Hamilton (s i 1st, m s 2nd) 8 Jan 86  
White, George Rivers (v b 2nd) 15 Apr 87  
m NW Winter, Charles Francis (late R Fus) 23 Mar 88  
NW Taylor, Plunket Bouchier (s i 2nd) 9 May 88*2nd Lieutenants*Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (prov) 10 Apr 85  
Watters, Thomas John (prov) 15 July 87  
Fairweather, James Hedley (prov) 9 May 88  
Kirby, Walter T (super) (s i 1st) 8 Jan 86*Paymaster*Powell, Charles Berkeley 16 Sept 87  
(hon capt 16 Sept 87)*Adjutant*Hodgins, William Egerton (v b 1st, m s i 2nd) 28 Sept 83  
(capt 13 Jan 81)*Quartermaster*Heron, William Lewis 13 June 84  
(hon capt 13 June 84)*Surgeon*

NW Horsey, Alfred John, M D 27 Feb 85

*Assistant Surgeon*

NW Grant, jun, James Alexander, M D 27 Feb 85

1ST BATTALION "PRINCE OF  
WALES" REGIMENT.

Motto—"Nulli Secundus"

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Montreal

(Organized G O 17 Nov 59)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

F Bond, Frank (c c 1st, v b 1st) 12 Aug 70

*Majors*Butler, Thomas Page (m s 1st) 3 Oct 84  
Campbell, Stewart (s i 1st, m s 2nd) 15 July 87*Captains*Cooke, George Faulkner (s i 2nd) 23 Dec 85  
Godfrey, Charles Herbert (s i 2nd) 18 June 86  
Scott, Frank (s i 1st) 27 Aug 86  
Hanson, Charles Denny (prov) 13 Jan 81*Lieutenants*Abbott, William (prov) 18 June 86  
Hunter, Herbert Story (prov) 11 Mar 87  
Wilson, Robert Henry (prov) 11 Mar 87  
Bourne, Frederick Austin (prov) 11 Mar 87

Lefebvre, Gaspard (prov) 21 Oct 77

Milloy, Alexander Graham (*prov*)  
3 Feb 88

2nd Lieutenant

.....

Paymaster

Milloy, Alexander 13 Apr 66  
(*hon m* 13 Apr 71)

Adjutant

Lighthall, George Rutherford (*s i* 1st)  
16 Sept 87  
(*capt* 10 Dec 86)

Quartermaster

Leprohon, Claude de Bellefeuille  
17 Aug 88  
(*hon capt* 17 Aug 88)

Surgeon

NW Roddick, Thomas George, *M D*  
20 Mar 85

Assistant Surgeon

Ross, George Tillerie 24 Apr 85

## 2ND BATTALION "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

(*Badge*)—The badge and device of the Battalion shall be a maple leaf (in silver for officers, and bronze for non-commissioned officers and men) on which a scroll or garter, clasped with a buckle and bearing the legend "Queen's Own Rifles," and the motto "*In pace paratus*," encircling the figure 2 and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

(*Cross belt ornaments*)—A lion's head, chain and whistle in silver, with a centre ornament which shall be on a silver plate between two wreaths of maple leaves (silver) conjoined at the base encircling a Maltese cross of black enamel fimbriated—between the arms of the cross four lioncels (silver), passant-gardant—charged upon the cross a plate of black enamel inscribed with the figure 2 with a border also of black enamel and fimbriated, inscribed with the words "Queen's Own Rifles."

Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supporting tablet of the same.

(*G O* 7 Feb 79)

*M D* No 2—5th Brig Divn

Toronto

(*Organized G O* 26 April 60)

Lieutenant Colonel

F, NW Allan, Daniel Hugh (*m s* 1st)  
4 Feb 87

Majors

Hamilton, Robert Baldwin (*v b* 1st, *m s* 2nd) 29 Feb 84

NW Delamere, Joseph Martin (*v b* 1st, *m s* 2nd) 11 Mar 87

Captains

Sankey, Villiers (*m s* 2nd) 22 Dec 82

Pellatt, Henry Mill (*m s* 2nd) 14 Sept 83

Murray, John Alexander (*v b* 1st, *m s* 2nd) 9 Nov 83

NW McGee, James Charters (*v b* 1st, *m s* 2nd) 29 Feb 84

F, NW Mutton, William George (*v b* 1st, *s i* 1st) 10 Apr 85

NW Hughes, Patrick Donohoe (*v b* 2nd) 10 Apr 85

Thompson, Joseph Boyce (*m s* 2nd) 19 Mar 86

Bennett, Charles Corbishley (*v b* 2nd) 11 Mar 87

Mason, Percival Lawrence (*m s* 2nd) 11 Mar 87

Green, Henry Vincent (*v b* 2nd) 9 Mar 88

NW Brock, Henry (*v b* 2nd, *s i* 1st) 16 Nov 88

Lieutenants

NW Gunther, Ernest Frederick (*v b* 2nd) 2 May 84

NW Lee, Arthur Burdett (*v b* 2nd) 19 Mar 86

NW Baird, Charles Hamilton (*s i* 2nd) 19 Mar 86

Knifton, John (*m s* 2nd) 22 Oct 86

Mercer, Malcolm Smith (*s i* 2nd) 7 Apr 87

Ince, James (*s i* 2nd) 9 Mar 88

Nelson, William James (*r s i* 2nd) 15 June 88

Rennie, Robert (*r s i* 2nd) 16 Nov 88

Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (*r s i* 2nd) 16 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenants

Llwyd, Thomas Denton Deawent (*r s i* 2nd) 12 Aug 88



Coleman, Theobald ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	15 Aug 88
Ross, James Frederic William ( <i>prov</i> )	24 Apr 85
Robinette, Thomas Cowper ( <i>prov</i> )	9 Mar 88
Harrison, Thomas Milner ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 88
Wyatt, Harry Fludgate ( <i>prov</i> )	16 Nov 85
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Blain, Hugh	14 Nov 84
<i>Adjutant</i>	
NW Macdonald, William Campbell	22 Oct 86
( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	( <i>capt</i> 29 Feb 84)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
NW Heakes, James Robert	10 Apr 85
<i>Surgeon</i>	
NW Lesslie, Joseph Walter, <i>M D</i>	16 May 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
NW Nattress, William, <i>M D</i>	16 May 84

### 3RD BATTALION "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"*Eccles Hill*"

*M D* No 5—1st Brig Divn

Montreal

(*Organized G O* 10 Jan 62)

*Lieut Colonel*

Henshaw, Frederick Clarence (*m s 1st*)  
15 July 87

*Majors*

Radiger, Charles William (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 7 Apr 87  
Starke, George Ritchie (*v b 1st*) 6 July 85

*Captains*

Becket, Hugh Wylie (*v b 2nd*) 19 Mar 86  
Sims, Anthony Haig (*s i 2nd*) 22 Apr 86  
Busteed, Edward Botsford (*s i 1st*) 13 May 87  
Bell, Andrew (*m s 2nd*) 13 Jan 88  
Ross, James George (*v b 2nd*) 6 Apr 88  
Meakins, Charles William (*r s i 1st*) 6 July 88

*Lieutenants*

Doucet, Henry George (*s i 2nd*) 13 May 87  
Desbarats, Edward (*s i 2nd*) 15 July 87  
Guy, Edward Patrick (*r s i 2nd*) 13 Jan 88  
Badgley, Henry George Wallace (*r s i 1st*) 6 Apr 88  
Townsend, Samuel Baillargé (*r s i 2nd*) 23 Nov 88  
Stewart, Andrew (*r s i 2nd*) 23 Nov 88  
*2nd Lieutenants*  
Parker, Edward Wilgress (*prov*) 13 May 87  
Shaw, Alexander (*prov*) 1 June 88  
Fidler, James Ernest (*prov*) 1 June 88  
Rodden, William (*prov*) 17 Aug 88

*Paymaster*

Sutherland, Louis 17 Oct 84  
*Adjutant*  
Macpherson, Duncan (*r m c*) 15 July 87  
(*capt* 20 Apr 88)

*Quartermaster*

Bunnett, Henry Richard Sharland 5 Nov 86  
*Surgeon*

Campbell, Lorne, *M D* 6 Apr 88  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
Wilson, Charles James Casey, *M D* 1 June 88

### 5TH BATTALION "ROYAL SCOTS OF CANADA"

*M D* No 5—1st Brig Divn

*Badge*:—A Boar's Head with the motto  
"*Ne obliviscaris*," in the Garter under it.

Montreal

(*Organized G O* 12 April 72)

*Lieut Colonel*

Caverhill, Frank (*v b 1st*) 14 Nov 84  
*Majors*

Lyman, Henry Herbert (*s i 1st*) 6 Feb 85

*Captains*

Hood, John (*m s 2nd*) 28 July 82  
Newton, Charles Carter (*v b 2nd*) 9 Nov 83  
Strathy, James Alexander Lawrason (*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*) 29 Feb 84



Ibbotson, Edward B (*v b 2nd*) 6 Feb 85  
 Gault, Charles Ernest (*v b 2nd*) 6 Feb 85  
 Blaiklock, William Musgrave (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 86  
 (*m 28 Oct 81*)

*Lieutenants*

MacLennan, Farquhar Stuart (*s i 1st*) 22 Oct 86  
 Vaughan, Frederick S (*g s 2nd*) 5 Aug 87  
 Cantlie, George Stephen (*r s i 1st*) 5 Aug 87  
 Rankin, James Luther (*r s i 2nd*) 16 Nov 88

*2nd Lieutenants*

Linton, James Albert (*prov*) 22 Apr 86  
 Cameron, George Whitfield (*prov*) 23 Mar 88  
 Ibbotson, John Stephen (*prov*) 20 Apr 88

*Paymaster*

Foulis, William 12 Oct 83

*Adjutant*

Lydon, Frederick L (*v b 1st*) 14 Nov 84  
 (*capt 14 Nov 84*)

*Quartermaster*

Foster, Robert G 13 June 84

*Surgeon*

Corsan, Douglas, *M D* 5 Aug 87

*Assistant Surgeon*

Campbell, Rollo 5 Aug 87

## 6TH BATTALION, "FUSILIERS."

*Badge*:—Quarterly: First, *or*, a Beaver proper on a Mount, *vert*. Second, *gules*, a Lion passant, *or*, Third, *azure*, a Grenade, *argent*, embellished, *or*, Fourth, *argent*, a sprig of three maple leaves proper. The whole within a garter, *azure*, buckled and fimbriated, *or*.

*Crest*: An Indian warrior proper, holding a bow in his dexter hand, and having a quiver of arrows over the sinister shoulder.

*Motto*: "*Vestigia nulla retrorsum.*"

(*G O 7 May 80*)

Montreal

(*Organized G O 31 Jan 62*)

*M D* No 5—1st Brig Divn

*Lieut-Colonel*

F Massey, Frederic (*v b 1st*) 12 Feb 86  
 80 *Infantry and Rifles.*

*Majors*

Mooney, George Alexander (*v b 1st*) 10 Apr 85  
 Burland, Jeffrey Hale (*r s i 1st, v b 2nd*) 23 Dec 87

*Captains*

Paterson, Andrew Wallace (*m s 2nd*) 9 Nov 83  
 Denison, George (*v b 2nd*) 10 Apr 85  
 Engelke, Frederick William (*s i 2nd*) 10 Dec 86  
 Ross, Harry James (*s i 2nd*) 16 Sept 87  
 Robertson, William Fleet (*s i 2nd*) 15 June 88

*Lieutenant*

Stanway, Herbert (*s i nd*) 10 Dec 86  
 Vidal, Charles Emeric Kerr (*s i 2nd*) 3 June 87  
 Chambers, Ernest John (*s i 2nd*) 3 June 87  
 Phillips, Allan Arthur (*r s i 2nd*) 15 June 88  
 Newman, Cecil Platt (*r m c*) 17 Aug 88  
 29 June 86

*2nd Lieutenants*

Shorey, Albert Knight (*r s i 2nd*) 31 Aug 88  
 Macaulay, William Burns Thompson (*r s i 2nd*) 31 Aug 88  
 Smith, Ruskin Harry (*prov*) 9 Jan 85  
 Dixon, Wellington (*prov*) 17 June 87  
 Kemp, Arthur Edward (*prov*) 15 June 88

*Paymaster*

F Seath, David 9 Jan 85  
 (*hon capt 9 Jan 85*)

*Adjutant*

F Pettigrew, Robert Gray (*m s 1st*) 24 Apr 85  
 (*capt 10 Apr 85*)

*Quarter Master*

McLaren, William Duncan 9 Jan 85

*Surgeon*

NW Bell, James 9 Mar 83

*Assistant Surgeon*

Stephen, William 9 Mar 83  
 81

**7TH BATTALION, "FUSILIERS."**

M D No 1—Ist Brig Divn  
London

(Organized G O 27 April 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

**NW Williams, Walter Martin DeRay**  
(*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 18 July 84

*Majors*

**NW Smith, Albert Major** (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 30 May 84

**NW Gartshore, William Moir** (*v b 1st*) 18 July 84

No 1 Company, London

*Captain*

**NW Beattie, Thomas** (*r s i 2nd*) 6 July 88

*Lieutenant*

**Butler, William** (*prov*) 6 Apr 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, London

*Captain*

**NW Butler, Francis Henry** (*m s 2nd*) 16 May 84

*Lieutenant*

**NW Greig, William Robert** (*r m c*) 1 June 88  
25 June 81

*2nd Lieutenant*

**Dillon, Morris Ashhurst** (*prov*) 9 Mar 88

No 3 Company, London

*Captain*

**Little, John William** (*s i 1st*) 19 Mar 86

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

**NW Bazan, Charles Brandon** (*prov*) 30 May 84

No 4 Company, London

*Captain*

**NW Tracy, Thomas Henry** (*r s i 1st*) 14 May 88

*Lieutenant*

**Cowan, John Waddell** (*r s i 2nd*) 5 July 88

*Infantry and Rifles.*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, London

*Captain*

**NW Payne Henry** (*r s i 2nd*) 15 June 88

*Lieutenant*

**Wilson, George Hudson** (*prov*) 9 Mar 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, London

*Captain*

**NW Peters, Samuel Frank** (*v b 1st*) 14 Mar 84

*Lieutenant*

**Fraser, Samuel Martin** (*r s i 2nd*) 30 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

**O'Brien, Alfred Coleclough** (*prov*) 20 Apr 88

No 7 Company, London

*Captain*

**NW McKenzie, Edward** (*m s 2nd*) 1 Apr 85

*Lieutenant*

**Hutchison, Theophilus V** (*prov*) 9 Mar 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

*Paymaster*

**NW McMillan, Duncan** 15 June 66  
(*hon m 16 Apr 75*)

*Adjutant*

**NW Byrne, Richard James** (*late H M Army*) 7 May 86  
(*lt 7 May 86*)

*Quartermaster*

**NW Smyth, John Bartholomew** 25 Jan 67  
(*hon m 11 Sept 84*)

*Surgeon*

**NW Fraser, John Martin, M D** 7 June 72

*Assistant Surgeon*

**NW Niven, James Simpson** 5 Dec 73  
(*sur 5 Dec 83*)



## 8TH BATTALION "ROYAL RIFLES"

*Badge and motto* :—A lion's head and whistle to be connected with three chains, all in silver, a centre ornament on a polished silver plate between two wreaths of laurel leaves of frosted silver, conjoined at the base, including a Maltese cross of frosted silver, between the arms of the cross *honcel*s, *passant*, *gardant*; charged upon the centre of the cross a plate of frosted silver inscribed with the number of the Battalion in Roman letters VIII surrounded with a border also of frosted silver inscribed with the words "Royal Rifles;" on a silver scroll charged on the base of this centre ornament where the wreaths are joined, and inscribed with the regimental motto "*Volens et Valens*." Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supportive tablet of the same.

The pouch-belt ornaments of sergeants to be of similar form but of bronze instead of silver.

(G O 12 Oct 13)

M D No 7—8th Brig Diva

Quebec

(Organized G O 28 Feb 62)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Miller, Henry John (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
31 Mar 86

*Major*

NW Prower, John Elton (*g s 2nd v b 2nd, r s a 1st*)  
23 Dec 87

*Captains*

Jones, George Edwin Allen (*m s 2nd*)  
19 Mar 86

Dunbar, James Secretan (*m s 2nd*)  
19 Mar 86

Miller Charles (*v b 2nd, r s i 1st*) 19 Mar 86

Montizambert, Edward (*m s 1st*)  
8 May 86

Burstall, John Forsyth (*s i 1st*) 17 Sept 86

Poston, Thomas Inglis (*m s 1st*)  
23 Dec 87

*Lieutenants*

Hall, Alfred Edward (*s i 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

Peters, Joseph Bernard (*s i 2nd*)  
21 May 86

Dobell, William Nelson (*s i 1st*)  
13 May 87

Wood, William Charles Henry (*r s i 1st*)  
3 Dec 87

Dunn, Charles John (*s i 1st*) 23 Dec 87

Richardson, Osborne Boyle Cummings  
(*prov*) 6 Apr 88

*2nd Lieutenants*

Price, William (*prov*) 16 Sept 87

*Paymaster*

Jones, Thomas Henry 23 Mar 88  
(*hon capt* 23 Mar 88)

*Adjutant*

Wurtele, Ernest Frederick (*r m c*)  
19 Mar 86  
(*capt* 30 July 86)

*Quartermaster*

*Surgeon*

Coote, Patrick, M D 5 Nov 86

*Assistant Surgeon*

## 9TH BATTALION RIFLES "VOLTEIGERS DE QUEBEC."

(Organized G O 7 Mar 62)

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn

*Lieut-Colonel*

NW Amyot, Guillaume (*m s 1st*)  
15 Sept 82  
5 Apr 77

*Major*

F, NW Roy, Thomas A H (*m s 1st*)  
23 Apr 86  
(*l c* 20 Sept 77)

NW Evanturel, Arthur (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
20 July 83  
(*l c* 13 Mar 78)

No 1 Company, Quebec

*Captain*

F, NW Garneau, Elzéar (*m s 2nd*)  
12 July 77

*Lieutenant*

Blouin, Arthur (*r s i 1st*) 30 June 86

*Infantry and Rifles.*



*2nd Lieutenant*Bourget, Louis Arthur (*prov*) 1 Sept 86

No 2 Company, Quebec

*Captain*Chouinard, Mathias (*m s 1st*) 28 Jan 76  
(*m* 28 Jan 86)*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*LeBel, Edouard (*prov*) 7 Apr 87

No 3 Company, Quebec

*Captain*NW Fiset, Lucien Gilbert Elzéar (*s i 1st*)  
17 Aug 88*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, Quebec

*Captain*NW Labranche, George Amédé (*m s 2nd*)  
9 Mar 88*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*NW Lebel, Wilfrid (*prov*) 23 Mar 88

No 5 Company, Quebec

*Captain*NW Pennee, Frank (*v b 2nd*) 23 Apr 80*Lieutenant*NW Jolicœur, Philippe Joseph (*s i 2nd*)  
1 Dec 86*2nd Lieutenant*Lebel, Joseph A W (*prov*) 18 June 86

No 6 Company, Quebec

*Captain*NW Faes, Alfred (*s c 1st, s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
14 Mar 84*Lieutenant*Evanturel, Oscar (*prov*) 9 May 88*2nd Lieutenant*

No 7 Company, Quebec

*Captain*NW Pinault, Louis F (*m s 2nd*) 7 Mar 83*Lieutenant*NW Dupuis, Joseph Vital (*prov*) 9 May 88*2nd Lieutenant*NW Paradis, Jules (*prov*) 6 Apr 88

No 8 Company, Quebec

*Captain*NW LeVasseur, N Zéphirin (*m s 2nd*)  
22 Mar 78*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*Brousseau, Joseph Docile (*prov*)  
23 Mar 88*Paymaster*NW Dugal, George 16 Nov 66  
(*hon m* 16 Nov 71)*Adjutant**Quartermaster*NW Talbot, Aimé 20 Mar 85  
(*hon capt* 20 Mar 85)*Surgeon*

Watters, Arthur, M D 21 Oct 87

*Assistant Surgeon*

Giasson, Zéphirin Stanislas, M D 6 Apr 88

*Chaplain*

Casgrain, Rev Raymond 28 Mar 62

10<sup>TH</sup> BATTALION "ROYAL GREN-  
ADIERS."

*Badge*:—In centre on shield, figure 10 with crown on top; behind both and showing above crown and 10, a sheaf of spears; on dexter side Thistle and Shamrock; on sinister side Roses, and in base Maple Leaves. The shield surrounded with Garter bearing the motto, "*Ready, Aye Ready*," which is surrounded by a wreath of laurel leaves, behind which and extending outside wreath a military star. The whole surmounted by a Royal Crown.

(G O 1 Aug 79)

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn

Toronto

(Organized G O 14 Mar 62)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*F, NW Dawson, George Dudley (*late*  
Lieut 47 F) 1 June 83

*Majors*

Harrison, Arthur Bagshaw (*c c 1st*) 9 Nov 83  
 NW Mason, James (*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 7 Sept 88

*Captains*

NW Caston, Frederick Albert (*m s 2nd*) 28 Jan 81  
 Trotter, Robert Goodall (*v b 2nd*) 6 Feb 85  
 NW Harston, Charles Greville (*late Lieut R M L I*) 27 Feb 85  
 Davidson, John Irvine (*v b 2nd*) 17 Sept 86  
 NW Howard, Donald Macdonald (*v b 2nd*) 29 Apr 87  
 NW Eliot, Granville Percival (*s i 2nd*) 29 Apr 87  
 NW Michie, Forbes (*s i 2nd*) 9 May 88  
 NW Morrow, John (*s i 2nd*) 7 Sept 88

*Lieutenants*

NW Hay, John Dunlop (*s i 2nd*) 16 Oct 85  
 NW Gibson, Alexander Cecil (*s i 2nd*) 29 Jan 86  
 NW Lowe, William Standish (*s i 2nd*) 17 Sept 86  
 Cameron, Alfred Buell (*r s i 2nd*) 9 May 88  
 McLean, John Bayne (*g s i 1st*) 1 June 88  
 (capt 3 June 87)  
 Mackay, James Drummond (*m q*) 7 Sept 88

*2nd Lieutenants*

Fitzgerald, Frederick William Gerald (*r s i 2nd*) 15 Aug 88  
 Lambe, William Geoffrey Austin (*prov*) 4 June 86  
 Godson, William Frederick (*prov*) 29 Apr 87  
 MacLennan, John Donald (*prov*) 9 Nov 88  
*Paymaster*  
 Bruce, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 9 May 88  
 (*hon capt 9 May 88*)

*Adjutant*

NW Manley, Frederick Fitz Payne (*v b 1st*) 28 Oct 81  
 (capt 28 Oct 81)

*Quartermaster*

Ellis, Robert Baldwin 7 May 86

*Surgeon*

NW Ryerson, George Sterling, *M D* 4 June 86

*Assistant Surgeon*

NW King, Edmond Eleazar, *M D* 4 June 86

# 11TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."

*Badge* :—A military star, in the centre the numeral 11, encircled by the additional designation of the Battalion. The whole encircled by a wreath of maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown with the motto "*No Surrender*" on a scroll underneath.

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

St Andrews

(Organized G O 14 March 62)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Cushing, James Brock (*m s 1st*) 4 Jan 84  
 13 July 76

*Majors*

Hoy, William (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 13 June 84  
 Jekill, Isaac (*m s 1st*) 23 Dec 87  
 No 1 Company, St Andrews

*Captain*

F Weightman, Thomas (*m s 2nd*) 30 Nov 83.

*Lieutenant*

McMartin, John (*m s 2nd*) 30 Nov 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

McCallum, Malcolm (*prov*) 23 Dec 87  
 No 2 Company, West Gore

*Captain*

Good, William (*m s 2nd*) 25 Jan 87

*Lieutenant*

Smith, Samuel Edmund (*prov*) 25 Nov 87.

*2nd Lieutenant*

Rathwell, Andrew (*prov*) 9 May 88  
 No 3 Company, Morin Flats

*Captain*

Jekill, Henry (*s i 1st*) 23 Dec 87

*Lieutenant*

Watchorn, William (*prov*) 28 Mar 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Burns, William (*prov*) 25 Jan 84  
 89

*Infantry and Rifles.*



No 4 Company, Lachute	
<i>Captain</i>	
Walker, George Dunbar ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	14 Mar 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Barron, Lemuel Cushing ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	3 July 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McPhail, Donald ( <i>prov</i> )	25 Nov 87
No 5 Company, East Gore	
<i>Captain</i>	
Rogers, John ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	1 Jan 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Evans, Robert ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Shirritt, Adley ( <i>prov</i> )	7 May 86
No 6 Company, Mille Isles	
<i>Captain</i>	
Pollock, John ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	1 Sept 65
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bows, Isaiah ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Pollock, William ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	2 Apr 85
No 7 Company, Carillon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Hodgson, Edward Albert ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	13 June 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Brown, Walter Andrew ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88
No 8 Company, Chatham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Sittlington, John ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	1 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Williamson, William ( <i>s i 1st B</i> )	25 Nov 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Lamb, Thomas	30 June 70
( <i>hon maj 30 June 75</i> )	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Martin, George Broke ( <i>s i 1st, v b 2nd</i> )	25 Nov 87
( <i>capt 27 June 84</i> )	

<i>Quartermaster</i>	
McArthur, William B	13 June 84
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Mayrand, William H, <i>M D</i>	5 June 63
( <i>sur m 5 June 83</i> )	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Smith, William, <i>M D</i>	11 Aug 82

## 12TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "YORK RANGERS."

Motto:—"Celer et Audax."

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn

Aurora

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

*Lieut Colonel*

NW Wayling, James (*v b 1st*) 21 May 86

*Major*

F Lloyd, Thomas Henry (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
27 June 84

No 1 Company, Riverside

*Captain*

Cooper, William M (*v b 2nd*) 31 Mar 82

*Lieutenant*

NW Vennell, George (*m s 2nd*)  
12 May 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

Cooper, Henry Baddisley (*prov*) 23 Mar 88

No 2 Company, Aurora

*Captain*

Hillary, Robert Michael (*s i 2nd*)  
15 June 88

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, Seaton Village

*Captain*

Furnival, George Maurice (*v b 2nd*)  
27 June 84

*Lieutenant*

NW Leslie, John Kn x (*m s 2nd*)  
20 Mar 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Verral, John dward (*prov*) 18 June 86

Infantry and Rifles.



## No 4 Company, Newmarket

*Captain*

NW Ashworth, George Johnston (*v b*  
2nd) 27 June 84

*Lieutenant*

NW Allan, John Alfred Walker (*r s i*  
2nd) 9 Mar 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

## No 5 Company, Maple

*Captain*

Orr, Rowland Betty (*prov*) 1 June 88

*Lieutenant*

Noble, Thomas Archibald (*prov*) 1 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Holmes, Charles Albert (*prov*) 15 June 88

## No 6 Company, Parkdale

*Captain*

McSpadden, William (*m s 2nd*) 9 Nov 83

*Lieutenant*

McSpadden, George (*prov*) 9 Mar 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

NW Brown, Francis W (*prov*) 9 Mar 88

## No 7 Company, Sharon

*Captain*

McCarty John Calvery (*prov*) 27 June 84

*Lieutenant*

Wayling, James (*s i 2nd*) 1 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

## No 8 Company, Yorkville

*Captain*

NW Symons, John Thorburn (*v b 2nd*)  
4 June 86

*Lieutenant*

Lanskail, John (*m s 2nd*) 30 July 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Elliott, Sydney Barrington (*prov*)  
20 Apr 88

*Paymaster*

Stevenson, James Richard (*m s 2nd*)  
31 Mar 82

*Adjutant*

NW Thompson, John T (*v b 1st, m s*  
2nd) 29 Feb 84  
(*capt* 29 Feb 84)

*Quartermaster*

Gower, James 18 June 86

*Surgeon*

Hillary, Robert W 2 June 71

*Assistant Surgeon*

Boultey, William Hincks 18 June 86

## 13TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

## M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

## Hamilton

(Organized G O 11 Dec 62)

*Lieut Colonel*

F Gibson, John Morison (*m s 1st*)  
27 Aug 86  
26 Oct 76

*Majors*

F Moore, Alexander Huggins (*g s 1st,*  
*m s 1st*) 28 Sept 83  
20 Jan 75

McLaren, Henry (*m s 1st, s i 1st*)  
27 Aug 86  
9 Apr 85

*Captains*

F Barnard, Peter Benjamin (*v b 1st*)  
9 Mar 77  
(*m 9 Mar 87*)

Adam, James (*v b 2nd*) 28 Jan 81

F Stoneman, John (*v b 2nd*) 28 Jan 81

F Reid, William Gillzén (*v b 2nd*)  
18 Apr 84

Zealand, Edward Gibson (*v b 2nd*)  
27 June 84

Brown, George McLaren (*v b 2nd*)  
27 Aug 86

Moore, Edmund Evelyn Wentworth  
(*s i 2nd, v b 2nd*) 27 Aug 86

Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (*v b 2nd*)  
20 Apr 88

Watson, James William Gordon (*s i 2nd*)  
29 Aug 88

*Lieutenants*

Ross, Frederick Blyth (*s i 2nd*) 18 June 86

Edswell, William Orlando (*s i 2nd*)  
29 Apr 87

Bowman, Joseph William (*r s i 2nd*)  
21 Oct 87

Domville, Percy (*r s i 2nd*) 9 May 88

*2nd Lieutenants*

Carpenter, Albert Edward ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	30 June 88
Osborne, William Woodburn ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	15 Aug 88
Cameron, Alexander Duncan ( <i>prov</i> )	15 May 85
Pain, Albert ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
Witton, Harry Blois ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
Hobson, Thomas ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88

*Paymaster*

F Armstrong, Charles	14 June 78
( <i>hon m</i> 14 June 78)	

*Adjutant*

Stuart, John Jacques ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	18 Apr 84
( <i>capt</i> 13 Jan 82)	

*Quartermaster*

F Mason, John J	22 June 66
( <i>hon m</i> 22 June 81)	

*Surgeon*

F Ryall, Isaac, <i>M B</i>	6 Apr 66
( <i>sur m</i> 6 Apr 86)	

*Assistant Surgeon*

Griffin, Herbert Spohn, <i>M B</i>	30 Oct 79
------------------------------------	-----------

Strange, Frank ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	7 Apr 87
Givens, David Alexander ( <i>prov</i> )	27 June 84

*2nd Lieutenants*

Gildersleeve, Henry Herchimer ( <i>prov</i> )	27 June 84
McKelvy, Robert John ( <i>prov</i> )	18 July 84
Newlands, jun., Isaac ( <i>prov</i> )	8 Jan 86
Armstrong, David Franklin ( <i>prov</i> )	8 Jan 86

*Paymaster**Adjutant*

Galloway, jun., James ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	25 Jan 84
( <i>capt</i> 16 May 79)	

*Quartermaster*

Spriggs, Henry James	14 Apr 70
( <i>hon m</i> 30 June 86)	

*Surgeon*

Henderson, William Henry, <i>M D</i>	12 Sept 84
--------------------------------------	------------

*Assistant Surgeon*

Betts, John Howard, <i>M D</i>	12 Sept 84
--------------------------------	------------

## 14TH BATTALION, "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

Kingston

(Organized G O 16 Jan 63)

*Lieut Colonel*

NW Smith, Henry Robert A D C ( <i>g s</i> <i>1st, m s 1st</i> )	29 Jan 86
--	-----------

*Majors*

Power, Joseph William ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	1 Apr 85
--	----------

*Captains*

Murray, James, jun. ( <i>g s i 1st</i> )	25 Jan 84
Shannon, Lewis William ( <i>g s i 1st</i> )	27 June 84

Skinner, John Shaw ( <i>r s a 1st, g s i 1st</i> )	24 Apr 85
--	-----------

Hinds, William George ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	8 Jan 86
--	----------

Farrell, Alexander Gray ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	7 Apr 87
--	----------

*Lieutenants*

Nicol, William ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	8 Jan 86
Hora, Wilfred ( <i>s i 1st B</i> )	Apr 87

## 15TH BATTALION "ARGYLE LIGHT INFANTRY"

*Device and Motto*:—The garter, surmounted by a crown, and inscribed thereon "Argyle Light Infantry." Within the garter the numeral XV surmounted by a boar's head. The garter is surmounted by a wreath of maple leaves supported by the colors of the Battalion, and, underneath, the motto "*Nalli Secundus*."

(G O 2nd June 71)

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

Belleville

(Organized G O 16 Jan 63)

*Lieut-Colonel*

F Lazier, Samuel Shaw ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	1 June 77
	15 June 76

*Majors*

F Henderson, Lawrence H ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	18 June 72
( <i>l c</i> 18 June 77)	

NW Lazier, Thomas Cameron ( <i>g s i 1st</i> )	11 Mar 87
--	-----------

*Infantry and Rifles.*

95



*Captains*

Henderson, John (*v b 2nd*) 18 Mar 84  
 Ponton, William Nesbitt (*v b 2nd*) 13 June 84  
 Lazier, Robert Elliott (*g s i 1st*) 27 Feb 85  
 NW Halliwell, John Earl (*s i 2nd*) 30 Oct 85  
 Donald, Edward (*v b 2nd*) 15 June 88  
 Gadsby, William John Cecil (*s i 1st*) 15 June 88

*Lieutenants*

NW Kenny, Charles Edward (*prov*) 12 Jan 83  
 Henderson, Donald George (*prov*) 18 June 86  
 Wills, John Franklin (*prov*) 18 June 86  
 Vermilyea, Sidney Walton (*prov*) 7 Sept 88  
 Robertson, Alexander Davidson (*prov*) 7 Sept 88

*2nd Lieutenants*

Bogle, Robert (*prov*) 7 May 86  
 Overill, Albert Edward (*prov*) 18 June 86  
 Ketcheson, Henry Freeman (*prov*) 7 Sept 88  
 Lazier, Stephen Dunbar (*prov*) 7 Sept 88  
 Merrill, William Hiram (*prov*) 7 Sept 88

*Paymaster*

Biggar, James Lyons (*m s 2nd*) 12 Jan 83  
 (*capt 29 Apr 81*)

*Adjutant**Quartermaster*

Pope, William Walter (*v b 2nd*) 30 Oct 85  
 (*capt 27 Feb 85*)

*Surgeon*

Rakins, James Edwin, M D 17 June 87

*Assistant Surgeon*

Cook, Edgar Mason 7 Sept 88

# 16TH "PRINCE EDWARD" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

M D N 5—7th Brig Divn

Picton

(Organized G O 6 Feb 63)

*Lieut-Colonel*

F Bog, Thomas (*v b 1st*) 27 Apr 83

15 Mar 87

96

*Major*

F Cunningham, John Ridley (*m s 1st*) 22 June 83

No 1 Company, Picton

*Captain*

Horrigan, Fitzpatrick Joseph (*g s i 2nd*) 4 Feb 87

*Lieutenant*

Merrill, Edward Belden (*prov*) 23 July 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Horrigan, Thomas Joseph (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 2 Company, Milford

*Captain*

F Ostrander, Rodman Gill (*v b 2nd*) 29 May 74

*Lieutenant*

Ackerman, James Henry (*prov*) 13 Mar 68

*2nd Lieutenant*

Wycott, Benjamin Alexander (*prov*) 7 Sept 88

No 3 Company, Consecon

*Captain*

McDonnell, Alexander (*s i 2nd*) 30 Nov 84

*Lieutenant*

Wright, Walter Henry (*prov*) 7 Sept 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Carwin Robert (*prov*) 24 Apr 85

No 4 Company, Picton

*Captain*

Lighthall, Angus (*r s i 2nd*) 13 Aug 87

*Lieutenant*

Davis, Charles Roy (*prov*) 15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Carter, Lucius Hart (*prov*) 30 July 86

No 5 Company, Mountain View

*Captain*

Anderson, John Roblin (*prov*) 30 May 84

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

Anderson, Ridley (*prov*) 30 July 86

97

Infantry and Rifles.



No. 6 Company, Rednersville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Benson, James ( <i>prov</i> )	22 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ashton, Alpheus Rayner ( <i>prov</i> )	22 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Russell, George Francis Bartlett ( <i>prov</i> )	22 June 83
<i>Paymaster</i>	
F Ross, Walter T	28 June 71
<i>(hon m 28 June 81)</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
F Ross, Donald	15 June 66
<i>(hon m 15 June 81)</i>	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
F Platt, John Milton, <i>M D</i>	25 June 75
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Wright, John Wellington, <i>M D</i>	1 June 88

# 17TH "LEVIS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn

*Levis*

*(Organized G O 20 Feb 63)*

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Desjardins, L George (*m s 1st*) 30 May 84  
*Majors*

Fournier, Auguste (*m s 1st*) 27 June 84  
19 Feb 74

Demers, Adjutor Edouard (*m s 1st*)  
30 June 87  
12 July 77

No 1 Company, Point Levis

*Captain*

Bourget, Rigobert Goderick (*m s 2nd*  
*s c 1st*) 10 April 79

*Lieutenant*

Bourget, E Tancrède (*s i 1st B*) 7 Apr 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

McKernan, H J (*prov*) 18 July 84

No 2 Company, Levis

*Captain*

Lefrançois, Alfred (*v b 1st*) 19 July 78  
*(m 19 July 88)*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

*Lieutenant*

Roy, Joseph Edmond (*prov*) 20 Aug 80

*2nd Lieutenant*

Piton, William John (*prov*) 18 Apr 84

No 3 Company, Levis

*Captain*

Bégin, Phileas (*m s 2nd*) 30 June 87

*Lieutenant*

.....  
*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, New Liverpool

*Captain*

Demers, Isaïe Emile (*s i 1st*) 8 Jan 86

*Lieutenant*

.....  
*2nd Lieutenant*

Bourget, Joseph (*prov*) 15 July 87

No 5 Company, St Henri

*Captain*

Guenet, Joseph Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 9 Mar 77

*Lieutenant*

Légaré, Ulric (*m s 2nd*) 11 Aug 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

Lemieux, François Xavier (*prov*)  
27 Nov 85

No 6 Company, St Lambert

*Captain*

Gagné, Alexis (*m s 2nd*) 14 Apr 82

*Lieutenant*

Dion, Onésime (*prov*) 2 June 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

Dussault, Stanislas (*prov*) 28 July 82

No 7 Company, St Raphaël

*Captain*

Bolduc, Joseph (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 84

*Lieutenant*

Lemieux, Benjamin (*prov*) 27 June 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Paré, Joseph (*prov*) 15 July 87

No 8 Company, Ste Claire

*Captain*

Morin, François (*m s 2nd*) 29 Oct 69

<i>Lieutenant</i>		No 3 Company, L'Orignal	
Arsenault, Jacques ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	13 Oct 76	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Huntington, Samuel Adams ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	16 Sept 81
Poliquin, Achille ( <i>g s i 2nd</i> )	28 Mar 84	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Paymaster</i>		Johnson, Alfred Sydney ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	16 Feb 82
Beaulieu, Charles Gédéon	15 July 87	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
( <i>hon capt</i> 15 July 87)		.....	
<i>Adjutant</i>		No 4 Company, St Eugène	
Bourassa, Philippe ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	11 Sept 82	<i>Captain</i>	
( <i>capt</i> 30 June 87)		Routhier, Félix ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	12 Jan 82
<i>Quartermaster</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Patry, Alfred	3 Oct 82	.....	
<i>Surgeon</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lamontagne, William	3 June 70	.....	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		.....	
Paradis, J G, <i>M D</i>	27 June 84	.....	

# 18TH "PRESCOTT" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Paratus et Volens"

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

L'Orignal

(Organized G O 26 Feb 63)

*Lieut Colonel*

Butterfield, John (*m s 1st*) 3 Sept 80  
*Major*

No 1 Company, Hawkesbury Village

*Captain*

Higginson, Thomas Tweed (*m s 1st*) 6 Apr 77

*Lieutenant*

Dandy, James (*v b 2nd*) 6 Apr 77

*2nd Lieutenant*

Byers, Charles E (*prov*) 29 Sept 82

No 2 Company, Vankleek Hill

*Captain*

Routhier, Joseph Félix Luc (*m s 1st*) 13 Jan 82

*Lieutenant*

Beaudry, Zotique Jean (*prov*) 17 Oct 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

.....		No 5 Company, Plantagenet	
.....		<i>Captain</i>	
.....		Johnson, Chauncey E ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	5 May 76
.....		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....		Anderson, Benjamin Johnson ( <i>prov</i> )	30 Sept 81
.....		No 6 Company, Hawkesbury Mills	
.....		<i>Captain</i>	
.....		Wyman, Thomas Hiram ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	17 Sept 75
.....		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....		Fitzgerald, Timothy ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	10 Sept 75
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....		<i>Paymaster</i>	
.....		Evanturel, Alfred	12 Dec 84
.....		<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
.....		Millette, Félix	12 Dec 84
.....		<i>Surgeon</i>	
.....		Ewing, William, <i>M D</i>	25 Feb 81
.....		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
.....		Prevost, Wilfrid Meldior	14 Oct 81

# 19TH "LINCOLN" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

St Catharines

(Organized G O 28 Sept 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*Carlisle, George Clark (*v b 1st*) 13 May 87*Major*

No 1 Company, Niagara

*Captain*Dorrity, John Vanderbilt (*m s 2nd*)

24 June 81

*Lieutenant*Milloy, Colin Campbell (*prov*) 18 Sept 85*2nd Lieutenant*Collins, William Andrews (*prov*)

30 June 87

No 2 Company, St Catharines

*Captain*Day, William Henry (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*)

31 May 78

*Lieutenant*Pattison, William King (*prov*) 8 Jan 86*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, St Catharines

*Captain*Moors, Charles James (*v b 2nd*)

22 June 83

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*Campbell, John Samuel (*r s i 2nd*)

13 Aug 87

No 4 Company, Beamsville

*Captain*Vosburgh, William A (*m s 2nd*)

4 June 80

*Lieutenant*Davis, David (*prov*)

18 Sept 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, St Catharines

*Captain*Garson, William (*m s 2nd*)

22 June 83

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, Virgil

*Captain*Hiscott, James (*r s i 1st, v b 2nd*)

14 June 72

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant**Paymaster*Walker, George (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)

12 Sept 84

(*m 7 Aug 73*)*Adjutant*Thairs, George (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*) 4 Sept 85(*lt 14 June 78*)*Quartermaster*

Miller, Gage James

2 Oct 85

(*hon capt 2 Oct 85*)*Surgeon*

Dogan, William, M D

3 June 81

*Assistant Surgeon*

Greenwood, Frederick Stowell 3 June 81

# 20TH "HALTON" BATTALION "LORNE RIFLES"

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

Milton

(Organized G O 28 Sept 66)

*Lieutenant Colonel*Kerns, William (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)

13 Jan 88

*Major*Appelbe, William Philip (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)

2 May 84

No 1 Company, Oakville

*Captain*Fox, Thomas William (*m s 2nd*) 22 Dec 82



<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cullingworth, Joseph E ( <i>prov</i> )	3 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 2 Company, Stewartown	
<i>Captain</i>	
Moore, William Patterson ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	29 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hainer, John ( <i>prov</i> )	29 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Georgetown	
<i>Captain</i>	
Goodwillie, George Stewart ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	5 Aug 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Tubby, Waller George ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	24 Feb 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Company, Campbellville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Jones, Arthur Clark ( <i>prov</i> )	18 Sept 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cromwell, William Arthur ( <i>prov</i> )	29 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 5 Company, Burlington	
<i>Captain</i>	
Breckon, John ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	19 Aug 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Graham, Peter ( <i>prov</i> )	13 Jan 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 6 Company, Acton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Schultz, David L ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	10 July 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 7 Company, Milton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Panton, William ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	9 Mar 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Rolls, Joseph Walker ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	10 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Johnson, Walter Merriman ( <i>prov</i> )	10 July 85
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Barber, John Roaf	29 Apr 87
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Kaitting John ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	28 Sept 66
	( <i>m 14 May 85</i> )
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Grant, Lachlan	29 Apr 87
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Freeman, Clarkson, <i>M D</i>	1 Aug 79
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
McCrimmon, Milton, <i>M D</i>	8 Apr 81

## 21ST BATTALION "ESSEX FUSILIERS."

<i>M D No 1—1st Brig Divn</i>	
<i>Windsor</i>	
<i>(Organized G O 12 June 85)</i>	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>	
F Wilkinson, John Richardson ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	12 June 85
<i>Major</i>	
F Guillot, James Casimir ( <i>prov</i> )	12 June 85
<i>No 1 Company, Windsor</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
F Cheyne, George ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	12 June 85
	8 Oct 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Laing, Frederick Herbert ( <i>prov</i> )	12 June 85
	12 Sept 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
F Boath, William ( <i>prov</i> )	12 June 85
	12 Sept 84
<i>No 2 Company, Leamington</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
F Ley, William ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	12 June 85
	20 Aug 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Manchester, John W ( <i>prov</i> )	8 Jan 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Alderton, William B (*prov*) 12 June 85  
9 Nov 77

No 3 Company, Essex Centre

*Captain*

Jones, Albert Edward (*s i 2nd*) 31 Mar 86

*Lieutenant*

Russell, Windsor H (*prov*) 12 June 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Johnson, William John 12 June 85

No 4 Company, Amherstburg

*Captain*

Botsford, Alanson William (*s i 2nd*)  
23 Dec 87

*Lieutenant*

Sicklesteel, David Irving (*prov*) 15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Mears, John Salmoni (*prov*) 18 June 86

No 5 Company, Windsor

*Captain*

F Dewson, William Wallace (*r s i 2nd*)  
7 Oct 87

*Lieutenant*

Bartlet, Noble (*prov*) 7 Oct 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Ponting, Percival Charles (*prov*) 6 July 88

*Paymaster*

F Meloche, Francis Xavier 12 June 85

*Adjutant*

Fox, Charles C (*late 15 F*) 5 Nov 86  
(*capt 12 June 85*)

*Quartermaster*

F Reeves, Stephen Thomas 12 June 85

*Surgeon*

NW Casgrain, Henry Raymond, *M D*  
12 Feb 86

## 22ND BATTALION "OXFORD RIFLES."

*Badge and Motto:—A Maltese cross having at each of its angles a British Lion, and in the centre the numerals 22 encircled by the additional designation of the Battalion "The Oxford Rifles." The*

whole encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown, with the Motto "*Pro aris et focis*" on the wreath, at base of badge.

*M D* No 1—1st Brig Divn

Woodstock

(*Organized G O 14 Aug 63*)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Munro, James (*m s 1st*) 27 Feb 85

*Majors*

F Ellis, Richard Yates (*v b 1st*)  
31 Mar 82  
13 Sept 76

F Loveys, William (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
7 Apr 87  
3 Sept 85

No 1 Company, Woodstock

*Captain*

Macqueen, Frederick William (*v b 2nd*)  
5 Nov 80

*Lieutenant*

Knight, Hedley Vicars (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*)  
3 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Thrall, James Chambers (*prov*) 3 June 87

No 2 Company, Embro

*Captain*

Ross, David Robert (*s i 2nd*) 7 Apr 87

*Lieutenant*

Abernethy, John William (*prov*)  
3 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

.....

No 3 Company, Princeton

*Captain*

Williamson, George F (*m s 2nd*)  
24 Mar 75

*Lieutenant*

.....

Horner, Francis Baker (*m s 2nd*)  
17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

.....

No 4 Company, Ingersoll

*Captain*

Hegley, James Carruthers (*m s 2nd*)  
30 Mar 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Vance, James ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Knight, Merle Shafto ( <i>m q</i> )	1 June 88
No 5 Company, Norwich	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bleakley, George ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	30 Mar 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bleakley, Walter H ( <i>prov</i> )	2 Oct 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Chambers, John Nesbitt ( <i>prov</i> )	17 June 87
No 6 Company, Strathallan	
<i>Captain</i>	
Ball, Alfred Servos ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	13 May 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Andison, William ( <i>prov</i> )	14 Aug 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Dawson, John Joshua ( <i>prov</i> )	3 June 87
No 7 Company, Tilsenborg	
<i>Captain</i>	
VanBuskirk, William Fraser ( <i>r m c</i> )	20 Apr 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Perry, David Marcus ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	22 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Beaupré, Charles Adolphe ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 88
No 8 Company, Thamesford	
<i>Captain</i>	
Day, Matthew ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	6 Feb 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Quinn, Daniel ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	3 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McKay, John George ( <i>prov</i> )	3 June 87
<i>Paymaster</i>	
37-8 McCleneghan, Alexander Riggs	4 Sept 85
( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	( <i>hon m 4 Sept 85</i> )
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Davis, William Mahlon ( <i>r m c</i> )	18 Sept 85
	( <i>capt 7 Apr 87</i> )
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Sutherland, James	13 May 87

<i>Surgeon</i>	
Swan, Levi Hoyt, <i>M D</i>	7 June 72
	( <i>sur m 22 Jan 82</i> )
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	

## 23RD "BEAUCE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

<i>M D No 7—7th Brig Divn</i>	
Lambton	
( <i>Organized G O 9 April 69</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
Bignell, John George ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	15 July 87
<i>Major</i>	
No 1 Company, St Vital de Lambton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Fortier, Edmond ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	22 Oct 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 2 Company, Aylmer	
<i>Captain</i>	
Paradis, Damase ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	18 Dec 68
	( <i>m 18 Dec 73</i> )
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bignell, Frank ( <i>prov</i> )	1 Sept 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Blanchet, Charles François Xavier ( <i>prov</i> )	18 June 86
No 3 Company, St Vital de Lambton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Paradis, Louis ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	12 June 74
	( <i>m 12 June 84</i> )
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bernier, Bruno ( <i>prov</i> )	17 Oct 84
No 4 Company, Ste Marie	
<i>Captain</i>	
Jalbert, Thomas ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	23 May 72
	( <i>m 23 May 77</i> )



*Lieutenant*

Morissette, George (m s 2nd) 16 May 73

*2nd Lieutenant**Paymaster*Labrecque, Charles George 18 June 80  
(hon m 18 Dec 75)*Adjutant**Quartermaster*

Lemieux, Antoine Achille 18 Apr 84

*Surgeon*

Fortier, Tancrède, M D 12 May 82

*Assistant Surgeon**2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, Ridgetown

*Captain**Lieutenant*

Watson, Thomas Philip (prov) 14 Nov 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Black, Joseph (prov) 30 June 87

No 4 Company, Chatham

*Captain*Coogan, Thomas R (late H M Army)  
4 Feb 87*Lieutenant*

McLachlan, Duncan (prov) 29 Apr 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Watson, John Franklin (prov) 29 Apr 87

No 5 Company, Bothwell

*Captain*Johnson, William Nelson (r s i 2nd)  
17 Aug 88*Lieutenant*Hickey, William Reuben (r s i 2nd)  
17 Aug 88*2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, Dresden

*Captain*

Young, Amos William (s i 1st) 29 Apr 87

*Lieutenant*

Wright, Leslie James (prov) 29 Apr 87

*2nd Lieutenant*Bourne, Alexander Gerald (prov)  
29 Apr 87*Paymaster*Reed, Henry George 28 Sept 77  
(hon m 24 Jan 83)*Adjutant**Quartermaster*Nelson, Theodore H 28 Sept 77  
(hon capt 28 Sept 82)**24TH "KENT" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.**

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

Chatham

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

*Lieutenant Colonel*Martin, Matthew (v b 1st, m s 2nd)  
4 Feb 86*Majors*F Denhardt, David Smyth (m s 1st, c c 1st,  
g s 1st) 27 Aug 86

Rankin, John Brown (m s 1st) 20 Apr 88

No 1 Company, Chatham

*Captain*

Patteson, Henry Albert (prov) 3 June 81

*Lieutenant*NW Douglas, George Harvey (s i 2nd)  
7 Apr 87*2nd Lieutenant*

Bell, Edwin (prov) 3 June 87

No 2 Company, Chatham

*Captain*Atkinson, George Kendall (m s 2nd)  
3 June 81*Lieutenant*

Gosnell, Edward (prov) 22 Apr 86

110 Infantry and Rifles.

111

*Surgeon*  
**Tye, George Arthur, M D** 17 Sept 83  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
**Wilson, James Delmage** 17 Sept 86

## 25TH "ELGIN" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

St Thomas

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

*Lieut.-Colonel*

**F O'Malley, Charles Anthony** (*m s 1st*,  
*v b 1st*) 21 May 75

*Majors*

**Faulds, William** (*m s 1st*) 12 Dec 79

**F Lindsay, William Henry** (*v b 1st*)  
 9 Nov 83

No 1 Company, St Thomas

*Captain*

**Graham, Adam William** (*m s 2nd*)  
 11 May 83

*Lieutenant*

**Traverse, Harry Bivoir Hart** (*prov*)  
 24 Apr 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, Vienna

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*

**O'Malley, Charles Anthony** (*prov*)  
 5 Nov 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

**Brasher, John** (*prov*) 17 Sept 75

No 3 Company, Aylmer

*Captain*

**Wright, Horace Huson** (*v b 2nd*)  
 9 Nov 83

*Lieutenant*

**Harris, George** (*v b 1st, late 24 F*)  
 9 Nov 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

**Hale, John Mahlon** (*prov*) 6 Feb 85

112

*Infantry and Rifles.*

No 4 Company, St Thomas

*Captain*

**F Bradley, James** (*g s 1st*) 3 Feb 81

*Lieutenant*

**McCrimmon, Angus** (*prov*) 22 June 81

*2nd Lieutenant*

**Jones, Thomas Henry** (*v b 2nd*) 3 Apr 81

No 6 Company, St Thomas

*Captain*

**Bridgman, Ashman** (*prov*) 16 Nov 81

*Lieutenant*

**Jackson, William Rollin** (*prov*) 6 Feb 81

*2nd Lieutenant*

**Stacey, John** (*prov*) 26 Jan 81

*Paymaster*

**Moore, William Henry** (*m s 2nd*)  
 3 Feb 81  
 (*capt 13 Jan 81*)

*Adjutant*

*Quartermaster*

**Clark, Andrew James** 20 Mar 81

*Surgeon.*

**Kains, Robert, M D** 17 June 81

*Assistant Surgeon*

**Corlis, Josiah, M D** 22 June 81

## 26TH "MIDDLESEX" BATTALION OF LIGHT INFANTRY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

London

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

*Lieut.-Colonel*

**English, John** (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
 10 Nov 81  
 14 June 71

*Majors*

**Irwin, John** (*v b 1st*)  
 31 Aug 81  
 1 Mar 81

**Choate, John Frederick** (*m s 1st*) 16 Nov 81  
 25 Jan 81

11

## No 1 Company, Delaware

## Captain

Garnett, Henry Cope (*m s 2nd*) 20 June 73

## Lieutenant

McEwen, Robert (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 16 Feb 82

## 2nd Lieutenant

Hammond, Henry (*prov*) 27 Aug 86

## No 2 Company, Strathroy

## Captain

Buchanan, James (*m s 2nd*) 24 July 85

## Lieutenant

## 2nd Lieutenant

Shirley, George Robert (*s i 1st B*) 18 June 85

## No 3 Company, Glencoe

## Captain

## Lieutenant

Stuart, Alexander (*prov*) 27 June 84

## 2nd Lieutenant

Campbell, Thomas F (*prov*) 27 June 84

## No 4 Company, Dreaney's Corners

## Captain

Dreaney, Henry (*prov*) 18 Apr 78

## Lieutenant

Sarvis, Charles Wakefield (*prov*) 18 June 86

## 2nd Lieutenant

## No 5 Company, Lucan

## Captain

Thom, John S (*g s 1st, m s 2nd*) 22 June 77  
(*m 22 June 87*)

## Lieutenant

Davis, Francis (*prov*) 18 Apr 78

## 2nd Lieutenant

Bice, John W (*s i 2nd*) 16 Dec 86

## No 6 Company, Park Hill

## Captain

McRoberts, William John (*m s 2nd*) 17 Dec 80

## Lieutenant

Wilson, George (*late H M Army*) 30 July 86

## 2nd Lieutenant

Mollard, John T (*prov*) 13 June 84

## No 7 Company, Strathroy

## Captain

Mathews, Philip H (*m s 2nd*) 16 May 84

## Lieutenant

Evans, Frederick L E (*prov*) 18 June 86

## 2nd Lieutenant

Lee, James H (*prov*) 16 May 84

## No 8 Company, Ilderton

## Captain

Robson, Thomas Edmund (*m s 2nd*) 1 Sept 82

## Lieutenant

Taylor, Joseph William (*prov*) 1 Sept 82

## 2nd Lieutenant

Robson, Bartholomew (*prov*) 13 June 87

## Paymaster

Stevenson, John 29 Sept 82  
(*hon capt 23 Feb 77*)

## Adjutant

## Quarter master

Marshall, Joseph Henry 29 Sept 82

## Surgeon

Billington, George 17 May 67  
(*sur m 17 May 87*)

## Assistant Surgeon

Thompson, John Margrave, *M D* 17 June 87



# 27<sup>TH</sup> "LAMBTON" BATTALION OF INFANTRY "ST CLAIR BORDERERS"

Motto:—"Semper paratus et fidelis."

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

Sarnia

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Fisher, Charles Edward Herley (*v b 1st*)  
9 Mar 83

Majors

Beattie, Joseph Hall (*v b 1st*) 29 May 85

No 1 Company, Petrolia

Captain

Woodward, Martin Jesse (*m s 2nd*)  
13 Jan 81

Lieutenant

Johnstone, Robert (*m s 2nd*) 2 Mar 83

2nd Lieutenant

Wynne, John H (*prov*) 7 Apr 87

No 2 Company, Forest

Captain

Pollock, John C (*v b 2nd*) 3 Dec 79

Lieutenant

Hume, Robert (*m s 2nd*) 4 Jan 77

2nd Lieutenant

Wood, Thomas (*prov*) 10 May 72

No 3 Company, Widder

Captain

Gattis, William (*v b 2nd*) 3 Dec 79

Lieutenant

Watts, George (*prov*) 13 May 83

2nd Lieutenant

Macvicar, William Wallace (*s i 2nd*)  
30 Mar 85

No 4 Company, Warwick

Captain

Kenward, Franklin (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
30 Mar 83

Lieutenant

Bryson, James (*prov*) 6 July 88

116

2nd Lieutenant

Ross, David M, (*prov*) 20 Aug 80

No 5 Company, Point Edward

Captain

O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
3 June 87

Lieutenant

Leydon, John (*prov*) 3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Watford

Captain

Dolbear, Calvin John (*s i 2nd, s i 1st B*)  
25 Nov 87

Lieutenant

Shirley, Victor Wellington (*s i 1st, B, r s i*  
*2nd*) 25 Nov 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 7 Company, Sarnia

Captain

Ellis, Charles S (*g s 1st*) 13 Jan 81

Lieutenant

Mackenzie, Robert (*r s i 2nd*) 24 May 88

2nd Lieutenant

Kittermaster, Frederick William (*r s i 2nd*)  
29 Aug 88

Paymaster

Macvicar, Stuart A 9 Nov 66  
(*hon m 8 Oct 75*)

Adjutant

Quartermaster

Towers, Thomas Ford 16 Sept 87

Surgeon

Fraser, Anson Soverill, M D 5 Sept 79

Assistant Surgeon

Newell, James, M D 28 Mar 84

Infantry and Rifles.

117

## 28TH "PERTH" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn

Stratford

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*McKnight, Richard Sidney (*v b 1st*)  
6 Feb 85*Majors*White, Humphrey Albert Lucas (*v b 1st*)  
28 June 82  
19 May 81F Hamilton, John Robert (*m s 1st*)  
10 Apr 85

No 1 Company, Stratford

*Captain*Hotson John Little (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
21 Aug 85*Lieutenant*Corrie, Frederick John (*prov*) 21 Aug 85  
*2nd Lieutenant*Chrystal Robert James (*prov*) 21 Aug 85

No 2 Company, Stratford

*Captain*R Cooke, George Thomas (*m s 1st*)  
10 Apr 85*Lieutenant*Watson, William Sproule (*prov*)  
10 July 85*2nd Lieutenant*Knox, Wellington Johnston Thomas  
(*prov*) 10 July 85

No 3 Company, St Mary's

*Captain*Moscrip, William Caven (*v b 2nd*)  
15 Sept 82*Lieutenant*Jameson, David Wesley (*prov*)  
22 June 83*2nd Lieutenant*Mitchell, William Oscar, (*r s i 2nd*)  
9 July 88

No 4 Company, St Mary's

*Captain*Hamilton, James (*v b 2nd*) 24 Apr 85*Lieutenant*Adams, John Moore (*prov*) 13 Jan 88*2nd Lieutenant*Long, Frederick William Learoyd (*prov*)  
13 Jan 88

No 5 Company, Listowel

*Captain*Morphy, Hugh Boulton (*v b 2nd*)  
10 Apr 85*Lieutenant*Darling, James Leland (*prov*) 24 Apr 85*2nd Lieutenant*Hess, Emil George (*prov*) 24 Apr 85

No 6 Company, Stratford

*Captain**Lieutenant*Robb, Arthur (*prov*) 2 June 82*2nd Lieutenant*Guy, Williamson (*prov*) 24 Apr 85*Paymaster*

Lawrence, William 15 Sept 82

*Adjutant*Beam, Morris J (*v b 1st*) 24 Apr 85  
(*capt 1 June 83*)*Quartermaster*

Beck, George 9 May 88

*Surgeon*

Smith, George, M R O S E 6 Sept 72

*Assistant Surgeon*

## 29TH "WATERLOO" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn

Berlin

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*Hespeler, George (*v b 1st*)  
17 Feb 82  
19 June 77

<i>Major</i>	
.....	
No 1 Company, Elmira	
<i>Captain</i>	
Henderson, Walter Scott ( <i>prov</i> )	3 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ross, James ( <i>prov</i> )	3 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 2 Company, Galt	
<i>Captain</i>	
Cowan, James Laing ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	17 Dec 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Kerr, William Mackenzie ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
No 3 Company, New Hamburg	
<i>Captain</i>	
Laird, Joseph Alexander ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McCallum, Frederick H ( <i>prov</i> )	3 Oct 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Becker, William J ( <i>prov</i> )	3 Oct 84
No 4 Company, Galt	
<i>Captain</i>	
McCulloch, Andrew ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Mayer, Sylvester ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 5 Company, Hespeler	
<i>Captain</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cunningham, John ( <i>prov</i> )	13 June 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Collins, George ( <i>prov</i> )	18 June 86

No 6 Company, Berlin	
<i>Captain</i>	
Stanton, James Ewart ( <i>prov</i> )	18 June 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Sharlach, Henry ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McQuillan, John ( <i>prov</i> )	18 June 86
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Cranston, Adam	25 Feb 81
( <i>hon capt</i> 30 Nov 77)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Simpson, George Pollock	25 Feb 81
<i>Surgeon</i>	
McIntyre, Robert	4 Sept 85
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Radford, Joseph Henry	4 Sept 85
.....	
<b>30TH "WELLINGTON" BATTALION OF RIFLES.</b>	
M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn	
<i>Guelph</i>	
( <i>Organized G O 14 Sept 66</i> )	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
F Clarke, Charles ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	28 June 71
<i>Majors</i>	
White, William Wallace ( <i>v b 1st, s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	15 Sept 85
Mutrie, John ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	15 Sept 85
No 1 Company, Harriston	
<i>Captain</i>	
Laidlaw, Andrew ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	1 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Gillies, Alexander ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	3 June 87
No 2 Company, Guelph	
<i>Captain</i>	
Porter, George Davis ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	22 June 83



*Lieutenant*

Wideman, Louis Conrad (*prov*) 17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Anderson, Thomas (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 3 Company, Fergus

*Captain*

Beattie, John (*v b 2nd*) 23 May 72

*Lieutenant*

Murray, John (*prov*) 8 June 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

McColm, William (*prov*) 15 May 85

No 4 Company, Elora

*Captain*

Allan, David Martyn (*m s 2nd*) 16 Feb 82

*Lieutenant*

Moir, Alexander (*m s 2nd*) 16 Feb 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

Drew, John Jacob (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 5 Company, Mount Forest

*Captain*

Kingston, William (*prov*) 21 Aug 85

*Lieutenant*

Chilton, Alexander (*prov*) 30 June 76

*2nd Lieutenant*

Coyne, James Henry (*prov*) 30 June 87

No 6 Company, Eramosa

*Captain*

Johnson, Archibald (*v b 2nd*) 18 Sept 85

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

Lorae, Jona'han (*prov*) 18 Sept 85

No 7 Company, Erin

*Captain*

McDowell, William (*m s 2nd*) 5 July 78

*Lieutenant*

Carberry, Thomas Evans (*s i 2nd*) 31 Mar 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Couboy, William (*prov*) 4 June 80

No 8 Company, Palmerston

*Captain*

Jamieson, William (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 22 Apr 86

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

No 9 Company, Moorefield

*Captain*

Booth, John (*m s 2nd*) 29 Apr 81

*Lieutenant*

Thompson, William John (*s i 2nd*) 21 May 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Thompson, Fordyce Lake (*prov*) 9 Mar 88

No 10 Company, Arthur

*Captain**Lieutenant*

Hudson, George (*prov*) 14 Nov 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Craig, James J (*s i 2nd*) 14 Aug 86

*Paymaster*

F Harvey, Edmund 24 July 74

(*hon m 24 July 84*)

*Adjutant**Quartermaster*

Mann, William M 4 Sept 85

*Surgeon*

Johnson, William Henry, M D 30 June 87

*Assistant Surgeon*

Mennie, John George 15 July 87

## 31ST "GREY" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn

Owen Sound

(Organized G O 14 Sept 86)

*Lieut-Colonel*

F Brodie, George (*m s 1st*) 6 Nov 74

24 Oct 72

*Infantry and Rifles.*

*Majors*

Telford, James Pattison (*m s 1st*)  
16 Sept 87  
(*l c 11 Jan 77*)

Rorke, Joseph (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
16 Sept 87  
31 Oct 86

## No 1 Company, Owen Sound

*Captain*

Spencer, Alfred J (*m s 2nd*) 28 Oct 81

*Lieutenant*

.....  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
Ross, George (*prov*) 18 Sept 85

## No 2 Company, Meaford

*Captain*

Cleland, Hugh Robert (*m s 2nd*)  
4 Sept 85

*Lieutenant*

Chisholm, William Noble (*s i 2nd*)  
27 Aug 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Maclean, James Douglas (*prov*)  
17 June 87

## No 3 Company, Leith

*Captain*

Ross, William (*r s i 1st*) 17 Aug 88

*Lieutenant*

.....  
*2nd Lieutenant*

## No 4 Company, Durham

*Captain*

.....  
*Lieutenant*  
Torry Robert (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

McGirr, Samuel James (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

## No 5 Company Chatsworth

*Captain*

McDonald John (*v b 2nd*) 11 Sept 83

*Lieutenant*

Bennett, George William (*prov*)  
1 June 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

Mackenzie, David Crael (*prov*) 16 Nov 88

## No 6 Company, Flesherton

*Captain*

Campbell, Andrew Ginty (*m s 1st*)  
24 Mar 80

*Lieutenant*

Fields, John J' (*late 60 F*) 24 Mar 80

*2nd Lieutenant*

Sproul, Gaspar James (*prov*) 5 Aug 87

## No 7 Company, Clarksburg

*Captain*

Rorke, Edward (*m s 2nd*) 16 Sept 87

*Lieutenant*

Rorke, Herbert Victor (*r s i 2nd*)  
30 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

.....  
*Paymaster*

Lech, William Edward (*late Lieut 57 F*)  
17 June 87

*Adjutant*

.....  
*Quartermaster*

Rayner, Philip 4 Sept 85

*Surgeon*

Maclean, Caird Ryerson 11 Jan 67  
(*sur m 11 Jan 87*)

*Assistant Surgeon*

Dow, William George 17 June 87

## 32ND "BRUCE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

## M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn

## Walkerton

(*Organized G O 14 Sept 66*)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Biggar, John Walter Scott (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
7 Apr 87

*Majors*

Boyd, Benjamin Bowman (*v b 1st*)  
29 May 85

Scott, James Henderson (*r s i 1st*)  
13 Jan 88

## No 1 Company, Port Elgin

*Captain*

Stafford, John William (*v b 2nd*)  
2 June 82

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Smith, Harry ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Mitchell, William ( <i>prov</i> )	22 Aug 79
No 2 Company, Kincardine	
<i>Captain</i>	
Loscombe, W Clifton ( <i>m s 2nd r s i 2nd</i> )	5 Sept 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Vanstone, Richard ( <i>prov</i> )	13 Jan 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ruettel, John Harold ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 88
No 3 Company, Lucknow	
<i>Captain</i>	
Jefferis, Benjamin Grant ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	3 June 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Campbell, Donald ( <i>prov</i> )	3 June 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Cameron, Duncan Ontario ( <i>prov</i> )	19 June 83
No 4 Company, Paisley	
<i>Captain</i>	
Valentine, William Carson ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	1 Aug 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Megraw, Ainsley ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	5 Nov 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Stennett, Alexander Bethune ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
No 5 Company, Walkerton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Anderson, Oliver Gabel ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	1 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Weir, Adam ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	6 July 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hogg, John Andrew ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
No 6 Company, Arran	
<i>Captain</i>	
Douglass, John ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	19 Sept 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Richards, Charles Albert ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	19 Sept 79
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Start, Charles Edward ( <i>prov</i> )	19 Mar 86

Infantry and Rifles.

No 7 Company, Mildmay	
<i>Captain</i>	
Henderson, John ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	11 May 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lowry, William H ( <i>prov</i> )	16 Sept 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Dickison, William ( <i>prov</i> )	16 Sept 87
No 8 Company, Teeswater	
<i>Captain</i>	
Gillies, Archibald ( <i>prov</i> )	7 June 72
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Wraith, John ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Farquharson, John ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Klein, Alphonse Basil	3 June 81
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Holden, William James ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	13 Jan 88 (lt 13 Jan 88)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Robertson, David ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	11 May 83
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Scott, William S, M D	8 Feb 67 (sur m 8 Feb 87)
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Martin, DeWitt Harry, M D	18 Dec 68 (sur 19 Sept 79)

### 33RD "HURON" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn	
Goderich	
(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
F Coleman, Timothy Theobald ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	4 June 86 14 Sept 71
<i>Majors</i>	
.....	
No 1 Company, Goderich	
<i>Captain</i>	
Crockett, Robert ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	6 July 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Holmes, Dudley ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88



<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 7 Company, Porter's Hill	
Wells, James Henry ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88	<i>Captain</i>	
No 2 Company, Wingham		McDonald, John ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	5 Aug 81
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Elliott, William ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	15 Sept 82	Beacom, John ( <i>prov</i> )	16 Sept 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ansley, John ( <i>prov</i> )	18 Apr 84	Courtice, Edmund George ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 8 Company, Gorrie	
Williams, Charles Edward ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )		<i>Captain</i>	
	15 Sept 88	Kaines, John ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	30 June 71
No 3 Company, Seaforth		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Kaines, Christopher Charles ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	24 Feb 83
Wilson, John G ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	26 Jan 83	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		McDonad, William Hamilton ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88
Roberts, John Sidney ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	26 Jan 83	No 9 Company, Dungannon	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Wilson, John A ( <i>r s i 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	21 Feb 83	Mallough, Joseph ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	2 Apr 69
No 4 Company, Clinton		<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Varcoe, John Stanley ( <i>c c 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	1 June 77
Forrester, David Andrew ( <i>prov</i> )	16 May 84	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Young, William ( <i>prov</i> )	6 Apr 88
Coleman, Edward Costello ( <i>prov</i> )		<i>Paymaster</i>	
	21 Oct 87	Jordan, Francis	5 Aug 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			( <i>hon m 5 Apr 82</i> )
Young, James ( <i>prov</i> )	18 Apr 84	<i>Adjutant</i>	
No 5 Company, Brussels		.....	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Hays, Robert Stanley ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88	Beek, Joseph	13 June 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>			( <i>hon capt 9 Mar 88</i> )
McNaughton, John Alexander ( <i>prov</i> )		<i>Surgeon</i>	
	15 June 88	Holmes, William R J, M D	9 Oct 74
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Sinclair, William M ( <i>prov</i> )	19 Sept 81	Young, William J, M D	13 June 84
No 6 Company, Exeter		<hr/>	
<i>Captain</i>		34TH "ONTARIO" BATTALION	
Andrews, Walter ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88	OF INFANTRY.	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		M D No 2—4th Brig Divn	
Dickson, Lewis Henry ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88	Whitby	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)	
Billings, Herman Leavitt ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
		O'Donovan, Michael ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	
		24 Mar 80	

*Majors*

Paterson, Norman F (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)

25 May 77

Farewell, John Edwin (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)

3 Feb 82

No 1 Company, Whitby

*Captain*

O'Donovan, John James (*m s 2nd*)

7 May 86

*Lieutenant*

Shrapnell, Edward Scrope (*m s 1st*)

13 June 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

McArthur, Robert Archibald (*prov*)

1 June 88

No 2 Company, Greenwood

*Captain*

Henderson, Wilbur (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)

3 Mar 82

*Lieutenant*

Webber, Frederick William (*m s 2nd*)

27 Aug 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Beaton, Forest Alexander (*prov*)

27 Aug 86

No 3 Company, Oshawa

*Captain*

Cleverdon, Thomas Emmanuel (*v b 2nd*)

15 May 85

*Lieutenant*

Warren, Frederick William (*prov*)

15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Carswell, John A (*prov*)

15 June 88

No 5 Company, Beaverton

*Captain*

Paterson, Charles Archibald (*m s 2nd*)

29 May 85

*Lieutenant*

Birchard, James (*r s i 2nd*)

13 Aug 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hayes, Louis Martin (*prov*)

10 July 85

No 5 Company, Uxbridge

*Captain*

McGillivray, John Alexander (*v b 1st*)

6 July 77

(*m 6 July 87*)

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

Crosby, Frank Herbert (*prov*)

27 June 84

No 6 Company, Brooklin

*Captain*

Browne, William H (*m s 2nd*)

31 May 78

*Lieutenant*

NW Grierson, John Frederick (*r s i 2nd*)

13 Aug 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Perriton, John (*prov*)

6 July 88

No 7 Company, Cannington

*Captain*

Roche, Francis James (*s i 2nd*)

1 June 88

*Lieutenant*

Sinclair, Archibald James (*prov*)

1 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Bingham, Hugh Smith (*prov*)

1 June 88

*Paymaster*

Madill, Frank

27 Aug 86

*Adjutant*

Rutledge, James (*m s 1st*)

7 May 86

(*m 31 May 88*)

*Quartermaster*

Smith, Charles Wright

23 Sept 70

(*hon m 23 Dec 80*)

*Surgeon*

Rae, Francis, *M D*

27 Mar 74

*Assistant Surgeon*

Bogart, David Peterson

22 June 77

## 35TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY

"SIMCOE FORESTERS."

Motto:—*Spectemur Agendo*

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn

Barrie

(Organized G O 14 Sept 6)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

F, NW O'Brien, William E (*v b 1st*)

2 June 82

4 Aug 74

*Majors.*

**F, NW** Graham, William J (*v b 1st,*  
*m s 2nd*) 1 Dec 82  
**NW** Burnet, Peter (*late 72 F*) 22 Apr 86  
23 May 77

No 1 Company, Barrie

*Captain*

**O'Brien**, Arthur Henry (*r s i 1st*)  
9 Mar 88

*Lieutenant*

**McPhee**, John Bingham (*r s i 2nd*)  
28 Sept 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

**Kortright**, Hugh Albert (*r s i 2nd*)  
30 June 88

No 2 Company, Collingwood

*Captain*

**NW** Campbell, Richard Ginty (*m s 1st*)  
22 Aug 79

*Lieutenant*

**MacIntyre**, Alexander Duntroon (*prov*)  
7 Jan 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, Jarrett's Corners

*Captain*

**Gray**, John (*s i 2nd*) 15 July 87

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

**Gray**, George (*prov*) 22 Apr 86  
No 4 Company, Vespra

*Captain*

**NW** Leadly, Allison (*g s i 1st*) 9 Jan 85

*Lieutenant*

**Munro**, George (*s i 2nd*) 31 Mar 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

**Sneath**, Frederick (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 5 Company, Barrie

*Captain*

**F** Powell, John (*m s 2nd*) 13 Jan 82

*Lieutenant*

**NW** Ramsay-Ramsay, Robert Dalhousie  
(*prov*) 10 Apr 85

132

*2nd Lieutenant*

**Ward**, Charles Franklin (*prov*) 20 Apr 88  
No 6 Company, Huntsville

*Captain*

**F** Peacock, Christopher (*late H M Army*)  
19 Mar 86

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

**Ecclestone**, George (*prov*) 19 Mar 86

No 7 Company, Orillia

*Captain*

**NW** Drinkwater, Thomas H (*m s 2nd*)  
22 Apr 86

*Lieutenant*

**NW** Burnet, Kenneth Lumsden (*s i 2nd*)  
27 Aug 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

**Elliot**, Henry Charles Schomberg  
(*r s i 2nd*) 30 June 88

No 8 Company, Pentanguishene

*Captain*

**NW** Landrigan, John (*m s 2nd*)  
27 Feb 85

*Lieutenant*

**Rathwell**, Samuel (*prov*) 30 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant**Paymaster*

**Rogers**, Joseph 10 May 72  
(*hon m 10 May 82*)

*Adjutant*

**NW** Ward, James (*g s i 1st, v b 2nd*)  
3 Oct 84  
(*m 12 Mar 85*)

*Quartermaster*

**NW** Smith, Lionel Lincoln Fisher  
21 May 86  
(*hon capt 21 May 86*)

*Surgeon*

**NW** McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie, *MD*  
16 Sept 87

*Assistant Surgeon*

**Raikes**, Richard 16 Sept 87

*Infantry and Rifles.*

133



# 36TH "PEEL" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Pro aris et focis."

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn

Brampton

(Organized, G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieutenant Colonel

**F NW** Tyrwhitt, Richard (*m s 1st*)  
12 Feb 86  
17 Aug 76

Majors

Leslie, Edward (*m s 1st*) 16 July 86

Evans, George T (*v b 1st*) 1 June 88

No 1 Company, Brampton

Captain

**NW** Murray, Alexander George (*s i 2nd*)  
17 June 87

Lieutenant

**NW** Wallace, Wellington (*v b 2nd*)  
6 July 87

2nd Lieutenant

Brown, James Scott (*r s i 2nd*) 13 Aug 87

No 2 Company, Grand Valley

Captain

Scott, W R (*prov*) 15 June 88

Lieutenant

Deans, Albert (*prov*) 15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Stewart, Maitland Ernest (*prov*)  
15 June 88

No 3 Company, Cookstown

Captain

**NW** Duff, John Andrew (*s i 2nd*)  
15 June 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

**NW** Pollock, Isaac (*prov*) 2 Jan 88

No 4 Company, Albion

Captain

Wolfe, James (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 80

Lieutenant

Wolfe, James Alfred (*prov*) 13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

Kerr, William (*prov*) 1 June 88

No 5 Company, Bond Head

Captain

Scott, Robert (*m s 2nd*) 1 Sept 82

Lieutenant

Neilly, Samuel A (*prov*) 7 Oct 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Alliston

Captain

McLaren, Arnold R (*s i 2nd*) 6 Apr 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 7 Company, Shelburne

Captain

Williams, Edward E (*m s 2nd*)  
16 July 86

Lieutenant

Downard, George (*prov*) 23 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 8 Company, Orangeville

Captain

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

King, Charles H (*prov*) 28 Nov 85

Paymaster

Cooke, Christopher 15 June 88  
(*hon capt* 15 June 88)

Adjutant

Quartermaster

Smith, Charles 15 June 88  
(*hon capt* 31 Aug 83)

Surgeon

Riddall, John Knight, M D 11 Jan 67  
(*sur m* 11 Jan 87)

Assistant Surgeon

Henry, James, M D 7 May 86

# 37TH "HALDIMAND" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

York

(Organized G O 28 Sept 66)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Davis, Robert H (m s 1st) 28 Sept 66

*Majors*

No 1 Company, York

*Captain*

Williamson, Andrew (m s 2nd) 7 May 75

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

Knox, Robert (prov) 30 Mar 83

No 3 Company, Caledonia

*Captain*

Nelles, Robert Lottridge (v b 1st)

7 Apr 76  
(m 7 Apr 86)*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

Clench, Joseph (prov) 17 June 87

No 4 Company, Hagarville

*Captain*

Griffith, Benjamin A (m s 2nd) 22 June 83

*Lieutenant*

Vanloon, William Carey (prov) 15 July 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hudson, George (prov) 15 June 88

No 5 Company, Jarvis

*Captain**Lieutenant*

Halligan, William (prov) 30 Mar 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

Jones, James Leonard (prov) 17 June 87

No 6 Company, Dunnville

*Captain*

Robinson, John (prov) 22 Oct 86

*Lieutenant*

Simpson, Daniel (prov) 22 Oct 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Rastrick, A E (prov) 22 Oct 86

No 7 Company, Caledonia

*Captain*

Walker, Thomas (prov) 15 June 88

*Lieutenant*

Walker, Robert Edward (prov) 1 June 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

Richards, Charles (prov) 15 June 88

No 8 Company, Cayuga

*Captain*

Mussin, William, (v b 2nd) 7 Apr 76

*Lieutenant*

Mussin, Joseph Missitt (prov) 1 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

McFadden, William Rutledge (prov) 1 June 88

*Paymaster*Rogers, John H 22 Aug 73  
(hon m 17 Dec 83)*Adjutant*Tuck, John (m s 1st, late Rif Brig) 24 Nov 71  
(capt 17 Dec 83)*Quartermaster*Gill, John Albert 12 Feb 75  
(hon capt 18 Sept 85)*Surgeon*Baxter, Jacob, M D 21 Aug 68  
(sur m 21 Aug 88)*Assistant Surgeon*

Thompson, David 23 Dec 87

# 38TH BATTALION "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

*Badge, &c.* :—The Badge and Device of the Battalion shall consist of the Earl of Dufferin's crest (comprising a cap of main.

tenance surmounted by a crescent) underneath which are the numerals **38**, the whole encircled by a scroll or garter clasped with a buckle and bearing the legend "Dufferin Rifles" and His Lordship's motto, "*Per vias rectas*," the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown. The Badge shall be silver for officers and bronze for non commissioned officers and men.

(*Cross Belt ornaments*)—A lion's head, chain and whistle in silver with a centre ornament on a polished silver plate between two wreaths of maple leaves of frosted silver conjoined at the base, encircling a Maltese cross of frosted silver, fimbriated with polished silver—between the arms of the cross four lioncels *passant-gardant*—charged upon the cross a plate of frosted silver inscribed with the numerals **38**, surrounded with a border also of frosted silver, inscribed with the words "Dufferin Rifles." Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supporting tablet of the same.

A centre ornament of silver on pouch at back of belt consisting of the numerals **38**, surrounded by a bugle, the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

(*G O 3 May 78 and 14 Mar 79*)

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

Brantford

(*Organized G O 28 Sept 66*)

*Lieutenant Colonel*

Jones, Charles Stephen (*m s 1st*) 13 Jan 88

*Majors*

Rothwell, Burrows Henry (*v b 1st*)  
5 Nov 86

Jones, Thomas Henry (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
29 Apr 87

*Captains*

McGlashan, Henry John (*v b 2nd*)  
5 Nov 86

Leonard, Henry Francis (*s i 1st*)  
29 Apr 87

McLean, John Henry (*v b 2nd*) 16 Sept 87

Kidney, George (*v b 2nd*) 16 Sept 87

NW Christie, Albert Edward (*r s i 2nd*)  
7 Sept 88

Stratford, Joseph (*prov*) 15 Aug 84

### *Lieutenants*

NW Nelles, Charles Macklem (*s i 2nd*)  
5 Nov 86

Jones, William David (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
6 Apr 88

(*capt 16 Sept 87*)

Ruddy, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*) 7 Sept 88

NW Bishop, Edwin Rubergall (*s i 1st B*)  
7 Sept 88

Frank, Frederick William (*prov*)  
16 Sept 87

Ott. Charles A (*prov*) 16 Nov 88

### *2nd Lieutenants*

Killmaster, William Graham (*prov*)  
5 Nov 86

Park, Edward Paul (*prov*) 5 Nov 86

Haworth, John Walter (*prov*) 16 Sept 87

Curtis, Herbert David (*prov*) 7 Sept 88

Rowley, Harry Hercules (*prov*) 28 Sept 88  
21 June 87

Wallace, Robert Emerson (*prov*)  
28 Sept 88

### *Paymaster*

Hamilton, Joshua Smith 7 Sept 88  
(*hon capt 7 Sept 88*)

### *Adjutant*

NW Wilkes, Walter Alexander (*v b 1st*)  
6 Apr 88  
(*capt 6 Apr 88*)

### *Quartermaster*

Harris, Richard Rowe (*v b 2nd*)  
10 July 85  
(*capt 30 May 84*)

### *Surgeon*

Harris, William T 28 Apr 82

### *Assistant Surgeon*

Winskel, William Edwin 2 June 82

## 39TH "NORFOLK" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

*Badge*:—A Maltese Cross surmounted by the Imperial Crown, at each angle of the Cross a British Lion. In the centre of the Cross the numeral 39, encircled by the Regimental designation "Norfolk Rifles, Canada."

*Badge for Cross Belt*, to be a Maltese Cross, as above described, encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown.



Badges, to be silver for officers, bronze for non-commissioned officers and men.

(*G O 13 May 87*)

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

Simcoe

(*Organized, G O 28 Sept 66*)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Coombs, Harry Lovell (*v b 1st*)

11 Nov 87

*Major*

No 1 Company, Simcoe

*Captain*

**F** Ryerson, John Wesley (*v b 2nd, s i 2nd*)

12 Jan 83

*Lieutenant*

Slaght, Thomas Rollo (*prov*) 17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Curtis, George A (*prov*) 15 Sept 82

No 2 Company, Hartford

*Captain*

Woodley, Jonathan Harry (*prov*) 20 Mar 85

*Lieutenant*

Atkinson, Thomas Robert (*prov*) 20 Apr 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Barber, Johnson Elisha (*prov*) 28 Sept 88

No 3 Company, Port Rowan

*Captain*

Price, George (*m s 2nd*) 4 Feb 81

*Lieutenant*

Ferris, Walker Powell (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

Coombs, Francis Dunn (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 4 Company, Walsingham

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*

Mathews, Colon (*prov*) 2 Oct 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Jackson, Harry Percy (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 5 Company, Waterford

*Captain*

York, Isaac Edward (*s i 2nd*) 30 June 87

*Lieutenant*

Duncombe, Abram Nelles (*prov*) 9 Mar 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, Simcoe

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*

Campbell, James Lorne (*prov*) 28 July 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

Wallace, William Young (*prov*) 15 Sept 82

No 7 Company, Port Dover

*Captain*

Ansley, Harry Wilmot (*prov*) 15 Sept 82

*Lieutenant*

Bayley, Thomas (*prov*) 17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Reid, William Robert (*prov*) 15 Sept 82

No 8 Company, Fredericksburg

*Captain*

Wood, Wyatt Samuel (*s i 2nd*) 31 Mar 86

*Lieutenant*

Bottomly, Joseph Gilmore (*prov*) 29 May 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Grasett, John Charles Covernton (*prov*) 22 June 83

*Paymaster*

Tweeddale, Joseph Michael 19 Nov 86

*Adjutant*

*Quartermaster*

Griffin, William Ryerson 21 May 75  
(*hon m 21 May 85*)

*Surgeon*

Stewart, George, M D 17 June 87

*Assistant Surgeon*

Bowlby, David Adam, M D 17 June 87

# 40TH "NORTHUMBERLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Excelsior"

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn

Cobourg

(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Rogers, Robert Zacheus (*v b 1st*)  
20 Mar 85  
17 Aug 76

*Majors*

F Gravely, John Vance (*v b 1st*)  
20 Mar 85  
(*l c 16 Nov 76*)

No 1 Company, Cobourg

*Captain*

Snelgrove, Henry John (*s i 2nd*)  
20 Mar 85

*Lieutenant*

Bouverie, Francis Kenelm (*prov*)  
17 Aug 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Dumble, John Frederick (*prov*)  
21 June 87

No 2 Company, Cobourg

*Captain*

McCaughey, John (*v b 2nd*) 1 Jan 87

*Lieutenant*

Guillet, Cephas (*s i 1st*) 1 Jan 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

NW Floyd, William Herbert (*prov*)  
1 Jan 87

No 3 Company, Campbellford

*Captain*

NW Bonnycastle, Richard H (*m s 2nd*)  
26 June 68

*Lieutenant*

NW Givan, John Eliam (*m s 2nd*)  
1 Sept 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, Brighton

*Captain*

Butler, William Charles (*m s 2nd*)  
10 Oct 73

142

*Lieutenant*

Quick, Westley A Dilbert (*prov*)  
10 Apr 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, Grafton

*Captain*

Dennis, Hugh Cochrane (*prov*) 4 Sept 85

*Lieutenant*

Hamilton, William James (*r s a 2nd B,*  
*s i 2nd*) 7 Apr 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Roberts, Joseph Wentworth (*prov*)  
31 Aug 83

No 7 Company, Colborne

*Captain*

Greer, Frederick Charles Blackstock (*s i*  
*2nd*) 11 Mar 87

*Lieutenant*

Wilson, George Edward Rowcliffe (*prov*)  
11 Mar 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 8 Company, Castleton

*Captain*

Duncan, William (*v b 2nd*) 5 July 71

*Lieutenant*

McCullough, Hugh (*s i 2nd*) 30 Mar 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Smith, William (*prov*) 11 Nov 87

No 9 Company, Warkworth

*Captain*

Hurlburt, Royal Platt (*prov*) 28 Sept 66

*Lieutenant*

Fowlds, Henry Watt (*r s i 2nd*) 30 Mar 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Spencer, George James (*m s 1st*)  
7 Apr 87

*Paymaster*

Van Ingen, Abraham John 1 Jan 87  
(*hon m 31 May 82*)

*Adjutant*

Duncan, Geddes Lancelot (*m s 1st*)  
4 Sept 85  
(*capt 2 Sept 81*)

143

*Infantry and Rifles.*

*Quartermaster*

Guillet, George (*v b 2nd*) 1 Jan 87  
(*hon m 1 Jan 87*)

*Surgeon*

Powell, Newton William, *M D*  
19 Apr 72

*Assistant Surgeon*

Willoughby, William Armson, *M D*  
19 Apr 72  
(*sur 19 Apr 82*)

# 41ST "BROCKVILLE" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

*Badge and Motto* :—A Maltese Cross surmounted by a Crown. In the centre the Battalion numeral, 41, crossed rifles above, a beaver below. Under the beaver the Motto "*Semper Paratus*." The whole surrounded by a wreath of Maple leaves, outside of which are the words "Brockville Battalion of Rifles."

(*G O 2 June 82*)

*M D No 4—8th Brig Divn*  
*Brockville*

(*Organized G O 5 Oct 66*)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

F Cole, Wilmot Howard (*v b 1st*)  
28 June 71

*Majors*

Jackson, David English (*g s i 1st*)  
28 Apr 82

Cole, George Marshall (*g s i 1st*)  
13 May 87

*No 1 Company, Brockville*

*Captain*

Cook, William (*m s 2nd*) 28 Jan 70  
*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

*No 2 Company, Gananoque*

*Captain*

Jackson, Henry Mace (*s i 2nd*)  
13 May 87

*Lieutenant*

Funnell, George Henry (*s i 2nd*)  
13 May 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

*No 3 Company, Delta*

*Captain*

Day, Melvin Lorenzo (*g s i 1st*) 2 June 82

*Lieutenant*

Brown, Morton S (*prov*) 5 Aug 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

*No 4 Company, Brockville*

*Captain*

Starr, George Lothrop (*r s i 1st*)  
16 Nov 88

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

*No 5 Company, Carleton Place*

*Captain*

McKay, Joseph (*g s 1st, m s 2nd*)  
12 Dec 84

*Lieutenant*

Preston, Richard Franklin (*prov*)  
15 May 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

*No 6 Company, Goulburn*

*Captain*

Garvin, William (*v b 2nd*) 4 Aug 69

*Lieutenant*

Tubman, William (*m s 2nd*) 18 Apr 78

*2nd Lieutenant*

*Paymaster*

Wright, William James 13 May 87

*Adjutant*

Asselstine, William Howard (*s i 1st*)  
13 May 87  
(*capt 27 Aug 86*)

*Quartermaster*

Kincaid, James Elkinah 27 July 74  
(*hon capt 24 July 79*)



*Surgeon*

Moore, Vincent Howard 26 June 74

*Assistant Surgeon*Kelly, Edward James, *M D* 2 Sept 81**42ND "BROCKVILLE" BATTALION  
OF INFANTRY.***M D No 4—8th Brig Divn**Perth**(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)**Lieutenant-Colonel***F Matheson, Arthur J** (*m s 1st*)  
18 June 86*Majors***Sparham, Thomas Wellington** (*s i 1st*)  
3 June 87**Hollinsworth, Geoghegan** (*late H M*  
*20 F*) 3 June 87*No 1 Company, Almonte**Captain***Williams, George** (*m s 2nd*) 1 June 83*Lieutenant***Ramsay, John Mohr** (*prov*) 18 June 86*2nd Lieutenant***Cole, Holland Haynes** (*prov*) 21 Oct 87*No 2 Company, Brockville**Captain***Chrysler, John Eiwyn** (*prov*) 3 June 87*Lieutenant***McClellan, Arthur Booker** (*r s i 2nd*)  
16 June 88*2nd Lieutenant**No 3 Company, Perth**Captain***Motherwell, James W** (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
4 Sept 85*Lieutenant***Kellock, William Murdoch** (*v b 2nd*)  
4 Sept 85*2nd Lieutenant***Wodden, William Thomas** (*prov*)  
16 June 88*No 4 Company, Lansdowne**Captain***Dixon, James** (*m s 2nd*) 4 Sept 85*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant***Darling, George Henry** (*prov*) 18 Sept 85*No 5 Company, Renfrew**Captain***Craig, James** (*prov*) 23 Mar 88*Lieutenant***McDowell, Charles** (*prov*) 23 Mar 88*2nd Lieutenant***Stoddart, James** (*prov*) 23 Mar 88*No 6 Company, Pembroke**Captain***Irving, Lennox** (*s i 2nd*) 3 June 87*Lieutenant***Marshall, John** (*prov*) 22 June 83*2nd Lieutenant**Paymaster***Caldwell, Thomas Boyd** 23 Mar 88  
(*hon capt* 23 Mar 88)*Adjutant***Bowen, William Nelson** (*r s i 1st*)  
9 May 88  
(*lt* 18 Sept 85)*Quartermaster***Coulter, Francis** 18 June 86*Surgeon***Lynch, Dennis Patrick** *M D* 21 Oct 87*Assistant surgeon***Horton, Robert Nelson** 9 Mar 88**43RD "OTTAWA AND CARLETON"  
BATTALION OF RIFLES.**

*Ornaments and Devices:—*Cross-belt, a Lion's head, chain and whistle. The centre ornament to consist of a Maltese Cross having in each of its angles a Lion, in centre the regimental motto "*Advance*" in a double circle round the numeral 43, the

*Infantry and Rifles.*

whole encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by a Royal Crown, with the words "Ottawa and Carleton Rifles" on a scroll at foot.

*Badge for Forage Cap*:—The Maltese Cross forming the centre ornament of the cross-belt.

*Ornament for Pouch*:—A bugle suspended by a knotted ribbon with cord and tassels.

The Ornaments with Devices in silver for officers, bronze for non-commissioned officers and men.

(*G O* 13 Jan and 28 Apr 82)

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

City of Ottawa

(*Organized G O* 5 Aug 81)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Anderson, William Patrick (*m s* 1st)  
23 Nov 88

*Majors*

.....  
.....

No 1 Company, Ottawa

*Captain*

Sherwood, Arthur Percy (*v b* 1st, *m s*  
2nd) 8 Jan 86

*Lieutenant*

Bradbury, Samuel Joseph (*s i* 2nd)  
31 Mar 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

NW Rogers, Samuel Maynard (*r s i* 2nd)  
3 Nov 88

No 2 Company, Hull

*Captain*

NW Wright, Joshua (*v b* 2nd)  
16 Sept 81

*Lieutenant*

Nesbitt, Robert George (*prov*)  
28 Mar 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Wright, Charles Montgomery (*s i* 2nd)  
30 Mar 85

148

*Infantry and Rifles.*

No 3 Company, Wakefield

*Captain*

York, Isaac Brown (*prov*) 29 Apr 87

*Lieutenant*

.....

*2nd Lieutenant*

Lawless, William Thewles (*r s i* 2nd)  
3 Dec 87

No 4 Company, Billings Bridge

*Captain*

NW Billings, Braddish (*s i* 2nd)  
12 Feb 86

*Lieutenant*

F Humphrys, Beauchamp Henry  
(*g s* 2nd) 7 May 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Wood, Charles Osborne (*prov s i* 2nd B)  
3 June 87

No 5 Company, Arnprior

*Captain*

Macdonald, John Alexander (*prov*)  
19 Nov 86

*Lieutenant*

Barclay, William Barclay Craig (*prov*)  
19 Nov 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Craig, David (*prov*) 19 Nov 86

No 6 Company, New Edinburgh Ward,  
Ottawa

*Captain*

NW Bell, Basil Herbert (*prov*)  
29 Apr 87

*Lieutenant*

McKay, William Moore (*r s i* 2nd)  
9 May 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Stuart, Fitzmaurice Edward (*prov*)  
9 May 88

*Paymaster*

Parker, James Edward (*v b* 2nd)  
14 Dec 83  
(lt 16 Sept 81)

*Adjutant*

.....

149

*Quartermaster*Rance, George (*late 100 F*) 2 Sept 81*Surgeon*Powell, Robert Henry Wynward, *M D*  
2 Sept 81*Assistant Surgeon*

Scott, William Francis 28 June 82

**44TH "WELLAND" BATTALION  
OF INFANTRY.**Motto :—" *Mors aut Victoria* "

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

Niagara Falls

(*Organized G O 16 Nov 66*)*Lieut.-Colonel*Morin, James (*m s 1st*) 24 Nov 82  
7 June 77*Majors*

## No 1 Company, Niagara Falls

*Captain*Bender, Hiram (*m s 2nd*) 24 Mar 71*Lieutenant*Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur (*r s i 2nd*)  
30 Mar 88*2nd Lieutenant*

## No 2 Company, Thorold

*Captain*Monro, William (*prov*) 16 Nov 88*Lieutenant*Simson, Edward H (*prov*) 17 June 87*2nd Lieutenant*

## No 3 Company, Chippewa

*Captain*Greenwood, John A (*m s 2nd*) 15 Sept 82*Lieutenant*McKenzie, Herman (*prov*) 15 Sept 82*2nd Lieutenant*

## No 4 Company, Fort Erie

*Captain*Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander (*v b 2nd*)  
28 Mar 84*Lieutenant*Hill, Frederick William (*r s i 1st*)  
31 Mar 86*2nd Lieutenant*

## No 5 Company, Welland

*Captain*Raymond, Lorenzo Clarke (*g s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
27 Apr 83*Lieutenant*Pursel, Dennis R (*prov*) 7 May 86*2nd Lieutenant*Crow, John Hugh (*prov*) 7 May 86

## No 6 Company, Niagara Falls

*Captain*F McMicking, George Albert (*v b 2nd*)  
18 Sept 85*Lieutenant*Skinner, Robert Pointer (*prov*)  
18 Sept 85*2nd Lieutenant*McIntyre, Hope McNevin (*prov*)  
18 Sept 85

## No 7 Company, Stevensville

*Captain*Clark, Joseph (*v b 2nd*) 2 June 82*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

## No 8 Company, Sand Hill

*Captain*F Barwell, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
4 June 80*Lieutenant*Cohoe, John Edward (*prov, r s i 2nd B*)  
16 Nov 88*2nd Lieutenant*Brennan, William Henry (*prov*)  
19 Mar 86



<i>Paymaster</i>	
Treble, Charles	11 June 75 (hon m 11 June 75)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Tattersall, James	18 Sept 85 (hon m 18 Sept 85)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Oliver, James Walter, M D	15 Sept 82 5 Jan 81
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Glasgow, Sinclair Holden, M D	15 Sept 82

# 45TH "WEST DURHAM" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn

Bowmanville

(Organized G O 16 Nov 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Cubitt, Frederic (m s 1st) 16 Nov 86

*Majors*

NW Deacon, James (late Capt 1 F)  
12 Mar 69  
(l c 12 Mar 74)

NW Hughes, John (v b 1st, m s 2nd)  
22 Apr 86  
24 Jan 78

No 1 Company, Bowmanville

*Captain*

Rowe, Philip John (m s 2nd) 28 Feb 83

*Lieutenant*

.....  
*2nd Lieutenant*

.....  
No 2 Company, Fenelon Falls

*Captain*

Hunter, William D (m s 2nd) 28 Mar 84

*Lieutenant*

Read, William Thomas (prov) 13 June 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Jordan, George (prov) 14 Aug 85

152

No 3 Company, Burtonville

*Captain*

Brown, William John (m s 2nd) 22 Apr 86

*Lieutenant*

.....  
*2nd Lieutenant*

Virtue, William H (prov) 13 June 84

No 4 Company, Lindsay

*Captain*

Wallace, John Watson (m s 2nd) 13 June 84

*Lieutenant*

Buckwill, John Alfred (prov) 13 June 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Holtorf, William (r s i 2nd) 30 Mar 88

No 5 Company, Omeme

*Captain*

Evans, James (g s 1st, m s 1st) 8 Oct 80

*Lieutenant*

Thornton, James Dick (prov) 13 June 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Sheewood, Thomas Robert (prov) 13 May 87

No 6 Company, Lindsay

*Captain*

NW Grace, James Cæsar (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 1 Sept 82

*Lieutenant*

.....  
*2nd Lieutenant*

Graham, William H (prov) 13 June 84

*Paymaster*

Russell, Walter S 6 July 88  
(hon capt 6 July 88)

*Adjutant*

Hughes, Samuel (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 5 July 78  
(m 5 July 88)

*Quartermaster*

Hopkins, Eustace 14 Aug 85

*Surgeon*

Boyle, William S, M D 5 July 78

*Assistant Surgeon*

McLaughlin, James W 13 June 84

*Infantry and Rifles.*

153

# 46TH "EAST DURHAM" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Sempers Paratus"

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn

Port Hope

(Organized G O 16 Nov 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Benson, Frederic Albert (*v b 1st*)  
4 Sept 85  
11 Jan 77

*Majors:*

McDermid, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
2 Sept 81  
7 Sept 73

F, NW Dingwall, Roderick (*v b 1st*)  
16 July 86  
5 Oct 75

No 2 Company, Port Hope

*Captain*

Deyell, Robert (*prov*) 3 June 87  
*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, Port Hope

*Captain*

Robertson, William James (*m s 2nd*)  
16 July 86

*Lieutenant*

NW Smart, Robert Wallace (*s i 1st, g s 4th*)  
16 July 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Livingston, Edward Lawrence (*prov*)  
16 July 86

No 4 Company, Millbrook

*Captain*

NW Winslow, Charles H (*s i 2nd*)  
30 Mar 85

*Lieutenant*

Needler, William W (*prov*) 8 Feb 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Fowler, George (*prov*) 3 June 87

No 5 Company, Springville

*Captain*

*Lieutenant*

Johnston, Thomas James (*m s 2nd*)  
16 July 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 6 Company, Bethany

*Captain*

NW Preston, John A Victor (*r s i 1st*)  
4 Sept 85

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Sisson, Stephen (*prov*) 10 Sept 83

No 7 Company, Janetville

*Captain*

Gray, J Wesley (*v b 2nd*) 2 Sept 81

*Lieutenant*

Burn, John Robert (*prov*) 23 Dec 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Trow, James Alexander (*prov*)  
23 Dec 87

*Paymaster*

Howden, Richard 14 Dec 86  
(*hon m 11 Sept 73*)

*Adjutant*

Ward, Henry Alfred (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
16 July 86  
(*capt 22 Aug 79*)

*Quartermaster*

NW Clemes, John Pope 16 July 86  
(*hon capt 16 July 86*)

*Surgeon*

NW Might, James, M D 7 Feb 79

*Assistant Surgeon*

# 47TH "FRONTENAC" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

Kingston

(Organized G O 30 Nov 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

F Kirkpatrick, George Airey (*m s 1st*)  
4 Apr 73  
5 Apr 72

<i>Majors</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hunter, Georges ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	22 June 74	.....	
Spooner, Charles N ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	4 Feb 87	No 6 Company, Napanee	
	12 July 77	<i>Captain</i>	
No 1 Company, Milburn		Perry, Charles Zacariah ( <i>prov</i> ) (4 Sept 85)	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hewton, Robert ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	19 June 74	Swetman, Alfred Nash ( <i>prov</i> ) 4 Sept 85	
	( <i>m 19 June 84</i> )	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Smith, William Ceward ( <i>prov</i> ) 4 Sept 85	
.....		No 7 Company, Harrowsmith	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Walker, Edward M ( <i>prov</i> )	22 Apr 86	Joyner, Elijah ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) 27 June 79	
No 2 Company, Inverary		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Joyner, Noble Palmer ( <i>g s i 2nd</i> )	
Healey, Joseph ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	17 Feb 82	31 May 82	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Walker, David James ( <i>g s i 1st</i> )	31 July 82	Leatherland, John Francis ( <i>prov</i> ) ( <i>r s c</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		1st B) 15 June 88	
.....		No 8 Company, Tamworth	
No 3 Company, Sydenham		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Cox, Robert ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) 6 Apr 77	
Irvine, Charles Shrimpton ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	4 Feb 87	(m 6 Apr 87)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Johnston, John Henry ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88	Miller, John Stewart ( <i>prov</i> ) 1 Aug 79	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....		.....	
No 4 Company, Portsmouth		No 9 Company, Amherst Island	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
.....		.....	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
NW Kelly, Thomas ( <i>g s 1st, m s 2nd,</i>	21 May 75	Finley, David ( <i>prov</i> ) 31 May 72	
<i>g s i 2nd</i> )	(m 21 May 85)	No 10 Company, Ernsttown	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Abrams, Edwin ( <i>g s 2nd, m s 2nd</i> )	21 May 75	Mabee, James E ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) 14 June 78	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		(m 14 June 88)	
.....		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
No 5 Company, Barriefield		Mabee, Thomas Judson ( <i>prov</i> ) 1 June 88	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Byrne, James ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	30 May 73	Mellow, Samuel James ( <i>prov</i> ) 10 Apr 85	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
Cartwright, Alexander D ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	14 Aug 86	Strachan, Martin 22 June 74	
156	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	(hon m 22 June 84)	
		157	



*Adjutant*

Baillie, William M (*g s i 1st, m s 1st*)  
19 May 71  
(*m 16 May 83*)

*Quartermaster*

Thompson, George 10 Sept 69  
(*hon m 10 Sept 84*)

*Surgeon*

Beeman, Milton Ira, *M D* 6 Feb 85

*Assistant Surgeon*

Garrett, Richard William, *M D*  
6 Feb 85

## 49TH "HASTINGS" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

*M D* No 3—7th Brig Divn

*Stirling*

(*Organized G O 30 Nov 66*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

**F** Brown, James (*v b 1st*) 30 Nov 66

*Majors*

Boulter, George H (*v b 1st*) 30 May 73  
(*l c 15 June 76*)

**F** Hambly, Phillip H (*m s 1st*) 3 Sept 75  
22 Feb 72

No 1 Company, Belleville

*Captain*

**F, NW** Harrison, Edward (*m s 1st*)  
3 Sept 75  
(*m 29 May 85*)

*Lieutenant*

Watts, William Thomas (*g s i 2nd*)  
15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hopkins, Charles Henry (*prov*)  
15 June 88

No 3 Company, Stirling

*Captain*

Hart, Charles Edward (*m s 2nd*)  
21 May 86

*Lieutenant*

Wilson, John Christopher (*prov*)  
21 May 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

McKee, Thomas Henry (*prov*) 1 June 88

No 3 Company, Sidney

*Captain*

Graham, John (*v b 2nd*) 30 Mar 83

*Lieutenant*

Ketcheson, W G (*prov*) 15 June 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

Farley, James Madison (*prov*) 22 June 83

No 4 Company, Madoc

*Captain*

Orr, John Rowland (*v b 2nd*) 22 Apr 86

*Lieutenant*

Phillips, Robert (*prov*) 22 Apr 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Blair, John Wesley (*prov*) 23 Dec 87

No 5 Company, Tyendenaga

*Captain*

Lenox, James Henry (*v b 2nd*) 19 June 72

*Lieutenant*

Vincent, Edward (*prov*) 7 Jan 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Ræd, Wesley (*prov*) 1 June 83

No 6 Company, Trenton

*Captain*

**R, NW** Smith, Albert Hoffman (*r s i 1st*)  
23 Mar 88

*Lieutenant*

Arnott, John Wilson (*g s 2nd*) 6 Sept 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

.....

*Paymaster*

**F** Fidler, Robert Potts (*v b 1st*)  
17 Sept 86  
(*m 30 May 83*)

*Adjutant*

**F** Johnston, John Wesley (*v b 1st, m s 1st*)  
22 Apr 86  
(*lt 19 Nov 75*)

*Quartermaster*

.....

*Surgeon*

**F, NW** Tracy, Robert, *M D* 8 May 74  
*Assistant Surgeon*

Farley, John Jay, *M D* 25 June 75  
(*sur 25 June 85*)

# 50TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "HUNTINGDON BORDERERS."

On Battalion Colour the words "Trout River." Device and motto: The Garter, surmounted by a crown, on which is inscribed the words "Huntingdon Borderers." Within the Garter the numeral of the Battalion (L) in Roman letter. The Garter surrounded by a wreath of Maple leaves, and, underneath, the motto "*Nec aspera terrent*" inscribed on a scroll. In three corners of the Colour a maple leaf.

(G O 4 May 71)

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn

Huntingdon

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Maclaren, Archibald (v b 1st, m s 2nd)  
3 June 87

*Majors*

.....  
.....

No 1 Company, Huntingdon

*Captain*

Gardner, Isaac (v b 1st) 16 Nov 66  
(m 16 Nov 71)

*Lieutenant*

Cameron, Archibald William (prov)  
3 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

McFarlane, George (prov) 22 June 83

No 2 Company, Ormstown

*Captain*

Gilbert, John (m s 2nd) 23 Feb 80

*Lieutenant*

McCurdy, Robert (prov) 17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Baxter, David (prov) 17 June 87

No 3 Company, Hurdman's Corners

*Captain*

Henderson, Samuel H (m s 2nd)  
3 June 87

*Lieutenant*

Sloan, Joseph (m s 2nd) 3 June 87

160

*2nd Lieutenant*

Steele, Robert (prov) 30 June 87

No 4 Company, Athelstan

*Captain*

McGinnis, Patrick Clark (prov)  
3 June 87

*Lieutenant*

Adams, John Beaty (prov) 3 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

.....

*Paymaster*

Middlemiss, Robert 30 May 79  
(hon capt 30 May 79)

*Adjutant*

McLaren, William S (m s 1st) 9 Nov 66  
(m 10 Sept 74)

*Quarter master*

Rennie, James 30 May 79

*Surgeon*

McLaren, Peter 3 June 87

*Assistant Surgeon*

.....

# 51ST BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "HEMMINGFORD RANGERS."

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn

Hemmingford

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Lucas, Richard (v b 1st) 13 May 87

*Majors*

.....

No 1 Company, Havelock

*Captain*

Milne, Alexander (m s 2nd) 4 Sept 74

*Lieutenant*

Orr, Samuel (m s 2nd) 18 June 75

*2nd Lieutenant*

Barr, Samuel (m s 2nd) 2 June 82

No 2 Company, Lacolle

*Captain*

Waters, William (m s 2nd) 8 June 83

*Infantry and Rifles.*

161

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Pearson, Henry Edgar ( <i>prov</i> )	30 June 87
No 3 Company, Franklin	
<i>Captain</i>	
Waddell, Joseph ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	3 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Adams, George ( <i>prov</i> )	2 May 79
No 4 Company, Hemmingford	
<i>Captain</i>	
McKay, George James ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	22 Oct 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McNaughton, Finlay Roderick ( <i>prov</i> )	9 May 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Kearns, William Henry ( <i>prov</i> )	18 July 84
No 5 Company, Roxham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Elliott, George ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	4 Sept 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hoyle, Robert ( <i>prov</i> )	28 Mar 79
No 7 Company St Jean Chrysostôme	
<i>Captain</i>	
Stewart, James McGregor ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	2 July 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Allan, William ( <i>prov</i> )	2 June 80
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Metcalfe, John James ( <i>prov</i> )	3 June 81
No 8 Company, St Rémi	
<i>Captain</i>	
Ste Marie, Louis ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	22 Sept 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Dumontet, Ludger ( <i>prov</i> )	25 June 75
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Struthers, William ( <i>prov</i> )	25 June 75

<i>Paymaster</i>	
Johnson, William B	10 Sept 69
<i>(hon m 10 Sept 74)</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
McFee, Donald ( <i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i> )	9 May 88
<i>(capt 9 May 88)</i>	
<i>Quarter master</i>	
Allen, William	9 May 88
<i>Surgeon</i>	
de Monilpied, Walter	24 Apr 85
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Poole, Alfred, <i>M D</i>	9 May 88

## 52ND "BROME" BATTALION OF LIGHT INFANTRY.

<i>M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn</i>	
<i>Knowlton</i>	
<i>(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)</i>	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
37-83 F Hall, Calvin L ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	14 Sept 75
<i>Majors</i>	
Perkins, Calvin Colburn ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	25 June 83
.....	
No 1 Company, Abercorn	
<i>Captain</i>	
Shepard, Mark Lindsay ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	27 Nov 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Sweet, George Lewis ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	27 Nov 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Shepard, Byron M ( <i>prov</i> )	27 Nov 85
No 2 Company, Knowlton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Macfarlane, William ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	9 Mar 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Robb, William Forest ( <i>prov</i> )	9 Mar 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bratton, John Thomas ( <i>prov</i> )	9 Mar 8



No 3 Company, Sutton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Davison, Andrew ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	9 Mar 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Willey, Caspar M ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	29 Jan 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hurlbut, Hiram Josiah ( <i>prov</i> )	29 Jan 86
No 4 Company, East Farnham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Hall, Eli U ( <i>prov</i> )	21 June 72
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hall, Clark ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	25 Feb 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Persons, Joseph James ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	25 Feb 82
No 5 Company, Mansonville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bowen, Cassius M ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	28 June 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Perkins, Edward Calvin ( <i>prov</i> )	8 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Sargent, Nathaniel ( <i>prov</i> )	30 Oct 85
No 6 Company, Bolton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Latty, James Keaton ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	27 June 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hall, Henry George ( <i>prov</i> )	15 May 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 7 Company, Magog	
<i>Captain</i>	
Phelan, Albert Edward ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	4 June 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Donigan, Edward ( <i>prov</i> )	26 Dec 79
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Hall, George Berkeley	10 Apr 79
( <i>hon capt</i> 10 Apr 79)	

<i>Adjutant</i>	
Hall, Reuben M ( <i>spec prov, g s 4th</i> )	25 June 83
<i>(2nd lt 25 June 83)</i>	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
O'Regan, William H	21 June 72
<i>Surgeon</i>	
MacDonald, Robert Tyre Ernest, <i>M D</i>	21 May 86
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Wood, Hannibal Whitney, <i>M D</i>	13 May 87

### 53<sup>RD</sup> "SHERBROOKE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

*Device and Motto* :—The Battalion numeral, LIII, in Roman characters, surrounded by a circle inscribed with the word "Sherbrooke." The whole enclosed by a wreath of Roses, Shamrocks, Thistles and Maple leaves, surmounted by a Royal Crown. Underneath a Beaver, above a scroll bearing the motto "*In hoc signo vinces.*"

(*G O 2 June 82*)

*M D* No 5—3rd Brig Divn

Sherbrooke

(*Organized G O 22 Mar 67*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

**F** Felton, Edward Pellew (*v b 1st*)  
17 Mar 82

*Majors*

Morehouse, William Alexander (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
12 May 82

Leckie, Robert Gilmour (*prov*) 12 May 82

No 1 Company, Sherbrooke

*Captain*

Fraser, Harry Redfern (*m s 2nd*)  
27 June 84

*Lieutenant*

Hallowell, Meredyth Bowen (*prov*)  
9 May 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

.....

No 2 Company, Sherbrooke

*Captain*

Bowen, Alfred Cecil Hale (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*)  
10 Aug 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>		M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn	
.....		Richmond	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		(Organized G O 22 Mar 67)	
.....		<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
No 3 Company, Sherbrooke		Aylmer, Rt Hon Udolphus, Lord (m s 1st)	
<i>Captain</i>			14 Sept 66
Worthington, Edward Buren (m s 2nd)		<i>Majors</i>	
1 June 83		R Bernard, Edward S (m s 1st)	30 Sept 81
29 Apr 81			10 Sept 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Morey, Edwin George (late Rif Brig)	9 Mar 88
McNicol, George Logan (prov)	9 May 88	No 1 Company, Danville	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Morris, Richard Fairlie (prov)	12 May 82	Cleveland, Clarence Chester (prov)	
No 4 Company, Sherbrooke			9 Mar 88
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Fales, John (m s 2nd)	21 May 86	Johnston, John (prov)	17 Dec 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Genest, Joseph Arthur (s i 2nd)		Cassidy, Edmond Hanning (prov)	
4 June 86			1 Sept 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 2 Company, Melbourne	
Spearing, Robert J (prov)	3 June 87	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Paymaster</i>		Brown, Thomas Louis (prov)	18 June 86
Odell, Henry Albert	12 May 82	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>		Booth, William J (m s 2nd)	18 June 86
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Quarter master</i>		Wilson, Frederick (prov)	6 July 88
Hunt, William J	12 May 82	No 3 Company, Richmond	
<i>Surgeon</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Worthington, Arthur Norreys	3 June 87	Harkom, John William (v b 1st)	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>			17 Oct 84
.....		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....		.....	.....

## 54TH "RICHMOND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Badge :— Shield *arg*, bearing a cross *sa.*,—with figures 54 in centre—between four Cornish choughs *ppr.*; surmounted by a Ducal Coronet, *or*, a chough rising *ppr.*

Motto :—"Steady."

The whole surrounded by a wreath of Maple leaves with beaver.

(G O 9 Mar 88)

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Brooks, John Vincent Thomas (prov)	
	6 July 88
No 4 Company, Brompton and Windsor	
<i>Captain</i>	
Stevens, Charles Henry (s i 1st)	9 Mar 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Healy, Michael Henry (prov)	9 Mar 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Dunlop, William John (prov)	1 June 88

No 5 Company, South Durham		<i>Majors</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Thompson, William (v b 1st)	25 July 77
Bothwell, Archibald (m s 2nd)	30 Sept 81		1 Mar 76
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Hunter, Oswald (v b 1st, m s 2nd)	
Bothwell, James Adams (prov)	21 Oct 87	(late Lieut 10 F)	10 Oct 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			10 Feb 76
Goddard, Frederick (prov)		No 1 Company, Kinnear's Mills	
No 6 Company, Kirkdale		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Lipsey, Edward (v b 2nd)	13 June 79
Blackwell, Thomas Somers (prov)		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	30 July 86	Lipsey, James (s i 1st B)	4 June 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Stevens, William Richard (prov)	20 Apr 88	.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 2 Company, Inverness	
Bishop, Thomas Anderson (prov)		<i>Captain</i>	
	30 July 86	Wallace, John Alexander (m s 2nd)	
<i>Paymaster</i>			25 June 83
Thomas, Leonard	25 Apr 73	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	(hon m 25 Apr 83)	George Joseph Edwin (prov)	14 Nov 84
<i>Adjutant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....		Rogan, Lewis (s i 1st B)	30 July 86
<i>Quarter master</i>		No 3 Company, New Ireland	
Cleveland, Perkins T	25 Apr 73	<i>Captain</i>	
	(hon m 25 Apr 88)	Porter, George Hall (m s 1st)	
<i>Surgeon</i>			25 June 75
Speer, Andrew Maxwell	13 May 87		(m 25 June 85)
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....		.....	
<b>55TH "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY" BATTALION.</b>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Device and Motto</i> :—The Garter surmounted by a Crown, on which the word Megantic is inscribed. Within the Garter the numeral (LV) of the Battalion, in Roman letters. The Garter is surrounded by a wreath of maple leaves and supported by the Regimental Colours, and, underneath, the motto " <i>Semper Paratus</i> " inscribed on a scroll.		Briggs, William John (prov)	12 June 85
M D No 7—7th Brig Divn		No 4 Company, Maple Hill	
Inverness		<i>Captain</i>	
(Organized G O 22 March 67)		Watkins, James (m s 2nd)	20 July 77
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ward, William James (m s 1st)		Brocklesby, Charles M (m s 2nd)	
	17 Oct 84		5 July 78
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		.....	
		No 5 Company, Ste Julie de Somerset	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Bourk, Pierre Alphonse (m s 2nd)	
			1 May 80
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Pelletier, Alphonse (m s 2nd)	12 Feb 81
		<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	



<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Triganne, Joseph Zéphirin ( <i>prov</i> )	30 July 86
No 6 Company, St Sylvestre	
<i>Captain</i>	
Carroll, Francis ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ,	25 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Donaldson, Joseph Duncan ( <i>s i 1st B</i> )	2 Dec 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
McKenzie, James	12 July 72
( <i>hon m</i> 12 July 82)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
McKenzie, Thomas ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	17 Oct 84
( <i>capt</i> 17 Oct 84)	
<i>Quarter master</i>	
Porter, Thomas Robinson	1 Aug 79
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Hardman, Benjamin Franklin Wright	4 June 86
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Thompson, William	18 June 86

## 56TH "GRENVILLE" BATTALION, "LISGAR RIFLES."

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Prescott

(Organized G O 12 April 67)

*Lieut Colonel*F Campbell, Reuben O (*v b 1st*)  
9 Mar 83*Majors*Carmichael, Andrew (*v b 1st*) 9 Mar 83  
14 Apr 75Checkley, John Buttler (*m s 1st*)  
14 Aug 85  
12 Aug 75

No 1 Company, Cardinal

*Captain*Stitt, jr, William (*v b 2nd*) 9 Mar 83*Lieutenant*Wilson, William N (*prov*) 17 June 87  
170

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bedford, John Henry ( <i>prov</i> )	5 Aug 87
No 2 Company, Prescott	
<i>Captain</i>	
Dawson, Orange Scott ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	1 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Wyatt, Daniel Monk ( <i>prov</i> )	10 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Burritt's Rapids	
<i>Captain</i>	
F Kidd, Thomas Albert ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	9 Mar 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Burritt, Edwin ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	13 Apr 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Cameron, Daniel Alexander ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88
No 4 Company, Kemptville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Beckett, David Wellington ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	3 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Morrison, James ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	13 Apr 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Beckett, Lincoln ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Oct 87
No 5 Company, North Augusta	
<i>Captain</i>	
Elliott, James Albert ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	7 May 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McKibbin, Herbert Albert ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 6 Company, Spencerville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Drummond, George A ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	17 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Tripp, Robert ( <i>prov</i> )	25 Nov 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	

No 7 Company, Metcalfe	
<i>Captain</i>	
Morgan, Ira ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	18 Oct 70
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Imlay, Andrew Pitcairns ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	30 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Campbell, Oris David ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	30 June 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Snyder, David Phillip	25 June 75
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Burritt, William Henry ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	7 May 86
	( <i>capt 14 Aug 85</i> )
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Tripp, James Anthony	13 Apr 83
<i>Surgeon</i>	
McCammon, James Alexander	21 May 86
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Jones, John Alexander	21 May 86

## 57TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

*Device and Motto*:—A Beaver under which are the numerals LVII encircled by a scroll or garter clasped by a buckle, and bearing the designation "Peterborough Rangers." The whole surrounded by a wreath of maple leaves entwined with the Rose, the Thistle and the Shamrock, and surmounted by the Imperial Crown. Underneath all, the motto "*Quis Separabit.*"

*G O 30 Oct 79*

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn

Peterborough

(*Organized G O 3 May 67*)

*Lieut.-Colonel*

Rogers, James Zaccheus (*v b 1st*)  
11 July 79  
5 May 76

*Majors*

Grover, Thomas Maitland (*v b 1st*)  
7 May 80

Bell, Robert William (*m s 1st*)  
10 Sept 83  
14 Feb 78

*Infantry and Rifles.*

No 1 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Edwards, Elihu Burritt ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	13 Nov 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Mason, Ernest Frederick ( <i>prov</i> )	30 June 87
No 2 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Langford, William ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	5 Sept 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lee, Robert J ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	10 Sept 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Hill, William Henry ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	1 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Stevenson, Arthur ( <i>prov</i> )	28 Sept 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Shaw, Charles Scott ( <i>prov</i> )	28 Sept 88
No 4 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Dennistoun, Robert Maxwell ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	28 Sept 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Dixon, Albert Edward ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88
No 5 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Miller, John Wesley ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	9 May 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Mathew, John Sands ( <i>prov</i> )	9 May 88
No 6 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
NW Brennan, Frederick Holles ( <i>g s i 1st</i> )	11 Nov 87

*Lieutenant*  
 Lech, Karl Gustave (*r s i 2nd*) 23 Nov 83  
*2nd Lieutenant*

*Paymaster*  
 Howard, John Allan (*v b 2nd*) 19 Nov 86  
 (*hon m 19 Nov 86*)  
*Adjutant*

*Quartermaster*  
 Peck, Edward Armour 1 June 88  
*Surgeon*  
 Kincaid, Robert, *M D* 7 June 67  
 (*sur m 7 June 87*)  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
 O'Gorman, Constantine, *M D* 1 Sept 82

## 58TH "COMPTON" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

*M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn*

*Bury*  
 (*Organized G O 11 Oct 67*)

*Lieut-Colonel*  
 Pope, Frederick Moore (*m s 1st*)  
 17 June 81  
 10 Aug 76

*Majors*  
 Ramage, James D (*v b 1st*) 10 Apr 79  
 28 Sept 75  
 MacAuley, Malcolm B (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
 28 July 82  
 19 May 76

*No 1 Company, Bury (Robinson)*  
*Captain*

McIver, Alexander Lewis (*m s 2nd*)  
 14 Feb 81

*Lieutenant*  
 Ramage, John (*m s 2nd*) 28 July 82  
*2nd Lieutenant*

Bishop, Hollis (*prov*) 1 Oct 75  
*No 2 Company, Gould*  
*Captain*

Ross, Alexander (*m s 1st*) 3 July 74  
 (*m 3 July 81*)

174

*Lieutenant*  
 McLennan, Donald B (*prov*) 6 July 83  
*2nd Lieutenant*

McKay, Alexander (*prov*) 12 July 72  
*No 3 Company, Marston*

*Captain*  
 McIver, John T (*m s 2nd*) 14 June 72  
*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 McLeod, Duncan L (*prov*) 6 July 83  
*No 4 Company, Marbleton*  
*Captain*

Weyland, William W (*v b 1st*) 1 Aug 73  
 (*m 1 Aug 83*)

*Lieutenant*  
 Lothrop, Cyrus (*prov*) 18 Sept 85

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Bishop, William M (*prov*) 17 Sept 86  
*No 5 Company, Marsden*

*Captain*  
 Beaton, Donald (*v b 2nd*) 18 June 86  
*Lieutenant*

McDonald, J B (*prov*) 22 Mar 67  
*2nd Lieutenant*

McKenzie, Murdoch (*prov*) 15 June 88  
*No 6 Company, Massawippi*

*Captain*  
 Hitchcock, Gilbert P H (*m s 2nd*)  
 30 Mar 83

*Lieutenant*  
 Billington, George Cameron (*m s 2nd*)  
 1 June 88  
 24 July 85

*2nd Lieutenant*  
*No 7 Company, Coaticook*

*Captain*  
 Trenholm, Robert George (*m s 1st*)  
 28 Sept 77

*Lieutenant*  
 Armatage, Gilbert (*prov*) 6 July 83  
*2nd Lieutenant*



No 8 Company, Apple Grove		
<i>Captain</i>		
Clarke, John ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	19 Feb 83	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
.....		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Brevoort, James Park ( <i>prov</i> )	27 Feb 85	
No 9 Company, Winslow		
<i>Captain</i>		
McLeod, Donald N ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	28 July 82	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Kelly, James ( <i>late 60 F</i> )	13 Apr 83	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
.....		
No 10 Company, Cookshire		
<i>Captain</i>		
Baker, Edward Standish ( <i>m s 1st</i> )		
( <i>late Lt 22 F</i> )	2 July 80	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Phillimore, Raymond H ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Reade, Charles N ( <i>prov</i> )	8 June 83	
<i>Paymaster</i>		
Lockett, Edmund	22 Dec 71	
( <i>hon m 28 Aug 78</i> )		
<i>Adjutant</i>		
Cook, John H ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	25 Oct 72	
( <i>lt 25 Oct 72</i> )		
<i>Quarter Master</i>		
Wright, Robert	18 June 86	
<i>Surgeon</i>		
Ives, Eli	23 Sept 70	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		
Bishop, Heber	22 June 83	

## 59TH "STORMONT AND GLEN-GARRY." BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

*Devices and Mottoes on the Regimental Colour* :—In the first corner, the Crown and Beaver, with the motto "*Quis Separabit*"; in the second corner, two axes, crossed; in the third corner, a ship; and

in the fourth corner, a sheaf of grain surrounded by maple leaves. Principal motto :—" *Foy pour devoir.*"

(*G O 26 Aug 70*)

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Cornwall

(*Organized 3 July 68*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Bredin, James Henry (*m s 1st, s i 1st*)  
5 Apr 85

*Majors*

Light, Alfred Thomas (*v b 1st*) 24 July 85

McLennan, Roderick R (*r s i 1st*)  
24 July 88

No 1 Company, Cornwall

*Captain*

Wood, Corydon Hannibal (*s i 2nd*)  
31 Mar 86

*Lieutenant*

Snetsinger, Allen Mathews (*prov*)  
24 July 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

McDonell, Angus S (*prov*) 29 Sept 82

No 2 Company, Cornwall

*Captain*

Smyth, Robert (*v b 2nd*) 24 Aug 77

*Lieutenant*

Schell, Robert Elisha (*prov*) (*s i 2nd B*)  
4 Feb 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Blyth, Walter (*prov*) 22 June 83

No 3 Company, Alexandria

*Captain*

Macdonell, John Alexander (*prov*)  
15 June 83

*Lieutenant*

Ostrom, Isaac Brock (*prov*) 15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, Township of Finch

*Captain*

Macnaughton, Finlay D F (*prov*)  
30 May 84

*Lieutenant*

Patterson, Andrew (*prov*) 15 June 88

*Infantry and Rifles.*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 5 Company, Farran's Point

*Captain*Baker, jr, Gordon (*v b 1st m s 2nd*)

24 July 85

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*Morgan, Hiram Allan (*prov*) 9 May 88

No 6 Company, Lunenburg

*Captain*Tinkiss, Allan Howard (*prov*) 20 Apr 88*Lieutenant*Warren, Frederick (*prov*) 20 Apr 88*2nd Lieutenant*Shaver, Alonzo T (*prov*) 14 Mar 79

No 7 Company, Roxborough

*Captain*Morrison, Roderick (*prov*) 27 June 84*Lieutenant*Boyce, John (*prov*) 19 Mar 86*2nd Lieutenant*Trousdale, Francis (*s i 2nd*) 31 Mar 87*Paymaster*

Turner, Henry 11 Feb 81

*Adjutant*Clarke, Herbert (*r m c*) 10 July 85(*capt 16 Oct 85*)*Quartermaster*Davey, John Robert (*v b 1st*) 24 July 85(*m 10 July 85*)*Surgeon*NW Graveley, Edward Aaron, *M D*

20 June 83

*Assistant Surgeon*Hickey, Samuel Allan, *M D* 10 July 85**60TH "MISSISQUOI" BATTALION  
OF INFANTRY.**

*Motto, &c.* :—In recognition of the services rendered by a detachment of the 60th Battalion on the 25th May last, the Battalion is hereby permitted to bear on

178

*Infantry and Rifles.*

13—7½\*

its Regimental Colour the words "Eccles Hill," with the motto "*Watch the Front—Watch well.*"

(*G O 26 Aug 70*)*M D* No 5—2nd Brig Divn

Clarenceville

(*Organized G O 19 Feb 79*)*Lieut-Colonel*Rowe, Charles S (*m s 1st*) 28 June 71*Majors*Gilmour, Arthur H (*m s 1st*) 4 Aug 71(*l c 4 Aug 76*)F Hawley, John Asahel (*v b 1st*)

30 June 87

10 Nov 86

No 1 Company, Philipsburg

*Captain*Sixby, Horatio N (*v b 1st*) 10 Sept 69(*m 1 Sept 76*)*Lieutenant*McKenney, Taber (*v b 1st*) 16 July 75*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, Clarenceville

*Captain*Macfie, David Johnstone Arthur (*m s 2nd*)

30 June 87

*Lieutenant*Derick, Rodney F (*prov*) 12 Apr 72*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, Dunham

*Captain*Baker, Joel Homer (*r m c*) 17 June 87*Lieutenant*Guy, Edwin Ralph (*prov*) 17 June 87*2nd Lieutenant*Sharpe, William Dwight (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 4 Company, West Farnham

*Captain*Higgins, George (*m s 2nd*) 13 Oct 71*Lieutenant*Poulin, Joseph S (*prov*) 17 June 87

179

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 1 Company, St Thomas	
Seale, George ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Dec 71	<i>Captain</i>	
No 5 Company, Stanbridge		Fournier, J B Cléophas ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	28 June 82
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bockus, Judson ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	1 Aug 79	Fournier, Wilbrod ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	8 Feb 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Tucker, William Henry ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	28 Apr 82	Blais Alfred ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 2 Company, St Pierre (Rivière du Sud)	
Lent, Arthur A ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	28 Apr 82	<i>Captain</i>	
No 6 Company, Frelighsburg		Talbot, E A Horace ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	9 Jan 85
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Whitman, Zeno V ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	30 June 87	Landry, Joseph ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Beattie, Andrew F ( <i>prov</i> )	30 June 87	Nicole, Alphonse ( <i>prov</i> )	9 Jan 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 3 Company, Cap St Ignace	
Sager, Wilber James ( <i>prov</i> )	30 June 87	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Paymaster</i>		Gamache, Alfred ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	27 Aug 86
F Westover, David ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	30 June 87	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>		Bernier, Alphonse ( <i>prov</i> )	17 Aug 88
Jameson, Claude B ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	30 June 87	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Quartermaster</i>		.....	
		No 4 Company, St Jean Port Joli	
Smith, Peter	18 June 69	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Surgeon</i>		Talbot, Albert Charles ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	22 June 83
Brigham, Josiah S, M D	25 June 69	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		Bernier, Fortunat G ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	22 June 83
Young, Philip Ransford	7 Apr 87	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Bourgault, Charles Eugène ( <i>prov</i> )	30 July 86
		No 5 Company, L'Islet	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Giasson, Joseph Onésime ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	8 Jan 69
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Giasson, Charles ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Pouliot, Louis ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88
		No 6 Company, Chicoutimi	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Scott, B A ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )	12 June 85
		<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	

# 61ST "MONTMAGNY AND L'ISLET" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn

Montmagny

(Organized G O 9 April 63)

Lieut-Colonel

Landry, Philippe (*v b 1st*) 9 Jan 85

Major

Lemieux, Edouard (*g s 1st*) 12 June 85

1 Aug 83



*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*Savard, Henry (*prov*) 17 Aug 88*Paymaster*

Lepine, J B Alfred 10 June 81

*Adjutant*Bélanger, Phidyme (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)  
1 Oct 75  
(*capt 18 Apr 78*)*Quartermaster*Laberge, Joseph Octave, 11 Sept 74  
(*hon m 11 Sept 84*)*Surgeon*

Fortin, Louis Napoléon 1 June 88

*Assistant Surgeon*

Paradis, Joseph Gaudiose 6 July 88

**62ND BATTALION, "ST JOHN FUSILIERS."**

*Badge and Motto*:—Two Moose rampant, *confrontee*, supporting a Garter clasped with a buckle, whereupon is inscribed "Saint John Fusiliers" surmounted by a Royal Crown. Within the Garter a hand grenade, *flamant*, with the numerals 62 underneath.

On an escrol below the motto "*Semper Paratus.*"

(G O 22 June 83)

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn

St John

(Organized G O 22 Mar 72)

*Lieut-Colonel*F Blaine, Arbuthnot (*v b 1st*) 8 Sept 76*Majors*Tucker, Joseph John (*v b 1st*)  
13 June 83McLean, Hugh Havelock (*v b 1st*)  
2 Oct 85*Captain*Sturdee, Edward T (*v b 1st, m s 2nd, s i 1st*)  
5 May 76  
(*m 5 May 86*)Magee, William Clarence (*m s 2nd*)  
26 Nov 80Hegan, John Parks (*m s 2nd*) 10 Apr 85Edwards, Matthew Boyd (*m s 2nd, s i 1st*)  
12 June 85F Thompson, George Frederick (*m s 2nd*)  
23 Dec 87Fraser, John Fenwick (*v b 2nd*)  
28 Sept 88*Lieutenants*Goddard, Henry Hamilton (*s i 1st*)  
30 Oct 85Churchill, David (*s i 1st*) 30 Oct 85Lordly, Sterling Botsford (*s i 1st*)  
10 Dec 86Vroom, John Peckman (*r s i 2nd*)  
23 Dec 87Manning, James (*r s i 1st*) 1 June 83Cleveland, George Mills (*r s i 2nd*)  
28 Sept 88*2nd Lieutenants*Benn, Francis Hamilton (*r s i 1st*)  
13 Jan 88Sterling, William Charles (*prov*) 6 July 88Hetherington, George Albert (*prov*)  
6 July 88Parks, William (*prov*) 6 July 88Kaye, John Henry (*prov*) 16 Nov 88*Paymaster*F Devlin, James (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 84  
(*hon m 27 June 84*)*Adjutant*Hartt, Frederick Hammond (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*)  
10 Dec 86  
(*m 19 Jan 87*)*Quartermaster*F Hall, John Stewart 19 Jan 77  
(*hon m 19 Jan 87*)*Surgeon*

Walker, Thomas, M D 27 June 84

*Assistant Surgeon*

Bruce, Murdock Fraser, M D 6 July 88

**63RD "HALIFAX" BATTALION OF RIFLES.**

*Badge and Motto*:—An eight pointed Star (fluted). The Regimental number 63 at upper point, with the words "Halifax Rifles" on a ribbon attached. From the Regimental number a Bugle suspended by cords and tassels. In the circle of the Bugle a Maple Leaf bearing the word "Canada."

Motto: "*Cede Nullis*" on a ribbon interlaced with bow of bugle cord.

The whole surmounted with the "Royal Crown."

(G O 12 May 82)

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn

Halifax

(Organized 14 May 60—See G O 13

May 70)

Lieut-Colonel

Mackintosh, John Douglas (m s 1st)  
27 June 79

Majors

NW Walsh, Thomas Joseph (v b 1st,  
m s 2nd) 20 Aug 80Egan, Thomas James (m s 1st)  
20 July 83

Captain

NW Hechler, Henry (m s 2nd)  
11 Feb 81NW Cunningham, Alfred George  
(m s 2nd) 5 Aug 81Meagher, John Thomas (m s 2nd)  
15 Aug 84NW Twining, John Tremaine (m s 2nd)  
8 Jan 86Butler, William James (m s 2nd)  
4 Feb 87NW Silver, Harold St. Clair (v b 2nd)  
6 July 88

Lieutenants

NW McKie, Crawford James (m s 2nd)  
15 Aug 84NW James, Thomas Cuthbert (m s 2nd)  
8 Jan 86NW Fiske, Cyrus Kingsbury (v b 2nd)  
19 Mar 86Cunning, Charles William (m s 2nd)  
4 Feb 87

Bent, Edgar Augustus (s i 1st) 6 July 88

Sircom, Stephen John Rupert (m s 2nd)  
17 Aug 88

2nd Lieutenants

NW Blackmore, junior, Richard  
(s i 1st B) 11 Mar 87NW Kane, William Lester (g s 2nd)  
20 Apr 88

NW Dixon, Louis (m s 2nd) 20 Apr 88

Kaizer, George Alfred (prov) 8 Jan 86

Mackintosh, Henry Wisdom (prov)  
17 Aug 88

Paymaster

NW Corbin, John G. 6 July 88  
(hon capt 13 June 84)

Adjutant

Crane, James Noble (m s 1st) 3 Feb 82  
(capt 3 Feb 82)

Quartermaster

Bishop, William 6 July 88  
(hon capt 6 July 88)

Surgeon

Campbell, Donald Alexander, M D  
15 Aug 84

Assistant Surgeon

Cogswell, Arthur Wellesley, M D  
24 Apr 8564<sup>TH</sup> BATTALION OF RIFLES,  
"VOLTIGEURS DE BEAU-  
HARNOIS."Motto:—*Toujours Pret*

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn

Beauharnois

(Organized G O 4 June 69)

Lieut-Colonel

Baker, Louis Raymond (v b 1st)  
17 Aug 88

Majors

Deslauriers, Joseph (v b 1st) 30 June 87  
16 July 85

No 1 Company, Beauharnois

Captain

Leduc, André (m s 2nd) 30 June 87

Lieutenant

Bonhomme, Théotime (m s 2nd)  
30 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Trottier, Antoine Adélard (prov)  
30 June 87

No 2 Company, Beauharnois

Captain

Bonhomme, Jean Baptiste (m s 2nd)  
3 June 87

Lieutenant

Haineault, Joseph Israël (prov) 9 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

Branchaud, Joseph Napoléon (prov)  
22 June 83

No 3 Company, Beauharnois

Captain

Cadieux, Jean Baptiste (m s 2nd)  
7 May 80



*Lieutenant*

Cadioux, Joseph Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 25 Feb 81

*2nd Lieutenant*

Cadioux, Joseph John (*m s 2nd*) 25 Feb 81

No 4 Company, Beauharnois

*Captain*

Poirier, Julien (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83

*Lieutenant*

Prud'homme, Joseph François (*prov*) 10 Sept 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Baker, jr, Louis Raymond (*s i 2nd*) 3 July 86

No 5 Company, Beauharnois

*Captain*

Danis, Wilfred Simeon (*m s 2nd*) 3 July 74

*Lieutenant*

Desparois, Paul (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

Sullivan, James (*s i 1st B*) 3 June 87

No 6 Company, Beauharnois

*Captain*

Bergevin, Eustache (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 69

*Lieutenant*

Rapin, Ludger (*m s 2nd*) 11 Feb 81

*2nd Lieutenant*

Goyette, Dolphis (*prov*) 20 July 83

*Paymaster*

Guimond, Cyrille 18 June 72  
(*hon m* 18 June 82)

*Adjutant*

Boyer, Pierre (*v b 1st*) 16 July 75  
(*capt* 16 July 80)

*Quartermaster*

Lapointe, Joseph Arthur 22 June 83

*Surgeon*

deBoucherville, Philias Boucher Verchère 6 May 70

*Assistant Surgeon*

Tranchemontagne, Joseph Rodolphe 22 June 83

# 65TH BATTALION. "MOUNT ROYAL RIFLES."

Motto:—"Nunquam Retrorsum"

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn

Montreal

(Organized G O 18 June 69)

*Lieut-Colonel*

NW Ouimet, Joseph Alderic (*g s 1st*,  
*m s 1st*) 16 Jan 80

*Majors*

NW Dugas, Calixte Aimé (*m s 1st*) 23 Apr 80

NW Prevost, Hector (*s i 1st*, *v b 1st*) 29 Apr 87

*Captains*

NW Giroux, Joseph (*v b 1st*, *m s 2nd*) 28 Apr 82

NW Ethier, Léandre Joseph (*v b 2nd*) 3 Oct 84

NW des Trois-Maisons, Joseph Pierre Aurèle (*v b 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

NW Villeneuve, Joseph Antoine George (*v b 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

NW Villeneuve, Joseph Alphonse (*s i 1st*) 23 Mar 88

NW Labelle, Alfred Eugene (*s i 1st*) 6 Apr 88

NW Hebert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul (*s i 1st*) 9 May 88

NW Ostell, Joseph Thomas (*s i 1st*) 23 Nov 88

*Lieutenants*

NW Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar (*s i 1st*) 7 Oct 87

NW Desnoyers, Marie George Charles Eugène (*s i 2nd*) 7 Oct 87

NW MacKay, François Samuel (*s i 2nd*) 7 Oct 87

NW Robert, Pierre Firmus (*prov*) 19 Mar 86

*2nd Lieutenants*

NW Charest, Charles (*r s i 2nd*) 6 July 87

Manseau, Horace Homer (*v b 2nd*) 23 Nov 88

Lavigne, Ernest (*prov*) 21 May 80

NW Lafoontaine, Joseph Téléphore Bruneau (*prov*) 12 Sept 84

*Paymaster*

NW Bossé, Charles Lucien (*v b 2nd*) 15 Sept 82  
(*hon capt* 15 Sept 82)



*Adjutant*  
 NW Roy, Alexandre (*v b 1st*)  
 17 June 87  
 (capt 23 July 82)

*Quartermaster*  
 NW Laroque, Alfred 19 Mar 86

*Surgeon*  
 NW Paré, Alphonse 19 Mar 86

*Assistant Surgeon*  
 NW Simard, Ferdinand 19 Mar 86

## 66TH BATTALION, "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn

Halifax

(Organized G O 18 June 69)

*Lieut-Colonel*

NW Macdonald, Charles John (*m s 1st*)  
 19 Mar 86  
 31 Oct 74

*Majors*

Humphrey, William Marshall (*v b 1st*)  
 30 May 84

NW Weston, Byron Arthur (*v b 1st*,  
*m s 2nd*) 7 Oct 87

*Captains*

NW Kenny, Edward George (*v b 2nd*)  
 30 May 84

NW Doull, Alexander Murdoch Keith  
 (*m s 2nd*) 6 Feb 85

Chipman, Harry Lewis (*m s 2nd*)  
 19 Mar 86

Browne, Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

NW Whitman, Alfred (*m s 2nd*)  
 19 Mar 86

King, Andrew (*s i 1st*) 11 Nov 87

Fishwick, Henry Frederick William  
 (*s i 1st*) 11 Nov 87

Black, William Marshall (*s i 1st*)  
 11 Nov 87

*Lieutenants*

NW Hensley, Hubert A (*m s 2nd*)  
 10 Apr 85

Stevens, William Henry (*m s 2nd*)  
 13 May 87

Seeton, Edward Anderson (*s i 1st*)  
 23 Dec 87

Davison, Thomas Elmond (*s i 1st*)  
 23 Dec 87

Bentley, jun, William Darley (*s i 1st*)  
 23 Dec 87

Hole, Charles Clarke (*s i 1st*) 23 Dec 87

*2nd Lieutenants*

Jack, Clifford M (*r s i 2nd*) 18 Oct 87

Ritchie, James Donaldson (*r s i 1st*)  
 9 Apr 88

Smith, Edward Freeman (*r s i 1st*)  
 9 Apr 88

Cochran, Thomas James (*prov*) 10 Apr 85

Wilmot, Asa Burnham (*prov*) 10 Dec 86

De Wolf, Frederick (*prov*) 28 Sept 88

*Paymaster*

Spike, Arthur Welsford (*m s 2nd*)  
 11 Nov 87

(capt 9 Jan 85)

*Adjutant*

Menger, John (*r s i 1st*, *m s 2nd*)  
 11 Nov 87

(capt 29 Sept 82)

*Quartermaster*

Hart, George W 30 May 84

(hon m 30 May 84)

*Surgeon*

NW Tobin, William (*late A M Dept*)  
 10 Apr 85

*Assistant Surgeon*

Curry, Matthew Allison, M D  
 13 May 87

## 67TH BATTALION, "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Motto:—"Fidelis Patriæ"

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn

Woodstock

(Organized G O 10 Sept 69)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Baird, John Diggin (*m s 1st*) 16 Sept 87

*Majors*

Boyer, Gordon Edwin (*s i 1st*, *m s 2nd*)  
 13 Jan 88

Hartley, Amos Dow (*s i 1st*, *m s 2nd*)  
 31 Mar 87

13 Jan 88

19 July 84

No 1 Company, Woodstock

*Captain*

Bourne, Henry Williams (*m s 2nd*)  
 12 July 72

*Lieutenant*  
 Carman, Charles Raymond (*m s 2nd*) 6 July 83

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Bourne, Francis William (*m s 2nd*) 31 Aug 83

No 2 Company, Centreville  
*Captain*  
 Adams, John Washington (*m s 2nd*) 17 Sept 86

*Lieutenant*  
 Kennedy, Leander (*prov*) 3 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 .....  
 No 3 Company, Debec  
*Captain*  
 Kirkpatrick, Robert (*v b 2nd*) 12 Dec 84

*Lieutenant*  
 Kirkpatrick, James Renfrew (*s i 1st*) 18 June 86

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Carr, Willard Judson (*s i 1st B*) 11 Mar 87

No 4 Company, Brighton  
*Captain*  
 Harding, Leonard Reed (*m s 2nd*) 13 Jan 83

*Lieutenant*  
 Ross, Willard Webster (*r s i 1st*) 13 Jan 88

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 .....  
 No 5 Company, Waterville  
*Captain*  
 Fletcher, John Tapley (*m s 1st*) 31 Aug 83

*Lieutenant*  
 Ferguson, Charles H (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*) 28 Sept 83

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Fletcher, Horace Greely (*s i 1st B*) 8 Jan 86

No 6 Company, Andover  
*Captain*  
 McLaughlan, Arthur Herbert (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 7 May 86

Infantry and Rifles.

*Lieutenant*  
 Kupkey, John Joseph (*s i 1st*) 3 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Pickett, David Wetmore (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 88

No 7 Company, Baker Brook  
*Captain*  
 Baker, Jesse Wheelock (*m s 2nd*) 10 Apr 74

*Lieutenant*  
 Woodworth, Harry Havelock (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 10 July 85

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Cyr, Joseph (*prov*) 20 Apr 87

No 8 Company, East Florenceville  
*Captain*  
 Perkins, Guildford Dudley (*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 13 Jan 88

*Lieutenant*  
 Bell, Edwin Wallace (*prov*) 9 Mar 88

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 .....  
 No 9 Company, Wilmot  
*Captain*  
 Williams, Joseph Williams (*m s 2nd*) 7 Apr 87

*Lieutenant*  
 Williams, John Franklin (*m s 2nd*) 7 Apr 87

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 Smith, George Ripley (*m s 2nd*) 7 Apr 87

*Paymaster*  
 Ketchum, John D 10 Sept 69  
 (*hon m 23 May 73*)

*Adjutant*  
 Raymond, Arthur John (*s i 1st*) 15 May 85  
 (*lt 7 May 86*)

*Quartermaster*  
 Emery, Hamilton 10 Sept 69  
 (*hon m 10 Sept 79*)

*Surgeon*  
 Connell, Charles Pitt, *M D* 22 Apr 70

*Assistant Surgeon*  
 Stevens, Edmund William, *M D* 4 Sept 85

# 68TH KING'S COUNTY BATTALION OF INFANTRY (N. S.)

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn

Kentville

(Organized G O 10 Sept 69)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Chipman, Leveret DeVeber (*v b 1st*,  
10 Sept 69  
2 Sept 64

*Majors*

Belcher, William H (*v b 1st*) 22 Oct 69  
(*l c 28 Sept 71*)

Lydiard, Henry W (*v b 1st*) 22 Oct 69  
(*l c 20 June 72*)

No 1 Company, Kentville

*Captain*

Dodge, Brenton H (*v b 1st*) 10 Sept 69  
20 June 67

*Lieutenant*

Webster, Barclay (*v b 1st*) 10 Sept 69  
20 June 67

*2nd Lieutenant*

Ward, Gerald L (*s i 1st B*) 16 Sept 87  
No 2 Company, Sheffield's Mills

*Captain*

Beckwith, Edward M (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
22 Aug 73

*Lieutenant*

Harris, William E (*q f o*) 22 Aug 73  
*2nd Lieutenant*

Northup, Joseph Albro (*m s 2nd*)  
3 Mar 83

No 3 Company, Kentville

*Captain*

Redden, John (*v b 2nd*) 10 Sept 69  
11 Sept 66

*Lieutenant*

Dodge, George Allison (*m s 2nd*)  
15 Aug 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Neary, James Fletcher (*s i 1st*) 14 Apr 85  
No 4 Company, Billtown

*Captain*

Steadman, Edward (*v b 2nd*) 10 Sept 69  
18 Sept 63

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

Ward, Egerton H (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 88

No 5 Company, Ross' Corner

*Captain*

Roscoe, Wentworth Everett (*q f o*)  
15 Sept 82

*Lieutenant*

Ross, William J (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

.....  
No 6 Company, Canning

*Captain*

Borden, C E (*v b 2nd*) 10 Sept 69

*Lieutenant*

Kelly, Charles Albert Edward (*s i 1st*,  
*m s 2nd*) 16 Sept 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

.....  
No 7 Company, Aylesford

*Captain*

Harris, Thomas Reece (*v b 1st*) 8 Oct 69  
(*m 8 Oct 74*)

*Lieutenant*

West, George W (*m s 2nd*) 1 Sept 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

Read, Loring A (*s i 1st*) 31 Mar 85

No 8 Company, Aylesford

*Captain*

Foster, William R L (*m s 2nd*) 11 Sept 74

*Lieutenant*

Smith, George T (*q f o*) 13 Oct 71

*2nd Lieutenant*

Cassidy, Holmes (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 83

No 10 Company, Buckley's Corner

*Captain*

Rose, David E (*q f o*) 12 Sept 73

*Lieutenant*

Ross, Floyd Eugene (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

Footo, Jeremiah (*m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 86

*Paymaster*

Eaton, Charles F 26 Aug 70



<i>Adjutant</i>	
Coleman, Charles Rufus (s i 1st)	10 July 85
	(2nd lt 4 Mar 82)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Brecken, Perez M	11 June 75
	(m 21 Sept 64)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Borden, Frederick W, M D	28 Sept 83
	22 Oct 79
<i>Assistant-Surgeon</i>	
Webster, Henry B, M D	28 Sept 83

# 69<sup>TH</sup> "1<sup>ST</sup> ANNAPOLIS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn  
Paradise

(Organized G O 8 Oct 69)

*Lieut.-Colonel*

Starratt, W E (v b 1st) 8 Oct 69  
10 July 64

*Majors*

Cole, Caleb S (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 2 Mar 83  
Marshall, J Osbert (m s 1st) 7 Jan 87

No 1 Company, Wilmot

*Captain*

Elliott, Leonard W (m s 2nd) 8 Apr 81

*Lieutenant*

Chute, Norman E (s i 1st) 9 May 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Wilkins, Alfred Avery (prov) 9 May 88

No 2 Company, Paradise

*Captain*

Morse, Edward M (v b 1st) 28 Sept 71

*Lieutenant*

Bishop, Arthur Henry (m s 2nd) 22 Oct 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Poole, Frank J (prov) 9 May 88

No 3 Company, Granville

*Captain*

Wade, David (v b 1st) 28 Sept 71

*Lieutenant*

Graves, Joseph H (v b 1st) 28 Sept 71

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Whithers, Jared Chipman (s i 2nd)	31 Mar 87
No 4 Company, Port Williams	
<i>Captain</i>	
Charlton, John (v b 1st)	28 Sept 71
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Whitman, Asahel (m s 2nd)	27 Feb 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Grant, William M (prov)	27 Aug 86
No 5 Company, Annapolis Royal	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bailey, William M (m s 2nd)	30 Mar 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lecain, George A (s i 1st)	9 May 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Barteaux, Gilbert (prov)	9 May 88
No 6 Company, Bear River	
<i>Captain</i>	
Kelly, James Norman (m s 2nd)	14 Mar 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Nicholl, Arthur Alnutt (m s 2nd)	14 Mar 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Nicholl, John Lockwood (s i 1st)	31 Mar 87
No 7 Company, Paradise	
<i>Captain</i>	
Buckler, Joshua Jones (v b 1st)	28 Sept 71
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Charlton, John Henry (m s 1st)	27 Aug 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Buckler, William (prov)	27 Aug 86
No 8 Company, Bear River	
<i>Captain</i>	
Turnbull, John W (v b 1st)	8 Oct 69
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Miller, Obed (v b 1st)	3 Sept 72
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Purdy, James G (m s 2nd)	3 Mar 83

No 9 Company, Clementsport	
<i>Captain</i>	
Harris, Wallace ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	8 Oct 69 10 Dec 65
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Shaw, Lindly Vail ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	9 May 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Purdy, Walter ( <i>prov</i> )	9 May 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Millar, T H	3 Sept 72
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Cornwell, Charles B ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	7 Jan 87 ( <i>lt</i> 8 Apr 81)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Bishop, William H	8 Oct 69 ( <i>capt</i> 28 June 65)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Primrose, Samuel	8 Oct 69 ( <i>sur m</i> 18 Sept 83)
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Ellison, Robert James, <i>M D</i>	11 Aug 82

## 70TH "CHAMPLAIN" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn  
Ste Geneviève de Batiscan  
(*Organized G O 9 April 69*)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*

Massicotte, N P ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	16 Oct 69
<i>Majors</i>	
St Arnaud, Napoléon ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	16 Oct 69 ( <i>l c</i> 16 Oct 74)
Trudel, Philippe ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	16 Oct 69 ( <i>l c</i> 16 Oct 74)

No 1 Company, Ste Geneviève  
de Batiscan

*Captain*

Massicotte, George ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	28 Sept 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 2 Company, St Narcisse	
<i>Captain</i>	
Cossette, Adolphe ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	12 June 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Norbert, Ferdinand ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	18 July 73
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Ste Geneviève	
<i>Captain</i>	
Trudel, Tancrède ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	16 Oct 69
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Germain, Ferdinand ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	25 June 72
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Company, St Prosper	
<i>Captain</i>	
Massicotte, Jean ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	16 Oct 69
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Massicotte, Claire ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	13 Aug 75
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	

No 5 Company, Ste Anne de la Pérade  
*Captain*

Rousseau, Jeffrey A ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	13 Jan 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Tessier, Gustave Adolphe ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	7 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lacourcière, Richard Stanislas ( <i>prov</i> )	18 June 86

No 6 Company, St Tite

*Captain*

Baril, François-Xavier ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	14 Sept 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lacourcière, Joseph Dosithé Timoléon ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	16 May 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	

*Paymaster*

Beauchet, Achille	16 Oct 69 ( <i>hon m</i> 16 Oct 74)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Trudel, Come P ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	16 Oct 69 ( <i>m</i> 18 Oct 73)

*Quartermaster*

Germain, F Wilbrod (*m s 2nd*) 16 May 84

*Surgeon*

Pelletier, Jacques, *M D* 16 Oct 69

*Assistant Surgeon*

Alain, A S 27 June 84

# 71ST "YORK" BATTALION OF INFANTRY (N.B.)

*M D No 8—1st Brig Divn*

Fredericton

(*Organized G O 10 Sept 69*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Marsh, John Lothrop (*v b 1st*) 3 Nov 71

*Majors*

Staples, Jeremiah (*v b 1st*) 18 June 80

28 May 74

Alexander, Thomas L (*v b 1st*) 18 June 86

27 Sept 74

No 1 Company, St Mary's

*Captain*

Boone, Jared (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 18 June 86

*Lieutenant*

Johnston, John Vicars (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 18 June 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

McFarlane, Samuel Hanford (*s i 1st B*) 22 Oct 86

No 2 Company, McKeen's Corners

*Captain*

Christy, Jesse (*m s 2nd*) 10 May 72

*Lieutenant*

Christy, Elbridge Jesse (*m s 2nd*) 10 June 81

*2nd Lieutenant*

Burt, Justin Stewart (*m s 2nd*) 17 June 87

No 3 Company, Stanley

*Captain*

Howe, William Thomas (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 14 Sept 83

*Lieutenant*

Pringle, Arthur (*prov*) 30 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Sanson, John Edward (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 88

No 4 Company, Fredericton

*Captain*

Loggie, Thomas George Johnston (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 80

*Lieutenant*

Pinder, Richard Monkman (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 80

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hazen, John Douglas (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 80

No 5 Company, Blissville

*Captain*

Hartt, William Dell (*s i 1st*) 18 June 86

*Lieutenant*

Kelly, Thomas Getchel (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Burt, George Rankin (*prov*) 7 Jan 87

No 6 Company, St Stephen

*Captain*

Stevenson, Robert (*m s 2nd*) 23 Nov 88

*Lieutenant*

.....

*2nd Lieutenant*

Broad, Henry Weston (*prov*) 8 Jan 86

No 7 Company, Fredericton

*Captain*

Cropley, Henry Adams (*m s 2nd*) 24 Nov 82

*Lieutenant*

Perkins, James Daniel (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 4 June 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Miller, William Eliphalet (*prov*) 3 June 87

*Paymaster*

Beckwith, Adolphus G (*v b 1st*) 3 June 81  
(*m 11 July 76*)

*Adjutant*

.....



*Quarter Master*  
 Lipsett, Andrew 25 Feb 76  
 (*hon m* 25 Feb 86)  
*Surgeon*  
 Moore, David Richard, *M D* 15 July 87  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
 Gregory, Harry Woodforde, *M D*  
 15 July 87

## 72ND "2ND ANNAPOLIS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

*M D* No 9—2nd Brig Divn

Wilmot

(*Organized G O* 14 Jan 70)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Spurr, Shippy (*s i* 1st, *v b* 1st) 17 June 87

*Majors*

Shaffner, Caleb Willoughby (*m s* 1st)  
 27 Aug 86

No 1 Company, Wilmot

*Captain*

Jacques, Charles (*v b* 1st, *m s* 2nd)  
 30 June 70  
 23 Sept 62  
 (*m* 30 June 80)

*Lieutenant*

Dodge, Ambrose (*m s* 2nd) 30 June 70

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hawkins, John (*m s* 2nd) 20 Apr 88

No 2 Company, Wilmot

*Captain*

Roach, George (*m s* 2nd) 13 Oct 71

*Lieutenant*

Baker, Beriah (*m s* 2nd) 3 Sept 75

*2nd Lieutenant*

Parker, James Henry (*m s* 2nd)  
 10 Nov 82

No 3 Company, Wilmot

*Captain*

Bowlby, John G (*m s* 2nd) 6 Sept 78

*Lieutenant*

Gates, Levi (*m s* 2nd) 6 Sept 78

200

*2nd Lieutenant*

Downie, Emmerson D (*s i* 1st) 31 Mar 87

No 4 Company, Middleton

*Captain*

Taylor, Obadiah M (*q f o*) 5 Nov 69  
 14 June 64

*Lieutenant*

Ritcey, David G (*m s* 2nd) 29 Apr 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Gates, David Landers (*prov*) 20 Apr 88

No 5 Company, Farmington

*Captain*

Phinny, Henry M (*q f o*) 5 Nov 69  
 23 Sept 62

*Lieutenant*

Phinny, James Locort (*m s* 2nd)  
 21 May 75

*2nd Lieutenant*

Jacques, Hartley Spinney (*prov*)  
 29 Apr 87

No 6 Company, Nictaux

*Captain*

Morse, John M (*m s* 2nd) 5 Nov 63  
 18 Sept 69

*Lieutenant*

Forster, Herman H (*m s* 2nd) 12 Sept 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Morse, Frederick B (*m s* 2nd) 12 Sept 84

*Paymaster*

Gates, Albert (*m s* 2nd) 18 July 48

*Adjutant*

McNeil, Edward Felix (*s i* 1st)  
 27 Aug 86  
 (*lt* 4 June 86)

*Quartermaster*

Morse, Guildford D (*m s* 2nd) 12 Sept 84  
 (*hon capt* 3 Oct 84)

*Surgeon*

Miller, Samuel Nelson, *M D* 17 June 87

*Assistant Surgeon*

Sponagle, John Addy, *M D* 17 June 87

*Infantry and Rifles.*

201

### 73RD "NORTHUMBERLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 8—3rd Brig Divn

Chatham, Miramichi

(Organized G O 25 Feb 70)

*Lieut.-Colonel*McCulley, Samuel Upham (*v b 1st*)

12 June 85

*Major*

No 1 Company, Buctouche

*Captain*Sheridan, John (*m s 2nd*) 21 May 86*Lieutenant*Doherty, George Frederick (*prov*) 6 July 88*2nd Lieutenant*Snowball, MacDougall (*prov*) 6 July 88

No 2 Company, Chatham

*Captain*Fenton, William (*v b 2nd*) 1 Aug 73*Lieutenant*Loggie, Peter (*v b 2nd*) 1 Aug 73*2nd Lieutenant*Mackenzie, James Daniel Bain Fraser  
(*r s i 2nd*) 23 June 88

No 3 Company, Black Brook

*Captain*McKnight, Alexander (*m s 1st*) 6 Sept 78*Lieutenant*McKnight, William (*s i 1st, m s 1st*) 6 July 88*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, Black River

*Captain*McNaughton, William (*m s 2nd*) 12 Apr 77*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*McNaughton, Robert (*prov*) 6 Feb 69

No 5 Company, Bay du Vin

*Captain*Cameron, Hugh (*m s 2nd*) 4 Aug 71*Lieutenant*Cameron, James (*m s 2nd*) 13 June 84*2nd Lieutenant*Cameron, Alexander (*prov*) 13 June 84*Paymasrer*

Tweedie, Lemuel J 6 Sept 72

*Adjutant*Templeton, Alexander Stoddart  
(*late 49 F*) 2 June 76

(capt 4 Aug 71)

*Quartermaster*

Murray, jr., Robert 6 July 88

*Surgeon*

Bishop, William Pallen, M D 14 Apr 70

*Assistant Surgeon*

Baxter, James McGregor, MD 15 June 88

### 74TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY (N. B.)

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn

Sussex

(Organized G O 12 Aug 70)

*Lieut.-Colonel*Beer, Edwin B (*v b 1st*) 17 Oct 70*Majors*Arnold, Oliver Roswell (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
12 May 82Baird, John Milton (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
30 July 86

No 1 Company, Clifton

*Captain*Wetmore, Howard Douglas (*v b 2nd*)  
10 July 79*Lieutenant*Wetmore, Ormond Whelpley (*r s i 1st*)  
31 Mar 88*2nd Lieutenant*Weyman, Charles Westley (*r s i 1st*)  
31 Mar 88

No 2 Company, Moncton

*Captain*McDonald, Angus (*m s 2nd*) 23 Dec 87*Lieutenant*Watson, Samuel Albert (*prov*) 21 Jan 88

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Dunlop, James Havelock (*prov*) 9 Mar 88  
No 3 Company, Sussex  
*Captain*  
Fairweather, Charles Henry (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 86  
*Lieutenant*  
Spooner, Clarence (*prov*) 23 Dec 87  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
Morison, Robert (*prov*) 15 June 88  
No 4 Company, Shemogue  
*Captain*  
Murray, William C (*m s 2nd*) 10 Mar 70  
*Lieutenant*  
Foster, John Rupert (*r s 2nd*) 14 June 88  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
Wadman, Hamilton Gray (*prov*) 20 Apr 88  
No 5 Company, Sackville  
*Captain*  
Bowes, John Alonzo (*v b 2nd*) 30 July 86  
*Lieutenant*  
Sears, Melbourne (*s i 1st B*) 30 July 86  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
McElman, David R (*prov*) 27 June 84  
No 6 Company, Baie Verte  
*Captain*  
Harper, Bedford (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 79  
*Lieutenant*  
Hayward, Ephraim H (*m s 2nd*) 6 Mar 80  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
Crosman, John James (*prov*) (*s i 2nd B*) 19 Mar 86  
*Paymaster*  
Arnold, Thomas Edwin (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 86  
(*hon m 4 June 86*)  
*Adjutant*  
Langstroth, Hiram Samuel (*r s i 1st*, *m s 2nd*) 15 June 88  
(*lt 7 May 86*)  
*Quartermaster*  
.....  
*Surgeon*  
Wilson, Samuel Fairweather, *M D* 27 Nov 85

*Assistant Surgeon*  
Trueman, Harmon Silas, *M D* 27 Nov 85  


---

**75TH "LUNENBURG" BATTALION OF INFANTRY**  
*M D* No 9—2nd Brig Divn  
Lunenburg  
(*Organized G O 12 Aug 70*)  
*Lieut-Colonel*  
Kaulbach, Charles Edwin (*q f o*) 4 June 80  
*Major*  
Griffiths, Richard Hamilton (*late Q M S*, *R Lanc R*) 17 Aug 88  
No 1 Company, Lunenburg  
*Captain*  
King, James W (*m s 2nd*) 13 Sept 71  
*Lieutenant*  
Romkey, William Leonard (*prov*) 9 May 88  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
Owen, Daniel Miller (*prov*) 27 Aug 86  
No 2 Company, Lunenburg  
*Captain*  
.....  
*Lieutenant*  
Smith, Albert (*prov*) 10 Apr 74  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
McLoughlin, Christopher Hugh (*prov*) 6 Apr 88  
No 3 Company, Bridgewater  
*Captain*  
Perfect, Alfred Harshaw (*prov*) 7 Sept 88  
*Lieutenant*  
Dawson, John Kenneth (*prov*) 7 Sept 88  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
Young, John William (*prov*) 17 Oct 79  
No 4 Company, Mahone Bay  
*Captain*  
Ham, John P (*prov*) 5 Mar 69  
*Lieutenant*  
Hamm, George Whitfield (*prov*) 23 Mar 88  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
Baker, Allen (*prov*) 23 Mar 88



No 5 Company, Martin's River	
<i>Captain</i>	
Langille, Jacob ( <i>prov</i> )	5 Mar 69
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kedy, Elkanah ( <i>q f o</i> )	8 Oct 69
	10 Nov 64
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Langille, James Albert ( <i>prov</i> )	22 Oct 86
No 6 Company, New Ross	
<i>Captain</i>	
Windrow, George H ( <i>q f o</i> )	8 Oct 69
	22 Mar 66
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hatchers, Thomas ( <i>q f o</i> )	8 Oct 69
	( <i>capt</i> 25 Sept 66)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ross, Albert Moore ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	1 May 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Coldwell, Aubrey Butterfield	23 Dec 87
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Lindsay, William Trider	17 Aug 88
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Jacobs, James Stannage, <i>M D</i>	15 July 87
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Pickels, George Allen	9 Mar 88

## 76TH BATTALION OF RIFLES, "VOLTIGEURS DE CHATEAUGUAY."

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn

Ste Martine

(Organized G O 22 March 72)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Beaudreau, Joseph (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
19 Mar 86

*Majors*

Tureot, Louis (*m s 1st*)  
29 May 85  
22 Mar 77

D'Amour, Charles (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
18 June 86

No 1 Company, Ste Philomène	
<i>Captain</i>	
Damour, Jean Baptiste ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	14 Jan 76
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Côté, Hilaire ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	7 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Laberge, François Pierre ( <i>prov</i> )	13 May 87
No 2 Company, Ste Martine	
<i>Captain</i>	
Gagnier, Elias J ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	22 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Gagnier, Arthur ( <i>prov</i> )	22 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bédard, Pierre ( <i>prov</i> )	13 May 87
No 3 Company, St Urbain	
<i>Captain</i>	
Sabourin, Elzéar ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	16 May 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Landriault, Joseph T Ciceron ( <i>prov</i> )	30 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ste Marie, Ernest ( <i>prov</i> )	30 June 87
No 4 Company, Ste Martine	
<i>Captain</i>	
Laberge, Francis ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	20 May 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Beaudreau, Narcisse ( <i>prov</i> )	13 May 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Gagnier, Zéphir ( <i>prov</i> )	13 May 87
No 5 Company, Ste Martine	
<i>Captain</i>	
Landry, Joseph ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Mallette, Zénophile ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Laberge, Joseph Edouard ( <i>prov</i> )	16 July 86
No 6 Company, Chateauguay	
<i>Captain</i>	
Reid, Zotique ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	7 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cécire, Ludger ( <i>prov</i> )	22 June 83

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Paymaster</i>		No 4 Company, Ancaster	
Roy, François Xavier	11 Aug 76	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>		Walker, Thomas A (v b 1st)	6 Apr 77 (m 6 Apr 87)
<i>Quartermaster</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Gagnier, Alexis Henri	13 Oct 76	Olmsted, William Edmund (prov)	27 Aug 86
<i>Surgeon</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hervieux, Henri, M D	30 July 86	Biggs, George Miles (prov)	13 June 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>		No 5 Company, Saltfleet	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Lee, Marcus (m s 2nd)	2 Apr 88
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Lee, Arthur (prov)	15 June 88
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Reid, Peter (prov)	17 Mar 82
		No 6 Company, Glanford	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Wells, William (v b 2nd)	12 Mar 80
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Ryckman, John O (prov)	17 Sept 86
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		<i>Paymaster</i>	
		Ryan, James Carroll	18 Apr 84
		<i>Adjutant</i>	
		Aikens, James (v v 1st, m s 2nd)	6 Apr 77 (capt 6 Apr 82)
		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
		Roddick, William	30 May 84
		<i>Surgeon</i>	
		Walker, A H, M D	22 May 7
		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
		Anderson, James	20 Apr 88
<b>77TH "WENTWORTH" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.</b>		<b>78TH "COLCHESTER, HANTS AND PICTOU" BATTALION OF INFANTRY,</b>	
M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn		"HIGHLANDERS."	
Dundas		M D No 9—1st Brig Divn	
(Organized G O 23 May 72)		Truro	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>		(Organized G O 6 April 71)	
Gwyn, Herbert Charles (v b 1st, m s 2nd)	23 Dec 87 23 May 77	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
<i>Majors</i>		Blair, William M. (q f o)	21 Dec 78 7 Dec 76
Carpenter, Franklin Medcalf (v b 1st, m s 2nd)	17 Mar 82		
No 1 Company, Dundas			
<i>Captain</i>			
Bertram, Alexander (m s 2nd)	4 June 75		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Pirie, Henry Hempton (prov)	13 June 84		
No 2 Company, Waterdown			
<i>Captain</i>			
McGregor, John Owen (prov)	20 Apr 88		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
No 3 Company, Binbrooke			
<i>Captain</i>			
Ptolemy, William Hall (r s i 2nd)	20 Apr 88		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Leith, Alexander Henry (prov)	1 June 88		

*Majors*

Sutherland, George H (*q f o*) 17 Dec 80  
26 Dec 73

## No 1 Company, Truro

*Captain*

Lawrence, Henry Taylor (*v b 2nd*)  
27 Apr 82

*Lieutenant*

Suckling, John (*m s 2nd*) 2 Oct 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Dover, James (*prov*) 17 Sept 86

## No 2 Company, Onslow

*Captain*

Rayne, George (*q f o*) 16 July 69  
21 June 65

*Lieutenant*

Hall, Peter (*q f o*) 16 July 69  
(*capt* 26 June 67)

*2nd Lieutenant*

Rayne, Robert Weir (*prov*) 3 Feb 88

## No 3 Company, Shubenacadie

*Captain*

Barnhill, Isaac L (*q f o*) 27 June 79

*Lieutenant*

Barnhill, Jacob Lynds (*m s 2nd*) 2 Oct 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Sutherland, Alexander (*prov*) 16 Sept 87

## No 4 Company, Windsor

*Captain*

Smith, Joshua Henry (*m s 2nd*) 22 Dec 82

*Lieutenant*

Dimock, Clarence H (*m s 2nd*) 22 Dec 82

*2nd Lieutenant*

Lawrence, Thomas Alexander (*prov*)  
17 Sept 86

## No 5 Company, Mill Brook

*Captain*

McKenzie, Roderick (*q f o*) 17 Dec 80  
(*m* 16 July 67)

*Lieutenant*

Sutherland, John S (*m s 2nd*) 17 Dec 80

*2nd Lieutenant*

Fraser, John Kenneth (*r s i 1st*)  
30 June 87

## No 6 Company, Mount Thom

*Captain*

Maxwell, William (*m s 2nd*) 6 Nov 85

*Lieutenant*

Matheson, George Gordon (*m s 2nd*)  
6 Nov 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Cameron, Daniel Duncan (*s i 1st*)  
31 Mar 86

## No 7 Company, New Larig

*Captain*

Sutherland, Daniel (*m s 2nd*) 6 Apr 88  
20 July 64

*Lieutenant*

MacDonald, Charles De Wolfe (*s i 1st*)  
6 Apr 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Macdonald, Edward Mortimer (*prov*)  
6 Apr 88

*Paymaster*

Chambers, Sylvester Graham 5 July 83

*Adjutant*

Blackburn, Thomas Albert (*s i 1st*)  
16 Sept 87  
(*2nd lt* 31 Mar 86)

*Quartermaster*

Johnson, Oliver 30 June 81  
(*lt* 26 June 67)

*Surgeon*

McLean, Duncan 22 Oct 86  
18 June 82

*Assistant Surgeon*

Muir, William Scott 22 Oct 86

## 79TH "SHEFFORD" BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "HIGHLANDERS."

## M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn

## Waterloo

(Organized G O 31 May 72)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Cox, Thomas Henry (*v b 1st*) 17 Dec 80

*Majors*

Maynes, James (*v b 1st*) 19 July 78

Bulman, James Dinwiddie (*v b 1st*)  
3 June 87



No 1 Company, Granby		2nd Lieutenant	
Captain		Brown, Alvous John ( <i>v b 2nd</i> ) 15 Jan 80	
Seale, Richard ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	13 Sept 75	No 8 Company, Waterloo	
Lieutenant		Captain	
Martin, Simeon Henry ( <i>prov</i> )	21 Oct 87	Whitecomb, Horatio Nelson ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	
2nd Lieutenant		18 Sept 85	
Craig, Thomas Malcolm ( <i>prov</i> )	13 Jan 88	Lieutenant	
No 2 Company, Waterloo		Brooks, Henry Lyman ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	
Captain		18 Sept 85	
Whitehead, Arthur Johnson ( <i>v b 1st</i> )		2nd Lieutenant	
27 Feb 80		Girard, François X ( <i>prov</i> ) 3 June 87	
Lieutenant		Paymaster	
.....		Brooks, Lyman Henry ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	
2nd Lieutenant		18 Sept 85	
Whitecomb, Albert Leonard ( <i>prov</i> )	18 Sept 85	(capt 12 Feb 75)	
No 3 Company, Waterloo		Adjutant	
Captain		.....	
Bell, Richard Edward ( <i>v b 1st</i> ) 15 Jan 80		Quartermaster	
Lieutenant		Martin, Sylvester S ( <i>v b 2nd</i> ) 24 Nov 82	
Knowlton, William K ( <i>v b 1st</i> ) 15 Jan 80		(lt 27 Feb 80)	
2nd Lieutenant		Surgeon	
Richardson, William ( <i>prov</i> )	11 Aug 82	Fuller, Hiram Leroy 20 July 77	
No 4 Company, South Roxton		Assistant Surgeon	
Captain		Brun, J A Edmond, M D 27 Feb 80	
Galbraith, William John Alexander		.....	
( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) 6 July 88		80TH "NICOLET" BATTALION OF	
Lieutenant		INFANTRY.	
Bessette, Moïse Émile ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88	M D No 6—6th Brig Divn	
2nd Lieutenant		Gentilly	
.....		(Organized G O 25 June 75)	
No 6 Company, Boscobel		Lieut-Colonel	
Captain		de Foy, Edouard ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	
Hackwell, Robert ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	21 July 76	22 June 77	
(m 21 July 86)		Majors	
Lieutenant		Giroux, Charles Hercule ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	
Hackwell, Lot ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	6 Mar 80	22 June 77	
2nd Lieutenant		Moussette, Octave ( <i>m s 1st</i> ) 15 June 88	
Bulman, William Jardine ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88	No 1 Company, St Edouard de Gentilly	
No 7 Company, Lawrenceville		Captain	
Captain		.....	
Brown, John McCready ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )		Lieutenant	
15 Jan 80		Malhiot, Edmond ( <i>prov</i> ) 8 June 83	
Lieutenant		2nd Lieutenant	
.....		Robillard, Paul Émile ( <i>prov</i> ) 8 June 83	

No 2 Company, Nicolet	
<i>Captain</i>	
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste A (v b 1st)	22 June 77
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Beauchemin, Narcisso (prov)	15 June 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Trudel J B (prov)	3 June 81
No 3 Company, Bécancour	
<i>Captain</i>	
Landry, Louis (m s 2nd)	23 Nov 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Landry, Jules (prov)	24 June 81
No 4 Company, St Gertrude	
<i>Captain</i>	
Piché, Joseph (m s 2nd)	15 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Rhault, David (m s 2nd)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Piché, Amédée (prov)	15 June 88
No 5 Company, St Grégoire	
<i>Captain</i>	
Pratte, J Amédée (m s 2nd)	7 Mar 73
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bussière, Adolphe (m s 2nd)	3 Oct 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bergeron, Deneri (prov)	3 Oct 84
No 6 Company, Victoriaville	
<i>Captain</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Rheault, Landry (prov)	3 June 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Bergeron, Isaïe (m s 2nd)	25 June 75
(hon m 25 June 85)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Courchêne, William	22 June 77

<i>Surgeon</i>	
Trudel, Henri	22 June 83
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
.....	
81ST "PORTNEUF" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.	
M D No 7—8th Brig Divn	
Pont Rouge	
(Organized G O 9 April 69)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Beaudry, Arthur (v b 1st)	9 Feb 83
<i>Major</i>	
Dussault, Isaïe (m s 1st)	22 June 83
No 1 Company, Pointe aux Trembles	
<i>Captain</i>	
Rochon, Alfred (r s i 2nd)	15 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 2 Company, St Raymond	
<i>Captain</i>	
Frenette, Elie (m s 2nd)	13 Aug 75
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Marcotte, Gaudiose (m s 2nd)	8 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, St Raymond	
<i>Captain</i>	
Paré, Cyprien (m s 2nd)	12 May 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Paré, Olivier (m s 2nd)	11 Aug 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Paré, Léon (m s 2nd)	11 Aug 82
No 4 Company, Deschambault	
<i>Captain</i>	
Paquin, Joseph G (s i 2nd)	17 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Perreault, Honoré (prov) (s i 2nd B)	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	

No 5 Company, Cap Santé  
*Captain*  
 Frenet, J Léandre (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83  
*Lieutenant*  
 Parent, Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
 .....

No 6 Company, Lotbinière  
*Captain*  
 Courteau, Victor Elzébert (*m s 2nd*) 20 July 77  
*Lieutenant*  
 Courteau, U Napoléon (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 77  
*2nd Lieutenant*

Filteau, Joseph O (*m s 2nd*) 30 June 81  
*Paymaster*  
 Watters, George D B 28 June 71  
 (*hon m 28 June 81*)  
*Adjutant*

Coté, Joseph G (*m s 1st*) 23 Apr 80  
 (*capt 11 Feb 86*)  
*Quartermaster*

Marcotte, Joseph J B Tancrède (*m s 2nd*) 18 Sept 85  
 (*lt 8 June 83*)  
*Surgeon*

Beaudry, A G Eusèbe, *M D* 26 Dec 79  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
 Mayrand, L Clovis, *M D* 3 June 81

## 82ND "QUEEN'S COUNTY BATTALION OF INFANTRY (P E I)

M D No 2

Charlottetown

(*Organized G O 25 June 75*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Dogherty, Francis (*v b 1st*) 22 Oct 86  
*Majors*

McLeod, Theophilus Stuart (*r s i 1st*) 6 Apr 88  
 .....

No 1 Company, Charlottetown Royalty  
*Captain*

Henderson, Isaac (*v b 2nd*) 10 Aug 83

*Lieutenant*

Ferguson, John A (*prov*) 29 May 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Hooper, David Lemuel (*r s i 2nd*) 1 May 88

No 3 Company, Charlottetown

*Captain*

Stewart, Daniel (*v b 2nd*) 28 July 82

*Lieutenant*

Seaman, Joseph Downing (*s i 2nd*) 17 Sept 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Crosby, Arthur Edmund (*s i 1st B*) 17 Sept 86

No 4 Company, Little York

*Captain*

Crockett, George (*s i 1st*) 17 June 87

*Lieutenant*

Thompson, Hugh Robert (*prov*) 17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Harper, David (*prov*) 18 Mar 81

No 5 Company, Brookfield

*Captain*

Bertram, David (*m s 2nd*) 6 Apr 88

*Lieutenant*

Beaton, Angus (*r s i 2nd*) 17 Aug 88

*2nd Lieutenant*

Darke, Francis N (*prov*) 17 Aug 88

No 6 Company, Covehead

*Captain*

Alexander, George (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 88

*Lieutenant*

Allan, John Richard (*r s i 1st*) 17 Aug 88

*2nd Lieutenant*  
 .....

No 7 Company, Alberton

*Captain*

Maxfield, Edmund C (*q f o*) 17 Oct 84  
 28 Sept 77

*Lieutenant*

Donalds, John L (*prov*) 17 Oct 84  
 19 July 78



<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hunter, William ( <i>prov</i> )	29 Jan 86
No 8 Company, Tryon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Sheriff, John G ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	29 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Boulter, Freeman ( <i>s i 1st B</i> )	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Morrison, James ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 86
<i>Paymaster</i>	
McPhail, John	28 July 82
( <i>hon capt</i> 28 July 82)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Purdy, Elijah ( <i>q f o, s i 2nd</i> )	2 July 75
( <i>m</i> 26 May 74)	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Davidson, George David	16 Oct 85
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Warburton, James, <i>M D</i>	28 Sept 83
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Johnson, Henry D, <i>M D</i>	28 Sept 88

## 83RD "JOLIETTE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

*M D* No 6—5th Brig Divn

Town of Joliette

(*Organized G O* 13 Jan 71)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Sheppard, John J (*m s 1st*) 27 Dec 78  
13 Jan 76

*Majors*

Foucher, Joseph Ulric (*v b 1st*) 30 Jan 80  
Dostaler, Martin D'Angeville (*v b 1st*)  
6 Feb 85

No 1 Company, Joliette

*Captain*

Delfausse, J H Romuald (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)  
27 June 84

*Lieutenant*

Guilbault, Denis (*v b 2nd*) 27 June 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

de Lanaudière, Charles T (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*)  
8 Jan 86

No 2 Company, l'Assomption	
<i>Captain</i>	
Normandeau, Joseph Edouard Bédard ( <i>prov</i> )	17 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Foucher, Joseph ( <i>prov</i> )	16 Sept 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Faribeault, George ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Sept 88
No 3 Company, St Félix de Valois	
<i>Captain</i>	
Des Rosiers, Gédéon ( <i>prov</i> )	6 Feb 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Crepeau, Léonce ( <i>prov</i> )	6 Feb 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ducharme, J B Emile ( <i>prov</i> )	6 Feb 85
No 4 Company, Ste Elizabeth	
<i>Captain</i>	
Lacasse, François Xavier Onésime ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	18 June 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lacasse, P Chrysologue ( <i>prov</i> )	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Brissette, Joseph ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
No 5 Company, Rawdon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Burns, James Henry ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	18 June 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Mason, James C ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	18 June 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Norrish, James C ( <i>prov</i> )	18 June 86
No 6 Company, Rawdon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Copping, Thomas ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	20 Aug 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Jones, William ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	20 Aug 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Copping, George ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Aug 83
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Guilbault, Auguste	18 June 86
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Coffin, Godfroi ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	17 Sept 86
(lt 17 Sept 86)	

<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Drolet, Auguste	25 June 79
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Rivard, Antoine M	24 Apr 74
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Leprohon, James L	15 June 88

# 84<sup>TH</sup> "ST HYACINTHE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6—6th Brig Divn

Town of St Hyacinthe

(Organized G O 24 March 71)

<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Denis, Alphonse (m s 1st)	16 Sept 87
<i>Major</i>	
MacDonald, Milton (prov)	17 June 87
No 1 Company, St Hyacinthe	
<i>Captain</i>	
Chaput, Narcisse Joseph (m s 2nd)	17 Sept 75
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lussier, Damase (prov)	1 Sept 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Gendron, Louis Aimé (prov)	1 June 88
No 2 Company, St Pie	
<i>Captain</i>	
Morin, Gabriel V (m s 2nd)	27 Dec 72
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Desgrès, Adolphe (prov)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Morin, Olivier (prov)	8 Nov 78
No 3 Company, St Simon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Duprès, Noé (prov)	15 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Duprès, Joseph (prov)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Brunette, Albert (prov)	15 June 88
No 4 Company, Sorel	
<i>Captain</i>	
Johnston, Archibald (m s 2nd)	30 Nov 77
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Gervais, Michel (m s 2nd)	28 June 82

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Paradis, François Xavier Alcide (prov)	27 June 84
No 5 Company, St Hyacinthe	
<i>Captain</i>	
Henshaw, George Hayward (prov)	15 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Maranda, Nicolas Arthur (prov)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Denis, Alfred (prov)	15 June 88
No 6 Company, Acton Vale	
<i>Captain</i>	
Gauvin, Léon Hubert (prov)	16 Nov 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bouthillet, Wilfrid (prov)	16 Nov 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
St Jean, Léon (prov)	16 Nov 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Morin, Eusèbe	1 June 88
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Desmarais, Odilon	15 Sept 82
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Despars, John Charles Prosper Frederick	27 June 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
.....	

# 85<sup>TH</sup> BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Bon cœur et bon bras."

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn

Montreal

(Organized G O 4 June 80)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Brosseau, Julien (v b 1st)	4 June 80
<i>Majors</i>	
Aubry, Alphonse D (v b 1st, m s 2nd)	28 June 82
Jackson, Peter (v b 1st)	18 Sept 85
No 1 Company, St Jérôme	
<i>Captain</i>	
De Montigny, Charles E T (v b 2nd)	2 June 82

Infantry and Rifles.

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Moranville, Charles ( <i>prov</i> )	2 June 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Tison, Charles ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88
No 2 Company, St Jean Baptiste Village	
<i>Captain</i>	
Chagnon, Marie Joseph Edmour ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	14 Apr 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bussièrès, Hugh Adélard ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Laprairie	
<i>Captain</i>	
Sylvestre, Joseph H Alphonse ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	4 June 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Dubord, Marie Joseph C E ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Tellier, E Honoré ( <i>prov</i> )	1 June 88
No 4 Company, Laprairie	
<i>Captain</i>	
Besaillon, Ernest Médard ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	7 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bourassa, H Aimé ( <i>prov</i> )	8 Jan 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lefebvre, Pierre ( <i>prov</i> )	16 Nov 88
No 5 Company, Côte St Paul	
<i>Captain</i>	
Letourneux, Charles ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	7 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Jackson, Wilfrid H ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	7 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Patterson Alexander Thompson ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	16 Sept 87
No 6 Company, Longueuil	
<i>Captain</i>	
Trudeau, George ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	15 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Carrière, F X A ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	

<i>Paymaster</i>	
Dunn, Joseph ( <i>v b 2nd</i> )	7 Apr 87
( <i>capt</i> 28 June 82)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Lefevre, Médéric	3 June 87
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Brisson, Thomas Auguste, <i>M D</i>	4 June 80
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Pillet, Antoine B, <i>M D</i>	6 July 88

## 86<sup>TH</sup> "THREE RIVERS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

<i>M D</i> No 6—5th Brig Divn	
Yamachiche	
(Organized <i>G O</i> 24 March 71)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Dufresne, Alphonse Rivard ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	17 Aug 88
<i>Major</i>	
Dixon, Henry G S ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	15 June 88
No 1 Company, Yamachiche	
<i>Captain</i>	
Du Sault, Joseph ( <i>prov</i> )	13 Jan 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Milot, Omer ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Gauthier, Adolphe ( <i>prov</i> )	15 June 88
No 2 Company, Rivière du Loup (en haut)	
<i>Captain</i>	
Legris, J Hormidas ( <i>prov</i> )	14 Sept 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lambert, George F X ( <i>prov</i> )	8 Oct 80
No 3 Company, Three Rivers	
<i>Captain</i>	
Grenier, Narcisse ( <i>m s 1st</i> )	23 Mar 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Barthe, G René ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	30 June 88



No 4 Company, St Gabriel de Brandon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Henault, Joseph O (m s 2nd)	3 July 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Goudie, Gilbert (prov)	6 July 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Germain, Zotique (prov)	29 Sept 82
No 5 Company, Berthier	
<i>Captain</i>	
Demers, François Joseph Amateur (prov)	15 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Desy, Gustave (prov)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Demers, J A Narcisse (prov)	15 June 88
No 6 Company, St Justin	
<i>Captain</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Chapdelaine, Emile M (prov)	12 Dec 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Coulombe, C Jérémie	15 June 88
(hon capt 15 June 88)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Dupuis, L Adolphe (v b 1st)	13 Jan 88
(lt 20 Mar 84)	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Godin, Eugène	15 June 88
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Lafontaine, Louis Rémi Camil, M D	18 June 80
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Sylvestre, Joseph Marie Pierre, M D	18 June 80

## 87TH "QUEBEC" BATTALION OF INFANTRY

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn

L'Ancienne Lorette

(Organized G O 9 April 69)

*Lieut-Colonel*Laurin, Victor de Lotbinière (m s 1st)  
27 May 81

<i>Majors</i>	
Fiset, Michel (m s 1st)	24 June 81
Genest, Louis (m s 1st)	22 June 83
7 May 74	
No 1 Company, Charlesbourg	
<i>Captain</i>	
Dorion, Napoléon (m s 1st)	4 May 71
(m 4 May 81)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bédard, Cléophas (m s 2nd)	12 Jan 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bédard, J Arthur (prov)	6 July 88
No 2 Company, Ancienne Lorette	
<i>Captain</i>	
Laurin, Louis Napoléon (g s 2nd, m s 2nd)	21 Mar 73
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Fiset, Paul (prov)	18 Sept 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
DeBlois, Eugène (prov)	18 Sept 85
No 3 Company, St Ambroise	
<i>Captain</i>	
Fréchette, Joseph Edouard (s i 2nd)	6 Feb 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
d'Orsonnens, Arthur d'Odet (r s i 1st, s c 1st B)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Taschereau, DeMontarville (prov)	15 June 88
No 4 Company, Ste Foye	
<i>Captain</i>	
Routhier, Luc (m s 2nd, s i 2nd)	6 July 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Giroux, Albert (prov)	15 June 88
No 5 Company, St Augustin	
<i>Captain</i>	
Brunet, Zénophile (g s 1st, m s 1st)	20 Apr 69
(m 31 Aug 76)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Côté, Charles Eugène (prov)	15 June 88

No 6 Company, Ste Famille d'Orléans	
<i>Captain</i>	
Blouin, Joseph ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	13 Feb 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Guay, Joseph Almanzor ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	2 Oct 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lepage, Ernest ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Blondeau, Joseph ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	19 Aug 81
	( <i>lt</i> 13 Apr 70)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Roy, H Octave ( <i>g s i 1st</i> )	6 Feb 85
	( <i>capt</i> 25 Jan 84)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Morin, Tancrède Pierre	30 May 84
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Grondin, Joseph Etienne	24 June 81
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
NW Deblois, Arthur, <i>M D</i>	22 June 83

# 88TH "KAMOURASKA AND CHARLEVOIX" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—7th and 8th Brig Divn

Rivière-Ouelle

(*Organized G O 29 Sept 82*)

*Lieut Colonel*

NW Fraser, Achilles (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)  
29 Sept 82

*Mojors*

Tremblay, W Joseph (*m s 1st, g s 2nd*)  
29 Sept 82

Têtu, Romuald (*m s 1st*)  
12 Jan 83  
19 Jan 74

No 1 Company, Ste Anne de la Pocatière

*Captain*

Potvin, Alfred (*m s 2nd*)  
17 Dec 80

*Lieutenant*

Richard, Edward (*prov*)  
24 June 81

*2nd Lieutenant*

Garneau, Pierre Ulderie (*prov*)  
27 June 83

No 2 Company, St Paul's Bay

*Captain*

Bouchard, Camille (*m s 2nd*)  
24 July 85

*Lieutenant*

Clément, Pierre (*prov*)  
30 July 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Simard, Onésime (*prov*)  
27 June 83

No 3 Company, Kamouraska

*Captain*

Rossignol, J Eugène (*m s 2nd*)  
7 Oct 87

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 4 Company, St Pâcome

*Captain*

Têtu, Hercule (*m s 2nd*)  
12 Jan 83

*Lieutenant*

Casgrain J A E (*s i 1st*)  
7 July 84

*2nd Lieutenant*

Garneau, Sabin (*prov*)  
17 Aug 88

No 5 Company, St Denis

*Captain*

Langlais, Napoléon (*m s 2nd*)  
13 Jan 82

*Lieutenant*

Chamberland, Michel (*prov*)  
23 Dec 87

*2nd Lieutenant*

Martin, Edouard (*prov*)  
20 Apr 88

No 6 Company, Baie St Paul

*Captain*

Cimon, George N (*m s 2nd*)  
23 Apr 80

*Lieutenant*

Lavoie, Jean (*m s 2nd*)  
18 June 80

*2nd Lieutenant*

Tremblay, Alfred (*prov*)  
30 July 86

*Paymaster*

Dessaint, Alexis (*m s 2nd*)  
29 Sept 82  
12 July 72

(*hon m* 12 July 82)

*Adjutant*

Taché, George Etienne (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)  
29 Sept 82

13 Aug 75

(*capt* 24 Mar 80)

<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Bégin, Louis Charles	30 July 86
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Blagdon, H W, M D	25 Jan 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Clément, Charles Herménégilde Alphonse, M D	15 June 88

## 89TH "TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn

Fraserville

(Organized G O 12 Jan 83)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Hudon, Louis Emile (m s 1st) 12 Jan 83  
9 Apr 74

*Majors*

Martin, Edouard O (m s 1st) 12 Jan 83  
(l c 9 Apr 74)

Hudon, Louis Denis (g s 1st, m s 1st) 12 Jan 83  
28 June 82

No 1 Company, Fraserville

*Captain*

LeBel, George (m s 2nd) 21 Dec 83

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Potvin, Arthur (prov) 15 July 87

No 2 Company, St George de Cacouna

*Captain*

Freve, David (m s 2nd) 18 June 75

*Lieutenant*

Pageau, Cléophas (m s 2nd) 16 July 75

*2nd Lieutenant*

No 3 Company, St Arsène

*Captain*

Blanchet, Zachée (s i 1st, v b 1st, m s 2nd) 22 June 83

*Lieutenant*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Thibault, Onésime (prov) 20 Mar 85

No 4 Company, Isle Verte

*Captain*

Marceau, Jean Elzéar (m s 2nd) 27 Dec 80

*Lieutenant*

Pelletier, Jean Baptiste (prov) 12 June 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Côté, Emile (prov) 24 June 81

No 5 Company, Ste Cécile du Bic

*Captain*

Côté, Louis Napoléon (m s 2nd) 15 June 69

*Lieutenant*

Gauvreau, Louis René (m s 2nd) 22 June 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

Dumont, Edouard (prov) 18 Apr 84

No 6 Company, L'Anse au Sable

*Captain*

Rinquet, Michel (m s 2nd) 15 Mar 78

*Lieutenant*

St Pierre, Charles Arthur (prov) 18 Sept 85

*2nd Lieutenant*

Sirois, Louis (prov) 18 Sept 85

No 7 Company, Rimouski

*Captain*

Martin, Joseph Adhemar (m s 2nd) 2 July 69

*Lieutenant*

Lepage, Charles (m s 2nd) 27 June 79

*2nd Lieutenant*

Talbot, F Alonzo (s i 1st) 2 Apr 85

No 8 Company, St Octave

*Captain*

Lebel, Thomas (m s 2nd) 28 Apr 71

*Lieutenant*

Hill, John (prov) 22 June 83

*2nd Lieutenant*

Coote, Frank (r s i 1st) 31 Aug 87

*Paymaster*

Pouliot, Joseph Norbert (m s 1st) 30 June 87  
(capt 17 Dec 80)

*Adjutant*



*Quartermaster*  
Ouellet, Ernest 12 Jan 83  
24 June 81

*Surgeon*  
Fiset, Jean Baptiste Romuald *M D*  
8 June 83  
3 Sept 75

*Assistant Surgeon*  
Grandbois, Paul Etienne, *M D* 8 June 83  
(*sur* 3 Sept 75)

**90TH "WINNIPEG" BATTALION**  
**OF RIFLES.**  
*M D* No 10  
Winnipeg  
(*Organized G O 9 Nov 83*)

*Lieut-Colonel*  
**F, NW Boswell, Charles Musgrove**  
(*v b 1st, m s 1st*) 14 Feb 87

*Majors*  
**NW Forrest, Christopher Fortescue**  
(*v b 1st*) 3 May 85  
**NW Rutian, Henry Norlande** (*v b 1st,*  
*m s 2nd*) 14 Feb 87

*Captains*  
**NW Clark, William** (*v b 1st*) 26 Mar 84  
**F, R, NW Macdonald, Hugh John**  
(*m s 2nd*) 27 May 85  
**F, R, NW Swinford Herbert** (*m s 2nd*)  
7 Apr 87

**NW Campbell, Frederick Charles**  
(*v b 2nd*) 13 May 87  
**NW McPhillips, Albert Edward**  
(*s i 2nd*) 5 Aug 87  
**Brophy, Gerald Francis** (*v b 1st*)  
5 Aug 87

*Lieutenants*  
**NW Healy, John Alphonso** (*s m i 1st*)  
22 Oct 86  
**NW Tulloch, Hugh David** (*s m i 2nd*)  
29 Apr 87

**NW Currie, Mark Robert** (*s m i 1st*)  
13 May 87

**NW Howden, James Henry** (*s m i 1st*)  
13 May 87

**NW Broughall, Lewis William George**  
(*s m i 1st*) 5 Aug 87

**Talbot, Arthur Hervey** (*s m i 1st*)  
5 Aug 87

*2nd Lieutenant*  
**Macdonell, Henry Edward** (*s m i 1st B*)  
29 Apr 87

**NW Mactavish, Lachlan Campbell**  
(*prov*) 5 Mar 86

*Paymaster*  
**Whitcher, Arthur Herbert** (*v b 2nd*)  
9 Nov 83  
(*hon capt* 9 Nov 83)

*Adjutant*  
**NW Arnold, Henry Mittleberger**  
(*s m i 1st*) 29 Apr 87  
(*capt* 5 Aug 87)

*Quartermaster*  
**NW Whitla, Robert Jones** (*s i 2nd*)  
7 Apr 87  
(*capt* 17 Oct 84)

*Surgeon*  
**NW Orton, George Turner** 9 Nov 83  
31 May 72

*Assistant Surgeon*  
.....

**92ND "DORCHESTER" BATTALION**  
**OF INFANTRY.**  
*M D* No 7—7th Brig Divn  
St Isidore  
(*Organized G O 9 April 69*)

*Lieut-Colonel*  
**Genest, Louis C** (*m s 1st*) 12 June 85  
(*Com Bn* 3 Sept 75)

*Major*  
.....

**No 1 Company, Ste Claire**  
*Captain*  
**Fortier, Arcadius** (*m s 2nd*) 1 Sept 82

*Lieutenant*  
**Genest, Ludger Malcan** (*prov*) 27 June 84  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
.....

**No 2 Company, St Isidore**  
*Captain*  
**Turgeon, Joseph** (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 80

*Lieutenant*  
**Turgeon Edouard** (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 82  
*2nd Lieutenant*  
.....

**No 3 Company, St Isidore**  
*Captain*  
**Genest, Omer** (*g s 2nd, m s 2nd*) 1 Sept 82

*Infantry and Rifles.*

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Turgeon, Ferdinand D ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	27 June 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Company, Ste Justine	
<i>Captain</i>	
Mercier, Louis ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	8 Jan 69
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Fortier, Alfred ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	1 Dec 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Létourneau, Edouard ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	1 Sept 82
	( <i>capt 3 Sept 75</i> )
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Chabot, Achille ( <i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i> )	3 Mar 82
	( <i>lt 18 June 80</i> )
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Chabot, François Xavier	16 July 80
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Couture, Charles, <i>M D</i>	18 June 80

### 93<sup>RD</sup> "CUMBERLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn

Amherst

(*Organized G O 6 April 71*)

*Lieut-Colonel*

Harrison, Matthew B (*m s 1st, s i 1st*)  
12 June 85  
(*Com Bn 21 June 75*)

*Major*

Black, Josiah Albert (*a q 1st*) 12 June 85  
13 June 83

No 1 Company, Amherst

*Captain*

Black, G Howard (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 86

*Lieutenant*

Fillmore, William A (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 86

*2nd Lieutenant*

Soy, Richard C (*s i 1st*) 31 Mar 87

No 2 Company, River Philip	
<i>Captain</i>	
Black, Richard L ( <i>q f o</i> )	16 Oct 69
	8 July 64
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Eaton, Daniel Isaac ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	13 May 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Fillmore, Anthony ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Jan 86
No 3 Company, Maccan and River	
Hebert	
<i>Captain</i>	
Harrison, Jephtha ( <i>q f o</i> )	21 June 75
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Christie, Robert ( <i>q f o</i> )	21 June 75
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Harrison, Owen Louis ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	13 Jan 82
No 4 Company, Maccan Mountain	
<i>Captain</i>	
Mills, Henry C ( <i>q f o</i> )	23 June 75
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Mills, Howard ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	4 June 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bird, Stephen ( <i>prou</i> )	4 June 86
No 5 Company, Oxford	
<i>Captain</i>	
Oxley, William ( <i>q f o</i> )	3 Nov 73
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Colburn, Amos ( <i>prov</i> )	23 June 75
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Pace, James ( <i>prov</i> )	23 June 75
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Church, George Ephraim	21 June 75
	( <i>hon m 21 June 85</i> )
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Donkin, Levi Borden ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	29 Apr 87
	( <i>lt 18 June 86</i> )
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Harrison, Herbert J	17 June 87
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Trueman, James Edward, <i>M D</i>	23 Dec 87

# 94TH "VICTORIA" BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "ARGYLE HIGHLANDERS."

M D No 9—3rd Brig Divn

Baddeck

(Organized G O 13 Oct 71)

*Lieut-Colonel*Bingham, William (*late 16 F, m s 2nd*)  
12 June 85

13 Oct 76

(Com Bn 13 Oct 71)

*Major*Hill, Charles W (*m s 1st*) 18 Sept 85

No 1 Company, Baddeck

*Captain*Cain, William (*m s 2nd*) 24 Oct 73*Lieutenant*McRae, Alexander Farquhar (*s i 1st*)  
4 Sept 85*2nd Lieutenant*Foyle, Charles (*s i 1st*) 30 June 86

No 2 Company, Middle River

*Captain*McRae, Charles (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69  
29 June 66*Lieutenant*McRae, Alexander (*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*)  
12 May 82*2nd Lieutenant*McRae, John D (*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*)  
22 June 83

No 3 Company, Grand Narrows

*Captain*McNeil, John S (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69  
29 June 66*Lieutenant*McNeil, Hector (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69  
29 June 66*2nd Lieutenant*McNeil, John P (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
3 Mar 83

No 4 Company, Baddeck

*Captain*McRae, Donald Farquhar (*m s 2nd*)  
26 June 72*Lieutenant*McKenzie, Murdoch Hugh (*r s i 2nd*)  
11 May 88*2nd Lieutenant*McLean, Joseph Sutherland (*prov*)  
7 Oct 87

No 5 Company, Forks Bridge

*Captain*McNeil, John Donald (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)  
30 Oct 85*Lieutenant*Micheau, William Henry (*m s 2nd*)  
3 June 87*2nd Lieutenant*Gillis, Ronald (*prov*) 3 June 87*Paymaster*Bethune, John L 18 Mar 81  
(*hon capt* 18 Mar 81)*Adjutant*Foyle, Henry Alexander (*v b 1st*)  
3 Dec 75  
(*capt* 17 Dec 83)*Quartermaster*

McDonald, John 26 June 72

*Surgeon*MacGillivray, Alexander Daniel, M D  
5 July 75

# 95TH BATTALION "MANITOBA GRENADIERS."

M D No 10

Portage la Prairie

(Organized G O 10 April 85)

*Lieutenant Colonel*R, NW McMillan, Daniel Hunter  
(*c c 1st, m s 1st*) 17 June 87*Majors*R, NW Mulvey, Stewart (*m s 2nd*) (*prov*)  
30 Mar 85R, NW Nash, William Hill (*m s 2nd*)  
(*prov*) 30 Mar 85

No 1 Company, Brandon

*Captain*NW Wastie, Thomas (*v b 2nd*)  
30 Mar 85



*Lieutenant*  
Clark, Francis Joseph (*r s m i 1st B*)  
6 July 88

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Young, Francis Verschoyle  
6 July 88

No 2 Company, Portage la Prairie  
*Captain*  
NW Sheppard, William (*m s 2nd*)  
30 Mar 85

*Lieutenant*  
NW Brown, Roland C (*prov*) 30 Mar 85

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Ritchie, Hugh Alfred (*prov*) 1 June 88  
No 3 Company, Neepawa

*Captain*  
NW Crawford, John (*prov*) 30 Mar 85

*Lieutenant*  
NW Laidler, Joseph (*prov*) 1 June 88  
*2nd Lieutenant*

Percival, George (*r s m i 2nd*) 5 Apr 88  
No 4 Company, Minnedosa

*Captain*  
NW McIntosh, David (*m s 2nd*)  
5 Aug 87  
29 Mar 85

*Lieutenant*  
NW Gray, Thomas (*prov*) 5 Aug 87  
29 Mar 85

*2nd Lieutenant*  
.....  
No 5 Company, Morden

*Captain*  
NW Waugh, James Church (*prov*)  
30 Mar 85

*Lieutenant*  
NW Glines, George Edward (*prov*)  
30 Mar 85

*2nd Lieutenant*  
NW McKay, Henry (*prov*) 30 Mar 85  
No 6 Company, Stonewall

*Captain*  
NW Jackson, Samuel Jacob (*prov*)  
30 Mar 85

*Lieutenant*  
NW Rutherford, James Boyd (*prov*)  
30 Mar 85

*2nd Lieutenant*  
NW Ellis, Edward (*g s 2nd*) 30 Mar 85

*Paymaster*  
NW Copeland, Willard C 30 Mar 85  
(*hon capt* 30 Mar 85)

*Adjutant*  
NW Rolph, Richard William Alan  
(*m s 2nd*) 30 Mar 85  
(*capt* 30 Mar 85)

*Quartermaster*  
NW Bruce, William Henry 30 Mar 85  
(*hon capt* 30 Mar 85)

*Surgeon*  
NW Seymour, Maurice McDonald, *M D*  
30 Mar 85

*Assistant Surgeon*  
NW Keele, John S, *M D* 30 Mar 85

## 96TH "DISTRICT OF ALGOMA" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn  
Port Arthur

(Organized by G O 10 Dec 86)

*Lieut.-Colonel*  
Ray, Samuel Wellington (*s i 1st*)  
21 Oct 87  
(*Com Bn* 10 Dec 86)

*Major*

.....  
No 1 Company, Port Arthur

*Captain*  
Elliott, Thomas Henry (*m s 2nd*)  
11 Mar 87

*Lieutenant*  
Garland, M Neelin (*prov*) 13 Jan 88

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Woodside, John Henry (*prov*) 13 Jan 88  
No 2 Company, Fort William

*Captain*  
Smith, James Sidney (*r s i 2nd*)  
15 June 88

*Lieutenant*  
McLaren, James (*r s i 2nd*) 15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenant*  
McLennan, Charles James (*prov*)  
15 June 88

No 3 Company, Rat Portage		No 5 Company, Manitowaning	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Carmichael, Angus ( <i>r s m i 1st</i> )	5 Apr 88	Smith, William Loe ( <i>prov</i> )	21 Oct 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kobold, Gustavus Adolphus ( <i>r s m i 1st</i> )	5 Apr 88	McCoy, William Wallace ( <i>prov</i> )	21 Oct 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ferguson, David Thomson ( <i>r s m i 1st</i> )	5 Apr 88	Bassingthwaight, James ( <i>prov</i> )	21 Oct 87
<i>No 4 Company, Gore Bay</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		.....	
Fraser, James Munro ( <i>prov</i> )	5 Aug 87	<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....	
Beatty, David ( <i>prov</i> )	5 Aug 87	<i>Quartermaster</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....	
Anderson, Peter Joseph ( <i>prov</i> )	13 Jan 88	<i>Surgeon</i>	
		Beck, Geoffrey Strange	13 Jan 88

## INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.

NEW WESTMINSTER RIFLE  
COMPANY.

M D No 11

*(Organized 24 April 77, by G O 6 July 77)**Captain*Scoullar, Edwin Sayre (*prov*) 29 Apr 87*Lieutenant*Glover, Frederick Robertson (*prov*)  
16 Nov 88*2nd Lieutenant*Rickman, Reginald John (*prov*) 7 Oct 87*Assistant Surgeon*

## SAINT JOHN RIFLE COMPANY.

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn.

Badge:—A Bugle. Motto—" *Quo Patria  
Vocat*"

G O 9 Feb 83

*(Organized as Eng Co, G O 8 July 62)**(Changed to Rifles Co, G O 13 Jan 82)**Captain*Hartt, John Thomas Twining (*v b 1st,  
m s 2nd*) 13 Jan 82*Lieutenant*McMillan, John Frederick (*s i 1st*)  
27 Nov 85*2nd Lieutenant*Smith, Edward Atherton (*m s 2nd*)  
3 June 87SAULT STE MARIE RIFLE (HALF)  
COMPANY.

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn.

*(Organized G O 27 Jan 65)*Attached for Command to Sault Ste Marie  
Half Battery of Mountain Artillery,

G O 18 Mar 81

*Lieutenant*Towers, Thomas A P (*prov*) 6 Feb 69ST JEAN BAPTISTE INFANTRY  
COMPANY.

M D No 10

*(Organized G O 1 Aug 79)**Captain*Thibault, Théophile (*m s 2nd*) 1 Aug 79*Lieutenant*Dery, C B (*prov*) 1 Aug 79*2nd Lieutenant*Parenteau, Pierre (*prov*) 1 Aug 79

## VICTORIA RIFLE COMPANY.

*(Organized 13 Feb 74, by G O 10 April 74)**Captain*Woollacott, Phillip (*v b 2nd*) 7 Jan 87*Lieutenant*

.....

*2nd Lieutenant*Higgins, William Ralph (*prov*)  
16 Sept 87

## SPECIAL.

*Captain.*

Donaldson, James Ball, Store Branch, Dept of Mil and Def, 1 Sept 84.



## MEDICAL OFFICERS

*The number denotes the Military District to which the Officer is attached.*

### Surgeon General

Bergin, Darby, *M D*..... 24 April 85

### Surgeons Major

5 <b>F</b> Fenwick, G E, <i>M D</i> , <i>Montreal F B</i>	22 Aug 79	2 Ryall, I, <i>M D</i> , 13 <i>Bn</i>	6 Apr 86
1 Brown, V A, <i>London F B</i> , 5 Sept 79		5 Campbell, FW, <i>M D</i> , <i>Inf Sch Corps</i>	5 Oct 84
3 <b>R, m</b> Neilson, J L H, <i>B Batt R C A</i>	8 Apr 81	2 Maclean, C R, 31 <i>Bn</i>	11 Jan 87
1 Swan, L H, <i>M D</i> , 22 <i>Bn</i>	22 Jan 82	2 Riddall, J K, 36 <i>Bn</i>	11 Jan 87
5 <b>F</b> Mayrand, W H, <i>M D</i> , 11 <i>Bn</i>	5 June 83	1 Scott, W S, <i>M D</i> , 32 <i>Bn</i>	8 Feb 87
9 Primrose, S, 69 <i>Bn</i>	18 Sept 83	1 Billington, G, 26 <i>Bn</i>	17 May 87
		3 Kincaid, R, <i>M D</i> , 57 <i>Bn</i>	7 June 87
		2 Baxter, J, <i>M D</i> , 37 <i>Bn</i>	21 Aug 68

### Surgeons

5 Brigham, J S, <i>M D</i> , 60 <i>Bn</i>	25 June 69	2 Rae, F, <i>M D</i> , 34 <i>Bn</i>	27 Mar 74
7 Pelletier, J, <i>M D</i> , 70 <i>Bn</i>	16 Oct 69	6 Rivard, A M, 83 <i>Bn</i>	24 Apr 74
8 Bishop, W P, 73 <i>Bn</i>	13 Apr 70	3 <b>F</b> , NW Tracey, R, <i>M D</i> , 49 <i>Bn</i>	8 May 74
8 Connell, CP, 67 <i>Bn</i>	22 Apr 70	3 Saunders, H J, <i>M D</i> , <i>Kingston F B</i>	19 June 74
6 de Boucherville, P B V, 64 <i>Bn</i>	6 May 70	4 Moore, V H, 41 <i>Bn</i>	26 June 74
7 Lamontagne, W, 17 <i>Bn</i>	3 June 70	8 Smith, S, <i>Woodstock F B</i>	4 Sept 74
5 Ives, E, 58 <i>Bn</i>	23 Sept 70	1 Holmes, W J R, <i>M D</i> , 23 <i>Bn</i>	9 Oct 74
2 Hillary, R W, 12 <i>Bn</i>	2 June 71	3 Turner, H, <i>M D</i> , 3 <i>Reg Cav</i>	4 June 75
3 Powell, N W, <i>M D</i> , 42 <i>Bn</i>	19 Apr 72	3 Platt, J M, <i>M D</i> , 16 <i>Bn</i>	25 June 75
9 Almon, T R, <i>M D</i> , 1 <i>Halifax G A</i>	10 May 72	9 MacGillvray, A D, 94 <i>Bn</i>	5 July 75
2 Walker, A H, <i>M D</i> , 72 <i>Bn</i> ,	23 May 72	7 Fiset, J B R, 89 <i>Bn</i> ,	3 Sept 75
10 <b>NW</b> Orton, G T, 90 <i>Bn</i>	31 May 72	7 Grandbois, P E, <i>M D</i> , 80 <i>Bn</i>	3 Sept 75
1 King, S A, <i>M D</i> , 1 <i>Reg Cav</i>	31 May 72	8 Daniel, J W, <i>M D</i> , <i>New Bruns G A</i>	11 Aug 76
1 <b>NW</b> Fraser, J M, <i>M D</i> , 7 <i>Bn</i>	7 June 82	5 Fuller, H L, 79 <i>Bn</i>	20 July 77
1 Smith, G, <i>M D</i> , 28 <i>Bn</i>	6 Sept 72		

5 Austin, F J, <i>M D</i> , 5 <i>Reg Cav</i>	7 Despars, J C P F, 84 <i>Bn</i>	27 June 84
18 Apr 79	8 Walker, T, <i>M D</i> , 62 <i>Bn</i>	27 June 84
3 Boyle, W S, <i>M D</i> , 45 <i>Bn</i>	3 Duff, H R, 4 <i>Reg Cav</i> ,	18 July 84
5 NW Might, J, 46 <i>Bn</i>	9 Campbell, D A, <i>M D</i> , 63 <i>Bn</i>	15 Aug 84
5 F Gibson, J B, <i>M D</i> , <i>Shefford F B</i>	3 Henderson, W H, <i>M D</i> , 14 <i>Bn</i>	12 Sept 84
25 June 79	3 Beeman, M I, <i>M D</i> , 47 <i>Bn</i>	6 Feb 85
2 Freeman, C, <i>M D</i> , 20 <i>Bn</i>	12 Jenkins, S R, <i>P E I G A</i>	6 Feb 85
1 Aug 79	4 NW Horsey, A J, <i>G G F G</i>	27 Feb 85
1 Fraser, A S, <i>M D</i> , 27 <i>Bn</i>	7 Russell, H, <i>M D</i> , <i>Q O C Hrs</i>	20 Mar 85
5 Sept 79	5 NW Roddick, T G, <i>M D</i> , 1 <i>Bn</i>	20 Mar 85
1 Martyn, De W H, <i>M D</i> , 32 <i>Bn</i>	10 NW Seymour Maurice McD, <i>M D</i> ,	30 Mar 80
19 Sept 79	95 <i>Bn</i>	30 Mar 80
7 Borden, F W, 68 <i>Bn</i>	9 NW Tobin, W, 66 <i>Bn</i>	10 Apr 85
22 Oct 79	5 De Monilpied, W, 51 <i>Bn</i>	24 Apr 85
11 Matthews, J B, <i>Br Columbia G A</i>	3 Farley, J J, 49 <i>Bn</i>	25 June 85
5 Dec 79	8 Pedolin, F L, <i>Newcastle F B</i>	14 Aug 85
7 Beaudry, A G E, <i>M D</i> , 81 <i>Bn</i>	10 R, NW Codd, A, <i>Sch Mtd Inf</i>	15 Aug 85
26 Dec 79	4 Bowen, G H, <i>Gananogue F B</i>	21 Aug 85
5 Smith, A L, <i>M D</i> , 6 <i>Reg Cav</i>	1 McIntyre, R, 29 <i>Bn</i>	4 Sept 85
26 Dec 79	10 Blanchard, R J, <i>M D</i> , <i>Winnipeg F B</i>	4 Sept 85
8 Brown, T C, <i>Inf Sch C</i>	8 Wilson, S F, <i>M D</i> , 74 <i>Bn</i>	27 Nov 85
22 Apr 80	1 NW Casgrain, H R, <i>M D</i> , 21 <i>Bn</i>	12 Feb 86
6 Brisson, T A, <i>M D</i> , 85 <i>Bn</i>	6 NW Paré, A, 65 <i>Bn</i>	19 Mar 86
4 June 80	5 Macdonald, R T E, 52 <i>Bn</i>	21 May 86
6 Lafontaine, L R C, <i>M D</i> , 86 <i>Bn</i>	4 McCammon, J A, 56 <i>Bn</i>	21 May 86
18 June 80	2 NW Ryerson, G S, 10 <i>Bn</i>	4 June 86
7 Couture, C, <i>M D</i> , 92 <i>Bn</i>	7 Hurdman, B F W, 55 <i>Bn</i>	4 June 86
18 June 80	6 Hervieux, H, 76 <i>Bn</i>	30 July 86
2 Oliver, J W, <i>M D</i> , 44 <i>Bn</i>	1 Tye, G A, 24 <i>Bn</i>	17 Sept 86
5 Jan 81	7 Coote, P, <i>M D</i> , 8 <i>Bn</i>	5 Nov 86
2 NW Strange, F W, <i>M D</i> , <i>Inf Sch C</i>	2 Grasett, F LeM, <i>G G B G</i>	4 Feb 87
13 Jan 81	5 Speer, A M, 54 <i>Bn</i>	13 May 87
4 Ewing, W, <i>M D</i> , 18 <i>Bn</i>	5 McLaren, P, 50 <i>Bn</i>	3 June 87
25 Feb 81	5 Worthington, A N 53 <i>Bn</i>	3 June 87
9 Stewart, J, <i>Pictou G A</i> ,	3 Eakins, J E, <i>M D</i> , 15 <i>Bn</i>	17 June 87
29 Apr 81	2 Stewart, G, <i>M D</i> , 30 <i>Bn</i>	17 June 87
2 Dougan, W, <i>M D</i> , 19 <i>Bn</i>	9 Miller S N, 72 <i>Bn</i>	17 June 87
3 June 81	1 Johnson, W H, <i>M D</i> , 30 <i>Bn</i>	30 June 87
1 Kains, R, <i>M D</i> , 25 <i>Bn</i>	9 Jacobs, J S, <i>M D</i> , 75 <i>Bn</i>	15 July 87
17 June 81	8 Moore, D R, 71 <i>Bn</i>	15 July 87
7 Grondin, H E, 87 <i>Bn</i>	5 Corsan, D, <i>M D</i> , 5 <i>Bn</i>	5 Aug 87
24 June 81	2 NW McCarthy, J L G, <i>M D</i> , 35 <i>Bn</i>	16 Sept 87
4 Powell, R H W, <i>M D</i> , 43 <i>Bn</i>	7 Watters, A, <i>M D</i> , 9 <i>Bn</i>	21 Oct 87
2 Sept 81	4 Lynch, D P, <i>M D</i> , 42 <i>Bn</i>	21 Oct 87
7 F Sewell, C C, <i>M D</i> , "A" <i>Batt R C A</i>	11 Duncan, J A, <i>M D</i> , "C" <i>Batt R C A</i>	9 Nov 87
16 Dec 81	9 Trueman, J E, <i>M D</i> , 93 <i>Bn</i>	23 Dec 87
3 Willoughby, W A, <i>M D</i> , 40 <i>Bn</i>		
19 Apr 82		
2 Harris, W T, 38 <i>Bn</i>		
28 Apr 82		
7 Fortier, T, <i>M D</i> , 23 <i>Bn</i>		
12 May 82		
9 McLean, D, 78 <i>Bn</i>		
18 June 82		
4 Bell, W R, <i>M D</i> , <i>Ottawa F B</i>		
1 Sept 82		
5 NW Bell, J, 6 <i>Bn</i> ,		
9 Mar 83		
3 McDonald, M A, <i>Sydney F B</i>		
11 May 83		
1 McPhatter, N L, 1 <i>P Bde F A</i>		
1 June 83		
4 NW Gravely, E A, 59 <i>Bn</i>		
20 June 83		
6 Trudel, H, 80 <i>Bn</i>		
22 June 83		
2 Warburton, J <i>M D</i> , 82 <i>Bn</i>		
28 Sept 83		
1 NW Niven, J S, 7 <i>Bn</i>		
5 Dec 83		
7 Blagdon, H W, <i>M D</i> , 88 <i>Bn</i>		
25 Jan 84		
2 NW Lesslie, J W, <i>M D</i> , 2 <i>Bn</i>		
16 May 84		
3 March, J E, 8 <i>Reg Cav</i>		
30 May 84		
5 McCormick, A G, <i>M D</i> , <i>Richmond F B</i> ,		
13 June 84		
3 Brereton, T G, <i>Durham F B</i>		
27 June 84		
7 Turcot, J M, <i>M B</i> , <i>Quebec F B</i>		
27 June 84		



2 Storms, D G, <i>M D, Hamilton F B</i>	13 Jan 88	7 Fortin, L N, 61 <i>Bn</i>	1 June 88
2 Beck, G S, 96 <i>Bn</i>	13 Jan 88	1 Hanavan, M J, <i>M D Inf Sch Corps</i>	30 Sept 88
2 Elliott, J E, <i>M D, Toronto F B</i>	9 Mar 88	2 Warren, G M, 2 <i>Reg Cav</i>	16 Nov 88
5 Campbell, L 3 <i>Bn</i>	6 Apr 88	5 Finley, F G, <i>Montreal G A</i>	23 Nov 88

## Assistant Surgeons.

2 Bogart, D P, 34 <i>Bn</i>	22 June 77	9 Cogswell, A W, 63 <i>Bn</i>	24 Apr 85
2 Griffin, H S, <i>M D, 13 Bn</i>	30 Oct 79	4 Hickey, S A, <i>M D, 59 Bn</i>	10 July 85
5 Brun, J A E, <i>M D, 79 Bn</i>	27 Feb 80	1 Radford, J H, 29 <i>Bn</i>	4 Sept 85
6 Sylvestre, J M P, <i>M D, 86 Bn</i>	18 June 89	8 Stevens, E W, 67 <i>Bn</i>	4 Sept 85
2 McCrimmon, M, <i>M D, 20 Bn</i>	8 Apr 81	8 Trueman, H S, <i>M D, 74 Bn</i>	27 Nov 85
2 Greenwood, F S, 19 <i>Bn</i>	3 June 81	5 NW Elder, J M, <i>Mont G A</i>	8 Jan 86
7 Mayrand, L C, <i>M D, 81 Bn</i>	3 June 81	6 NW Simard, F A, 65 <i>Bn</i>	19 Mar 86
4 Kelly, E J, <i>M D, 41 Bn</i>	2 Sept 81	2 Henry, J, 36 <i>Bn</i>	7 May 86
4 Prevost, W M, 18 <i>Bn</i>	14 Oct 81	4 Jones, J A, 56 <i>Bn</i>	21 May 86
2 Winskel, W E, 38 <i>Bn</i>	2 June 82	2 NW King, E E, 10 <i>Bn</i>	4 June 86
4 Scott, W F, <i>M D, 43 Bn</i>	28 June 82	2 Boultey, W H, 12 <i>Bn</i>	18 June 86
5 Smith, W, <i>M D, 11 Bn</i>	11 Aug 82	5 Thompson, W, 55 <i>Bn</i>	18 June 86
9 Ellison, R J, <i>M D, 69 Bn</i>	11 Aug 82	1 Wilson, J D, 24 <i>Bn</i>	17 Sept 86
3 O'Gorman, C, <i>M D, 57 Bn</i>	1 Sept 82	9 Muir, W S 78 <i>Bn</i>	22 Oct 86
2 Glasgow, S H, <i>M D, 44 Bn</i>	15 Sept 82	5 Young, P R, 60 <i>Bn</i>	7 Apr 87
5 Stephen, W, 6 <i>Bn</i>	9 Mar 83	5 Wood, H W, <i>M D, 52 Bn</i>	13 May 87
1 Corlis, J, <i>M D, 25 Bn</i>	22 June 83	9 Curry, M A, 66 <i>Bn</i>	13 May 87
5 Bishop, H, 58 <i>Bn</i>	22 June 83	1 Thompson, J M, <i>M D, 26 Bn</i>	17 June 87
6 Tranchemontagne, J R, 64 <i>Bn</i>	22 June 83	2 Dow, W G, 31 <i>Bn</i>	17 June 87
7 NW Deblois, A M, 87 <i>Bn</i>	22 June 83	2 Bowlby, D A, 39 <i>Bn</i>	17 June 87
8 Andrews, J, <i>M D, N B Bde G A</i>	14 Sept 83	9 Sponagle, J A, 72 <i>Bn</i>	17 June 87
9 Webster, H B, <i>M D, 68 Bn</i>	28 Sept 83	1 Mennie, J G, 30 <i>Bn</i>	15 July 87
1 Newell, J, <i>M D, 27 Bn</i>	28 Mar 84	8 Gregory, H W, <i>M D, 71 Bn</i>	15 July 87
2 NW Nattress, W, <i>M D, 2 Bn</i>	16 May 84	5 Campbell, R, 5 <i>Bn</i>	5 Aug 87
1 Young, W J, <i>M D, 33 Bn</i>	13 June 84	2 Raikes, R, 35 <i>Bn</i>	16 Sept 87
3 McLaughlin, J W, 45 <i>Bn</i>	13 June 84	2 Thompson, D, 37 <i>Bn</i>	23 Dec 87
7 Paradis, J G, <i>M D, 17 Bn</i>	27 June 84	4 Horton, R N, 42 <i>Bn</i>	9 Mar 88
7 Alain, A S, 70 <i>Bn</i>	27 June 84	9 Pickels, G A, 75 <i>Bn</i>	9 Mar 88
2 Warren, G M, <i>M D, 2 Reg Cav</i>	12 Sept 84	7 Giasson, Z S, <i>M D, 9 Bn</i>	6 Apr 88
3 Betts, J H, <i>M D, 14 Bn</i>	12 Sept 84	2 Anderson, J, 77 <i>Bn</i>	20 Apr 88
8 Norfolk, W J, <i>M D, 8 Reg Cav</i>	9 Jan 85	5 Poole, Alfred, 51 <i>M D, Bn</i>	9 May 88
3 Garrett, R W, 47 <i>Bn</i>	6 Feb 85	3 Wright, J W, 16 <i>Bn</i>	1 June 88
4 NW Grant, jr, J A, <i>M D, G G Foot Gd</i>	27 Feb 85	5 Wilson, C J C, <i>M D 3 Bn</i>	1 June 88
10 NW Keele, J S, <i>M D, 95 Bn</i>	30 Mar 85	6 Leprohon, J L, 83 <i>Bn</i>	15 June 88
5 Ross, G T, 1 <i>Bn</i>	24 Apr 85	7 Clement, C H A, <i>M D, 88 Bn</i>	15 June 88
9 Lathern, J S, <i>M D, 1st Halifax G A</i>	24 Apr 85	8 Baxter, J McG, 73 <i>Bn</i>	15 June 88
		7 Paradis, J G, 61 <i>Bn</i>	6 July 88
		7 Pillet, A B, <i>M D, 85 Bn</i>	6 July 88
		8 Bruce, M F, <i>M D, 61 Bn</i>	6 July 88
		3 Cook, E M, 15 <i>Bn</i>	7 Sept 88
		12 Johnson, H D, 82 <i>Bn</i>	28 Sept 88
		12 Gillis, G, P E I, G A	16 Nov 88



## Veterinary Surgeons.

2 Elliott, C, 2 <i>Reg Cav</i>	10 May 72	7 Hall, W B, <i>R C Artillery</i>	29 Jan 87
2 Smith, A, <i>Toronto F B</i>	10 May 72	3 Sine, M W, <i>Kingston F B</i>	4 Feb 87
1 Wilson, J A, 1 <i>Reg Cav</i>	31 May 72	3 Massie, J, <i>R C Artillery</i>	9 May 87
5 Vittie, G, <i>Shefford F B</i>	3 Sept 75	5 Sangster, G, 6 <i>Reg Cav</i>	17 June 87
1 Tennet, J, <i>London F B</i>	10 Sept 76	7 Cummins, P H, <i>Q C C Hrs</i>	17 June 87
4 Coleman, A O F, <i>P L D G</i>	27 Dec 78	F 7 Couture, J A, <i>Quebec F B</i>	30 June 87
8 Frink, J H, 8 <i>Reg Cav</i>	7 May 80	2 Campbell, F A, <i>V S, G G B G</i> ,	23 Dec 87
5 Provost, G W, 5 <i>Reg Cav</i>	2 July 80	2 Harris, J G, <i>V S, Welland Canal F B</i>	1 June 88
1 Reed, J H, 1 <i>P Bde F A</i>	16 Sept 82	4 Bradley, J E, <i>V S, Gananoque F B</i>	1 June 88
4 Harris, A, <i>Ottawa F B</i> ,	18 Apr 84	2 Ming, E, 4 <i>Reg Cav</i>	15 June 88
3 Stephenson, A R, 3 <i>Reg Cav</i>	10 Apr 85	10 Loughman J, <i>Winnipeg F B</i>	15 June 88
3 Dickinson, S S, <i>Durham F B</i>	29 May 85		
8 Morrissy, J, <i>Newcastle F B</i>	18 June 86		
5 McEachran, C, <i>Montreal F B</i>	27 Aug 86		

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS OF STAFF AND ACTIVE MILITIA, RETIRED FROM  
ACTIVE COMMAND,*With permission to retain their Rank.*

## COLONELS.

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Crookshank R<sup>1</sup> W</i> , St John Vol Batt.....	7 Nov 65	
<i>m, N W Laurie, John W</i> , D A G.....	30 Jan 82	3 May 62

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

<i>Abbott, Hon J J C</i> , 11 Batt.....	22 June 83	21 Mar 62
<i>Allan, William</i> , 20 Batt.....	13 Jan 88	24 Nov 76
<i>R Amyot, Jean B</i> , 9 Batt.....	15 Sept 82	27 Jan 76
<i>37-8, F Armstrong, James</i> , 30 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	9 June 76
<i>F, N W Attwood Peter H</i> , 26 Batt.....	10 Nov 82	30 June 70
<i>Baby, Michael W</i> , Quebec F B.....	23 Apr 80	18 June 77
<i>Bailey, Henry</i> , G T R Brig.....	10 July 74	15 Mar 67
<i>37-8 F Baird, William T</i> , Dist Staff.....	1 Feb 87	1 Jan 63
<i>Barnett Sydney</i> , 44 Batt.....	24 Nov 82	16 Nov 66
<i>Barwis Thomas</i> , 55 Batt.....	19 June 74	22 Mar 67
<i>Beard Henry B</i> , 22 Batt.....	19 Aug 81	11 Nov 74
<i>Belcher Joseph S</i> , 2 Halifax Brig G A.....	26 Sept 73	30 Aug 66
<i>Bernier Laurent</i> , 23 Batt.....	12 Mar 80	28 June 76
<i>Bethune Angus R</i> , 3 Batt.....	24 Aug 77	19 July 70
<i>Blanchet, Joseph G</i> , 17 Batt.....	30 May 84	6 Mar 63
<i>H<sup>1</sup> Bowell, Hon Mackenzie</i> , 49 Batt.....	13 Mar 74	22 Feb 72
<i>37-8 Bowen George F</i> , 53 Batt.....	3 June 70	22 Mar 67
<i>Boyd, John</i> , 31 Batt.....	29 Apr 87	6 July 76
<i>NW Bemner, James J</i> , 66 Batt.....	19 Mar 86	6 July 65
<i>Brown John</i> , 77 Batt.....	23 Dec 87	23 May 72
<i>Brydges, C J</i> , G T R Brig.....	26 June 74	11 May 66
<i>Brydges Frederick H</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	10 July 74
<i>Buell, Jacob D</i> , 42 Batt.....	18 June 86	5 Oct 66
<i>Burt, Turner W</i> , 78 Batt.....	28 Mar 79	7 Dec 76
<i>37-8 F Burwash, John</i> , 6 Reg Cav.....	12 Sept 84	10 July 73
<i>Button, William</i> , 2 Reg Cav.....	18 Dec 74	31 July 68
<i>Callaghan, Daniel</i> , 14 Batt.....	25 May 77	8 Oct 63
<i>Campbell, Bruce F</i> , 84 Batt.....	16 Sept 87	14 Nov 84
<i>Campbell, George</i> , 78 Batt.....	8 Nov 78	22 Sept 62
<i>NW Caswell, Niel</i> , 91 Batt.....	16 Sept 87	24 Jan 78
<i>F Chamberlin, Brown</i> , C M G, 60 Batt.....	28 June 71	18 June 69

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Clark, R A, St Cath Rif Co</i> .....	11 Dec 62	8 June 58
<i>Cooper, James G, 32 Batt</i> .....	7 Apr 87	11 Feb 81
<i>Cowan, Thomas, 22 Batt</i> .....	27 Feb 85	18 May 71
<i>Crawford, James D, 5 Batt</i> .....	14 Apr 82	19 May 76
<i>Crawford, John M, 3 Batt</i> .....	7 Apr 87	5 Oct 76
<i>Creighton, William H, 1 Halifax Brig G A</i> .....	4 May 71	10 Sept 69
<i>Cunard, William, N B Brig G A</i> .....	28 Sept 77	27 Feb 77
<i>Dame, Augustus F, 86 Batt</i> .....	17 Aug 88	27 Feb 85
<i>Davidson, Charles P, 3 Batt</i> .....	15 July 87	7 Apr 87
<i>Davis, Frederick, 27 Batt</i> .....	8 Nov 78	14 Sept 66
<i>Dempster, William, 1 Reg Cav</i> .....	10 June 81	13 July 76
<i>Denison, Robert, B, D A G</i> .....	18 June 86	2 Feb 63
<i>Decie, Henry E, 72 Batt</i> .....	14 Feb 73	14 Jan 70
<i>Deguisse, Michel T, 65 Batt</i> .....	8 Sept 76	18 June 74
<i>Dickie, Hiram, 38 Batt</i> .....	28 Jan 81	11 Feb 76
<i>Dickinson, James J, Cornwall Cav</i> .....	29 Oct 62	20 Nov 61
<i>Douglas, Robert, 51 Batt</i> .....	4 Sept 74	5 Oct 71
<b>F</b> <i>Dowker, George, Montreal Brig G A</i> .....	24 Apr 74	19 Apr 72
<i>Elliott, Charles, 40 Batt</i> .....	6 Feb 85	7 Oct 75
<b>F</b> <i>Evans, Edwyn, 1 Batt</i> .....	8 Apr 70	15 Mar 67
<i>Evans, George, 36 Batt</i> .....	29 Jan 84	23 May 77
<i>Evans, Samuel R, Brig Maj</i> .....	1 Oct 68	1 Oct 68
<i>Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Batt</i> .....	10 July 74	18 Aug 70
<b>37-8, F</b> <i>Fletcher, John, C M G, D A G</i> .....	1 Apr 81	25 Aug 65
<i>Garden, George Lee, 12 Batt</i> .....	17 Mar 82	10 May 77
<i>Gardner, Robert, 6 Batt</i> .....	12 Feb 86	15 Jan 78
<i>Gemmill, James D, 42 Batt</i> .....	4 June 80	9 Nov 71
<i>Gifford, Charles, 40 Batt</i> .....	28 Oct 81	17 Aug 76
<i>Gillespie, Thomas F, N B Bde G A</i> .....	12 Dec 84	2 Apr 77
<b>F</b> <i>Gillmor, Charles T, 2 Batt</i> .....	28 May 75	1 June 66
<i>Gilman, James K, 58 Batt</i> .....	14 Apr 82	5 Oct 76
<i>Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Batt</i> .....	30 June 70	14 Sept 66
<i>Gracey Hans, 36 Batt</i> .....	11 July 79	5 Jan 71
<i>Grant, John, 5 Batt</i> .....	12 Aug 70	15 Mar 67
<i>Grant, Thomas H, Que Prov Brig G A</i> .....	3 Nov 73	14 June 72
<b>F, NW</b> <i>Grasett Henry J, 10 Batt</i> .....	1 June 83	5 Nov 80
<i>Haliburton, Robert G, Staff N S Militia</i> .....	1 Oct 68	..... 63
<i>Hamilton, Hon John, 18 Batt</i> .....	15 Feb 67	26 Feb 63
<i>Hanson, James W, Brig Maj</i> .....	1 May 76	1 Feb 67
<i>Hanning, Henry R, 54 Batt</i> .....	16 Apr 75	26 Oct 71
<i>Harwood, A. C. de L., D A G</i> .....	1 July 88	1 Jan 69
<i>Hawkes Richard P, 6 Batt</i> .....	16 Nov 66	5 Jan 65
<b>F, R</b> <i>Herchmer, William M, 14 Batt</i> .....	24 Nov 76	16 Oct 74
<i>Hickson Joseph, Comdt G T R B</i> .....	3 Feb 82	15 Mar 67
<i>Higginson, William, 18 Batt</i> .....	22 Mar 72	15 Feb 67



	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<b>F</b> Higinbotham Nathaniel, 30 Batt.....	28 June 71	14 Sept 66
<b>F</b> Hill, C F, 1 Batt.....	8 Oct 69	13 July 66
Hogan, Henry, Montreal F B .....	10 Aug 66	10 Apr 63
Hogg, John, Collingwood G A.....	5 July 87	20 Dec 77
<b>NW</b> Hughes, G. E A, Brig Maj.....	30 Apr 88	14 Mar 84
<b>F</b> Hulme, R Croft, 15 Batt.....	10 Nov 82	23 Sept 75
Hutton, William H, 3 Batt.....	11 Mar 70	22 Nov 67
Ibbotson, William E, 53 Batt.....	13 Jan 82	3 May 67
<b>F, R, NW</b> Irvine, Acheson G, 55 Batt.....	18 June 75	28 June 72
Irving, Henry E, 13 Batt.....	12 Jan 83	5 July 72
Isaacson, John H, 6 Batt.....	24 Dec 69	30 Nov 66
<b>F, NW</b> Jackson, William H, D A G.....	1 July 88	4 Sept 63
Jago Darell R, Asst Insp of Art.....	19 May 76	2 May 71
Jarvis, Salter M, 2 Batt.....	28 Jan 81	19 Apr 77
Jarvis, William D, 12 Batt.....	9 Feb 72	14 Sept 66
Jessup Hamilton D, 56 Batt.....	9 Mar 83	20 Nov 56
Kennedy John, 37 Batt.....	21 May 75	3 May 72
Kerr, John, 14 Batt.....	29 Jan 86	31 Dec 70
Ketchum, Richard D, 67 Batt.....	1 June 83	10 May 77
King, Charles, Brig Maj .....	14 May 75	13 Sept 66
King, William, M H, 55 Batt.....	12 Sept 84	17 Dec 73
Lewis, Robert, 7 Batt.....	22 Aug 73	28 Feb 68
37-8 <b>F</b> Lyman, Theodore, A Q M G Montreal.....	28 Jan 76	4 Jan 65
<b>F</b> Mabee, Simon P, 39 Batt.....	6 Feb 85	26 Oct 71
Macbeth, John, 7 Batt.....	22 June 77	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Frederick W, 19 Batt.....	14 Aug 85	9 Aug 72
Mackinlay, Andrew K, 63 Batt.....	26 Apr 72	27 June 70
Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Bde G A.....	18 Apr 84	19 June 74
Marchand, Félix G, 21 Batt.....	4 June 80	22 June 66
Martin, John, 6 Batt.....	28 Oct 81	30 Nov 71
Masson, Hon Louis F R, Brig Major.....	16 Aug 67	15 Mar 67
<b>F, NW</b> Miller, Albert A, 2 Batt.. .....	4 Feb 87	29 Feb 84
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	17 Apr 80	4 May 71
Maffat, James, Brig Maj.....	1 Jan 81	13 Sept 66
Morris, William S, 71 Batt.....	18 June 80	10 Dec 74
Mowbray, Thomas, 1 Halifax G A .....	16 Sept 87	17 Apr 80
<b>F</b> Murray John, 20 Batt.....	10 June 81	24 Nov 71
<b>F</b> McGibbon, William, Montreal Field Battery.....	28 July 82	23 Apr 72
<b>F</b> McEachern, Archibald, C M G, 50 Batt.....	21 May 86	3 May 67
McKay, Henry, Montreal Brig G A.....	12 Oct 77	15 Mar 67
<b>F</b> McLean, Archibald, 18 Batt.....	3 Sept 80	31 Aug 76
McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Batt.....	22 June 83	28 Aug 73
<b>R</b> McLeod, James F, C M G, 45 Batt.....	5 July 78	14 Dec 71
McLeod, Norman T, 2 Reg Cav .....	12 June 74	12 Aug 63
McMillan, Alexander G, 34 Batt.....	31 May 78	30 June 70

Lieutenant-Colonels.

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Ogilvie, A W, Montreal Cav.....</i>	17 June 64	17 June 64
<i>Oldright, Henry, 66 Batt.....</i>	7 Sept 72	18 Sept 63
<i>Oswald, John, St Andrew's Cav.....</i>	12 June 63	20 Nov 61
<b>F NW, Oswald, William R, Montreal G A.....</b>	6 Apr 88	24 June 81
<i>Pallister, William H, 63 Batt.....</i>	27 June 79	3 July 70
<i>Parker Benjamin H, 72 Batt .....</i>	17 June 87	14 Feb 73
<i>Paton, J, 14 Batt.....</i>	8 Oct 69	18 Aug 65
<i>Patton, William, 38 Batt.....</i>	3 Sept 75	20 Nov 67
<i>Peck, Thomas, 29 Batt.....</i>	17 Feb 82	25 June 75
<b>F Peel, Ernest M, 12 Batt.....</b>	4 June 75	14 Sept 71
<i>Pick, George H, N B G A.....</i>	14 Mar 84	7 Nov 71
<i>Pollard, William D, 31 Batt.....</i>	25 Sept 74	14 Sept 66
<i>Poole Edwin, 57 Batt.....</i>	11 July 79	3 May 67
<i>Prud'homme Jean M, 64 Batt.....</i>	7 May 86	2 July 75
<i>Ray, Charles R, 62 Batt.....</i>	10 May 72	17 Oct 70
<i>Raymond, Charles W, 67 Batt.....</i>	16 Sept 87	15 May 71
<i>Richardson, Hugh, 22 Batt.....</i>	3 Sept 75	18 May 66
<i>Ritchie, J Norman, 63 batt.....</i>	15 Mar 78	4 Feb 76
<i>Rodier, Paul A, 76 Batt.....</i>	19 Sept 85	21 July 75
<b>37-8 F Rogers, Robert, 51 Batt.....</b>	13 May 87	14 Sept 66
<i>Rogers, Samuel, 11 Batt .....</i>	20 July 83	26 June 73
<i>Ross, Alexander, M, 33 Batt.....</i>	4 June 86	14 Sept 66
<b>F Ross, Walter, 16 Batt.....</b>	27 Apr 83	16 Feb 63
<b>37-8 F Ross, Thomas, G G F G.....</b>	16 Sept 86	18 June 72
<i>Rowley John W H, Yarmouth G A.....</i>	8 Oct 80	23 Sept 62
<i>Ryan, James, 39 Batt.....</i>	11 Nov 81	25 Oct 76
<b>F, NW, Scoble Thomas C, 2nd Mil Dist Eng Co .....</b>	16 Dec 81	9 Nov 71
<i>Scott, David, 28 Batt.....</i>	6 Feb 85	19 Aug 81
<b>F Scott, David L, 36 Batt.....</b>	10 Aug 83	11 July 71
<i>Scott, Erskine G, 8 Batt.....</i>	5 Mar 86	27 Apr 83
<b>R, NW Scott, Thomas, 95 Batt.....</b>	13 May 87	9 Nov 71
<b>F Shanly, James, London F B.....</b>	25 June 75	14 May 62
<b>F Shaw, George A, 10 Batt.....</b>	5 Nov 80	9 Apr 80
<i>Shepherd, George, 56 Batt .....</i>	9 Mar 83	12 Apr 72
<b>F Shields, John, 18 Batt.....</b>	12 June 74	12 Oct 71
<i>Simpson, John, 11 Batt.....</i>	24 Mar 84	30 Apr 67
<i>Sinton, James C, 6 Batt.....</i>	27 Apr 83	3 Jan 78
<i>Skinner, James A, 13 Batt.....</i>	27 Aug 86	10 Aug 66
<i>Smith, David, 24 Batt.....</i>	15 Nov 78	14 Sept 66
<i>Smith, William, 28 Batt.....</i>	19 Aug 81	23 May 72
<b>37-8 F Smith, William, 40 Batt.....</b>	9 Jan 85	5 Oct 66
<i>Spicer, William, J, G T R Brig.....</i>	3 Feb 82	15 Mar 67
<i>Sproat, Alexander, 32 Batt .....</i>	11 Feb 81	30 June 71
<i>Stephen, Alexander R, 35 Batt.....</i>	19 Feb 69	15 Mar 67
<i>Stevenson, Pillans S, G T R Brig.....</i>	13 June 79	15 Mar 66



	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Stollery, William</i> , 10 Batt.....	5 Dec 79	16 July 74
<i>Sullivan, Thomas</i> , 62 Batt.....	1 Oct 75	17 Sept 75
<i>Sutherland, John</i> , 15 Batt.....	28 May 69	15 Mar 67
<i>Sweetman, William H.</i> Napanee Cav.....	19 June 74	13 Sept 66
<b>F</b> <i>Thompson, William C.</i> , 39 Batt.....	16 Sept 87	6 Feb 85
<i>Thomson, Donald C.</i> , 9 Batt.....	14 Sept 66	19 May 65
<b>F</b> <i>Tisdale, David</i> , 39 Batt.....	12 June 74	28 Sept 66
<i>Underhill, Jacob D.</i> , N B G A.....	28 Mar 84	2 Jan 77
<i>Upton, Charles R.</i> , 67 Batt.....	14 Nov 84	29 Oct 69
<i>Urquhart, Angus</i> , 18 Batt.....	6 Feb 80	12 Oct 71
<b>F</b> <i>Vohl Leon P.</i> , 9 Batt.....	23 Apr 80	31 Jan 73
<b>F, R</b> <i>Wainewright, G.</i> , 7 Batt.....	17 June 81	16 Nov 71
<i>Walker, John</i> , 7 Batt.....	2 May 84	8 Apr 75
<i>Wallace, James</i> , 34 Batt.....	27 Feb 80	9 Aug 71
<b>F</b> <i>Warren, jr, William</i> , 34 Batt....	14 Aug 74	14 Sept 71
<i>Webb, Adam C.</i> , 40 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	20 July 76
<i>Wetmore, David P.</i> , 74 Batt.....	30 June 81	9 Dec 75
<i>White Bartholomew</i> , 56 Batt.....	26 Jan 83	23 Apr 69
<b>F, NW</b> <i>Whitehead, Edward A.</i> , 3 Batt.....	3 Oct 84	6 June 76
<i>Whyte, Francis</i> , 50 Batt.....	8 Nov 78	14 Sept 71
<i>Wolfenden, Richard</i> , Br Columbia G A.....	15 June 88	7 May 86
<i>Wood, James</i> , 4 Reg Cav.....	26 Jan 83	5 July 71
<i>Wright, William</i> 41 Batt.....	28 Apr 82	1 Sept 76
<b>NW</b> <i>Wyndham, Alfred</i> , 12 Batt.....	21 May 86	23 Sept 73

## MAJORS.

<i>Abbott, Harry</i> , 11 Batt.....	24 Mar 66	4 Apr 62
<i>Albro, John E.</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	21 Mar 73	28 Jan 70
<i>Allen, James</i> , 36 Batt.....	10 Aug 83	31 May 77
<i>Anderson, Charles J.</i> , Civil Service Rifles.....	18 Dec 68	21 Sept 66
<i>Armstrong, Christopher</i> , 53 Batt.....	16 May 79	28 Sept 75
<i>Bajus Philip</i> , 14 Batt.....	13 Apr 83	14 June 77
<i>Ballachey, John</i> , 38 Batt.....	13 Jan 88	3 June 81
<i>Barber, W H.</i> , 7 Batt.....	5 Oct 66	27 Apr 66
<i>Bartley, W.</i> , 1 Batt.....	15 Apr 58	15 Apr 58
<i>Bate, Thomas</i> , St Catharines Cav.....	4 May 66	26 Nov 57
<b>NW</b> <i>Baynes, Edward A.</i> , Montreal G A.....	19 Oct 77	19 June 74
<i>Beam, Joseph G.</i> , 30 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	7 June 77
<i>Beaumont, Ernest J.</i> , 29 Batt.....	17 Aug 88	30 May 84
<b>F</b> <i>Becket, R A.</i> , 15 Batt.....	30 Nov 66	11 Nov 64
<i>Bell, John</i> , G T R Brig.....	13 Oct 71	15 Mar 67
<i>Bell, William Robert</i> , 41 Batt.....	23 Apr 80	21 May 75
<i>Bennett, James</i> , 2 Batt.....	24 Apr 74	30 Nov 71
<i>Bennett, William</i> , 56 Batt.....	1 June 83	10 May 77
<i>Blackwood, Alexander</i> , 50 Batt.....	3 May 67	2 May 67

Majors.

255



	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Boak, John A</i> , 2 Hx Bde G A.....	18 Apr 84	20 Oct 76
<i>Bond Edward, L</i> , 1 Batt.....	15 Aug 84	11 July 73
<b>NW</b> <i>Boulton, Charles A</i> , 46 Batt.....	2 Sept 81	7 Aug 68
<i>Bradley, Joseph A</i> , 42 Batt.....	1 June 83	2 July 75
<i>Brunelle, Pierre</i> , 17 Batt.....	15 Sept 82	5 Oct 66
<i>Burstall, John</i> , 8 Batt.....	27 July 66	21 Aug 62
<i>Cairns, Joseph</i> , 50 Batt.....	3 June 87	12 Oct 71
<i>Campbell, Kenneth</i> , 5 Batt.....	26 Nov 80	25 Feb 76
<i>Carlaw, John A</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	13 Oct 71
<i>Cassells, Robert</i> , Montreal G A.....	30 May 62	23 July 57
<b>NW</b> <i>Cates, Adoniram</i> , 95 Batt.....	5 Aug 87	4 Aug 76
<i>Cauchy, Charles</i> , 17 Batt.....	30 June 87	12 July 72
<b>F</b> <i>Cherriman, John B</i> , 2 Batt.....	3 Nov 73	7 Dec 71
<i>Clement, J E</i> , 21 Batt.....	12 Aug 70	14 Sept 66
<i>Coleman, Arthur</i> , 10 Batt.....	27 Dec 78	28 Dec 71
<i>Corneil, Charles</i> , Quebec Rifle Co.....	3 Aug 61	6 Dec 58
<b>F</b> <i>Crozier, John A G</i> , 49 Batt.....	5 Sept 82	18 June 77
<b>F NW</b> <i>Crozier, L N Fitzroy</i> , 15 Batt.....	21 May 75	18 Dec 73
<i>Daniel, William</i> , 32 Batt.....	5 Aug 81	30 June 71
<i>Darling, John</i> , 8 R g Cav.....	24 Aug 77	10 Sept 69
<b>F</b> <i>David, Robert Sullivan</i> , 6 Batt.....	16 Aug 78	23 Feb 77
<i>Dawes, Thomas</i> , 26 Batt.....	25 Jan 78	13 Sept 71
<i>Delagrave, Henri</i> , 9 Batt.....	29 Feb 84	19 Feb 74
<i>Denison, R L</i> , Toronto <b>F B</b> .....	12 Jan 6	12 Aug 63
<i>Dixon, F E</i> , 2 Batt.....	19 Feb 69	28 Sept 65
<i>Dogherty, George L</i> , Charlottetown Eng Co.....	12 Dec 84	22 May 68
<b>F</b> <i>Douglas, John W</i> , 42 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	18 Mar 81
<i>Doutney, W L</i> , Montreal L I.....	17 Mar 65	17 Mar 65
<i>Draper, Francis C</i> , 2 Batt.....	26 June 68	10 Apr 63
<i>Duffus, John</i> , 66 Batt.....	13 Jan 71	18 June 69
<i>Dufresne, L O</i> , 1 Batt.....	2 Dec 64	2 Dec 64
<i>Duncan, George</i> , 22 Batt.....	3 Sept 75	2 Mar 71
<i>Dunnet, James W</i> , 15 Batt.....	11 Mar 87	23 May 73
<i>Dupont, Charles T</i> , Br Col Reg G A.....	27 Nov 85	12 Oct 83
<i>Eckford, James C</i> , 32 Batt.....	29 May 85	11 May 83
<i>Emond, Jean B</i> , 86 Batt.....	22 Apr 86	1 Sept 82
<b>F, R</b> <i>Fletcher, John P</i> , 21 Batt.....	2 Aug 78	7 June 72
<i>Force, Alonzo</i> , 21 Batt.....	22 June 66	22 May 63
<i>Fornan, Thomas C</i> , 34 Batt.....	27 June 84	26 Oct 66
<i>Foster, James R</i> , 2 Batt.....	31 Aug 83	18 Mar 81
<i>Fraser, Allan</i> , 42 Batt.....	25 Sept 74	21 Sept 71
<i>Fraser, George A</i> , 48 Batt.....	27 June 73	26 July 67
<i>Freeland, Russell G</i> , Brig-Maj.....	24 Apr 85	7 Aug 78
<i>Fulton, Alex T</i> , 2 Batt.....	16 June 65	21 Aug 63
<i>Galbraith, Joseph</i> , 79 Batt.....	3 June 87	8 Apr 81

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Garnett, George R</i> , 46 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	8 Oct 74
<i>Gauvreau, Theophile E</i> , 9 Batt.....	2 Jan 83	10 Dec 74
<i>Geddes, Charles G</i> , 5 Batt.....	14 Apr 82	13 Jan 81
<i>Godard, Cyprien E</i> , 62 Batt. ....	24 Oct 73	14 Mar 71
<i>37-8 Goodeve, George</i> , Cobourg Rif Co.....	18 July 60	4 June 58
<i>Gorman, Henry</i> , 7 Batt.....	4 June 80	10 Dec 74
<i>Greig, George</i> , 22 Batt.. ....	4 Aug 71	18 May 66
<i>Guernsey, Forbes W</i> , Port Hope G A.....	12 Dec 84	19 Jan 77
<i>Harder, William</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	21 Mar 73
<i>Harris, De Lancy</i> , 69 Batt.....	7 Jan 87	15 Sept 66
<b>F</b> <i>Harris, W R</i> , 2 Batt.....	18 Nov 64	26 Nov 69
<b>F</b> <i>Heath, Edwin Lee</i> , 39 Batt.....	11 Nov 81	12 Feb 75
<i>Higginson, Charles T</i> , 18 Batt.....	15 Sept 82	17 Sept 75
<i>Hobbs, William</i> , Montreal Gar Art.....	12 Aug 70	5 Apr 67
<i>Hodgson, Thomas</i> , 34 Batt .....	23 Oct 74	7 June 72
<i>Hollinger, John F</i> , 30 Batt.....	8 Oct 80	15 Jan 74
<i>Horne, George</i> , 6 Batt.....	7 Jan 70	30 Nov 66
<i>Illsley, Thomas R</i> , 68 Batt.....	3 Sept 72	1 Sept 70
<i>James, Charles</i> , 28 Batt .....	27 June 71	12 June 68
<b>NW</b> <i>Jarvis, Edward W</i> , Winnipeg F B.....	5 Nov 86	9 Nov 83
<i>Jeffery, William H</i> , Quebec Cav.....	7 June 57	26 Nov 57
<i>Johnston, Robert</i> , 50 Batt.....	3 June 87	11 July 71
<i>Jones, Edward S</i> , 38 Batt.....	6 Sept 77	30 Apr 76
<i>Kavanagh, Henry</i> , 1 Batt.....	3 June 64	15 Apr 65
<i>Kelley, William</i> , 27 Batt.....	29 May 75	11 May 73
<i>Labranche, J O</i> , 4 Batt.....	7 June 72	16 July 69
<i>Lambe, W B</i> , Montreal L I.....	28 Sept 66	30 Oct 61
<i>Langevin, Ed J</i> , 9 Batt .....	28 Sept 66	19 May 65
<i>Larmour Robert</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 72	30 June 71
<i>Latour, L A H</i> , 1 Batt.....	30 May 62	2 Apr 62
<i>Lemieux Alfred</i> , 17 Batt.....	12 May 82	11 Sept 73
<i>LeSueur Richard</i> , J, 8 Batt.....	5 Mar 86	22 Dec 82
<i>Lewis, John</i> , 27 Batt.....	2 June 76	17 Jan 73
<i>Likely, Henry D.</i> , 65 Batt.....	2 Oct 75	9 Mar 73
<i>37-8 F Lyman, Henry</i> , 5 Batt.....	14 Dec 66	13 Apr 65
<i>Macaulay, John K</i> , 47 Batt.....	21 May 75	29 May 67
<i>Macdonald, Allan</i> , King Co P Batt.....	15 Aug 74	26 Aug 67
<i>Macdougall, Hartland St C</i> , 5 Batt .....	13 Jan 71	6 July 76
<i>Maher, Michael</i> , 62 Batt .....	27 June 74	19 Sept 71
<i>Macklem, Thomas</i> , 44 Batt.....	5 Dec 73	4 Aug 69
<i>Massue, L H</i> , Varennes Inf Co.....	10 Aug 66	3 Apr 61
<i>Meyer, H J</i> , Montreal G A.....	8 May 62	8 May 62
<i>Millar, Thomas</i> , 7 Batt.....	30 May 84	4 June 80
<i>Moberley, George</i> , 35 Batt.....	16 July 69	14 Sept 66
<i>Montgomery, Edward</i> , 55 Batt.....	6 July 73	30 June 75



	Date of Retirement.	Previous Militia Rank.
<i>Morgan, James</i> , 8 Batt.....	5 Aug 81	9 May 76
<i>Morgan, Richard J</i> , Montreal G A.....	13 Aug 61	18 Feb 58
<i>Morris, Thomas</i> , Charlottetown G A.....	30 Sept 81	20 May 68
<i>Mount, John</i> , N B Gar Art.....	7 Dec 71	19 June 67
<i>Mowat, Daniel</i> , 56 Batt.....	24 Mar 70	18 June 74
<i>Mudge, Edward W</i> , 1 Batt.....	5 Nov 70	14 June 77
<i>Muir, James</i> , Montreal Cav.....	23 Oct 74	31 Aug 71
<i>Murray, Dennis</i> , Quebec Gar Art.....	10 Apr 74	28 Jan 70
<i>Murray, William F</i> , 33 Batt.....	4 June 86	14 Sept 71
<i>McBride, Andrew</i> , 30 Batt.....	18 Sept 85	23 Apr 74
<i>McCorkill, John C</i> , 5 Batt.....	11 Nov 87	9 Jan 85
<i>McDougall, D L</i> , Royal Guides.....	21 Dec 66	13 Sept 66
<b>F</b> <i>McDiarmid, Donald</i> , 59 Batt.....	14 Nov 74	10 July 77
<i>McKechnie, William</i> , G T R Brig.....	11 Oct 72	15 Mar 67
<i>McKellar, William</i> , 26 Batt....	30 Mar 73	5 Jan 76
<i>McKerron, William</i> , 63 Batt.....	20 July 73	7 Feb 79
<i>McLaren, John</i> , 39 Batt.....	5 Aug 71	2 Apr 69
<i>McMaster, William F</i> , Toronto Naval Co.....	6 July 66	6 July 66
<i>McMurtry William J</i> , 45 Batt.....	1 Sept 82	10 Sept 74
<i>Nesbitt, Arthur</i> , 26 Batt.....	4 Apr 73	5 Jan 71
<i>Nott, John F</i> , 1 Batt.....	15 July 87	29 Apr 81
<i>O'Neil, John</i> , 41 Batt.....	18 June 75	21 Sept 71
<i>Orchard, William H</i> , 16 Batt.....	20 Apr 88	2 May 84
<i>O'Reilly, James E</i> , 13 Batt.....	10 Feb 65	26 Dec 62
<i>Parent, Benjamin</i> , 65 Batt.....	25 Feb 76	13 Apr 71
<i>Parker Henry J</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	13 Aug 75	4 Jan 72
<i>Patterson, Thomas</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	15 Mar 67
<i>Patton, James</i> , 17 Batt.....	14 Nov 68	20 Feb 63
<i>Patton, jr, James</i> , 17 Batt.....	31 Aug 66	5 June 63
<i>Pattullo George R</i> , 38 Batt.....	3 June 81	2 May 79
<i>Pelletier, C A P</i> , C M G, 9 Batt.....	31 Aug 66	8 Dec 65
<i>Penn Frederick</i> , A D C to Comdt Staff Montreal.....	11 Nov 64	14 May 57
<i>Pentland, Charles A</i> , 8 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	27 Mar 73
<i>Perkins, Francis H</i> , 52 Batt.....	15 Aug 84	6 Apr 77
<i>Peters, Frederick W</i> , 1 Reg Cav.....	13 May 87	14 June 77
<i>Pickering William</i> , 29 Batt.....	27 Oct 82	30 Nov 77
<i>Pope, Hon John H</i> , Cookshire Cav.....	18 July 62	1 Feb 59
<i>Prevost, Oscar</i> , "B" Battery.....	10 Aug 83	10 July 79
<i>Ramsay, D S</i> , Montreal Cav.....	7 Jan 58	26 Nov 57
<i>Rawe, George D</i> , 49 Batt.....	19 June 74	30 Nov 71
<b>R</b> <i>Reed, Hayter</i> , 14 Batt.....	28 Oct 81	25 June 73
<i>Regan, Patrick</i> , 3 Reg Cav.....	12 Dec 84	5 July 76
<i>Rielly, James H</i> , 24 Batt.....	13 Apr 83	13 Oct 76
<i>Rivers, James</i> , London Cav.....	5 Apr 61	5 Apr 61
<i>Rogers, John</i> , 1 Batt.....	19 Sept 73	15 May 71



	Date of Retirement.	Previous Militia Rank.
<i>Rolph, Thomas T</i> , 10 Batt.....	9 Nov 83	17 Dec 80
<i>Rowe, Conrad D</i> , 24 Batt.....	11 Nov 87	18 June 82
<i>Roy, George</i> , 87 Batt.....	22 June 83	24 June 81
<i>Roy, Jules Lucien</i> , St Geo & Seb Inf Co.....	12 Dec 84	8 Jan 74
<i>Savage, John</i> , 27 Batt.....	15 June 88	4 June 80
<i>Scott, William T</i> , 45 Batt.....	22 Apr 86	1 Sept 82
<i>Seale, George</i> , 43 Batt.....	14 Jan 70	14 Dec 66
<i>Smith, Alexander M</i> , 2 Batt.....	13 July 66	26 Apr 60
<b>F</b> <i>Smythe, Edward H</i> , 14 Batt.....	13 June 84	14 June 77
<i>Spence, David</i> , 38 Batt.....	4 Dec 74	28 Feb 73
<i>Starr, John E</i> , 63 Batt.....	23 Sept 83	7 May 72
<i>Stephenson, James</i> , G T R Brig.....	13 Oct 71	15 Mar 67
<i>Stephenson, Rufus</i> , 24 Batt.....	29 Apr 81	29 Apr 81
<b>F</b> <i>Stevens, Samuel A</i> , Sherbrooke Cav.....	18 June 72	26 Nov 69
<i>Stevenson, James</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	10 July 74
<i>Stevenson, Samuel C</i> , 1 Batt.....	29 Apr 81	25 Nov 75
<i>Stewart, Robert</i> , 55 Batt.....	11 June 75	15 Feb 72
<i>Stiff, William</i> , 44 Batt.....	4 May 71	30 Apr 69
<i>St Jacques, Romuald</i> , St Hyacinthe P Batt.....	14 May 75	24 Mar 71
<i>Sylvestre, Norbert</i> , 84 Batt.....	29 Sept 82	16 July 80
<i>Taylor, Edward T</i> , Montreal L I.....	28 Sept 66	18 Dec 61
<i>Taylor, John</i> , 5 Batt.....	11 Nov 76	28 Feb 72
<i>Taylor, Robert</i> , 2 Halifax Brig G A.....	26 Sept 73	22 Feb 67
<b>NW</b> <i>Thibaudeau, William B</i> , 91, Batt.....	23 Nov 88	29 Mar 85
<i>Thompson, James</i> , 33 Batt.....	5 Aug 81	10 July 73
<i>Tweeddale, John B</i> , 25 Batt.....	21 May 75	1 May 72
<b>F</b> <i>Vandusen, Alva</i> , 16 Batt.....	28 Apr 82	14 Feb 78
<b>NW</b> <i>Vaughan, Josephus W</i> , 58 Batt.....	3 July 74	16 Nov 66
<i>Walsh, James M</i> , Prescott Troop.....	5 Nov 75	3 May 72
<i>Watt, Robert F</i> , 66 Batt.....	12 Oct 83	20 Aug 72
<i>Weatherley, Henry S</i> , G G F G.....	23 Mar 88	12 Sept 77
<i>Weir, James C</i> , 24 Batt.....	13 Apr 83	3 June 81
<i>Wilkinson, Samuel L</i> , 71 Batt.....	18 Sept 85	10 Sept 74
<i>Williamson, George</i> , 54 Batt.....	9 Mar 83	16 Mar 71
<i>Wilson, Charles</i> , 33 Batt.....	26 Jan 83	10 May 77
<i>Wily, Walter</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	13 Mar 74
<i>Windeat, Edmund W</i> , G T R B.....	3 Feb 82	20 June 73
<i>Wood, Israel</i> , 5 Reg Cav.....	18 Apr 84	23 Feb 82
<i>Worthington, James</i> , 10 Batt.....	16 July 69	1 Sept 65

Majors.

259

(At 42 Men per Troop, Garr. Batty.,

Province.	Military District.	Corps.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN			
				Companies.	No. of Officers		
					Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Ontario.	1	1st Regt. Cavalry.....	London.....	1	52		
		1st Brig. F. A. ....	Guelph.....	1		82	
		London F. B. ....	London.....	1		80	
		7th Battalion.....	do.....	7			
		21st do.....	Windsor.....				
		22nd do.....	Woodstock.....				
		24th do.....	Chatham.....				
		25th do.....	St. Thomas.....				
		26th do.....	London.....				
		27th do.....	Sarnia.....				
		28th do.....	Stratford.....				
		29th do.....	Berlin.....				
		30th do.....	Guelph.....	1			
		32nd do.....	Walkerton.....				
		33rd do.....	Goderich.....				
		Totals, M.D. No. 1...		11	52	162	
Ontario.	2	G. G. Body Guard.....	Toronto.....	2	94		
		2nd Regt. Cavalry.....	Oak Ridges.....	1	54		
		Hamilton F. B. ....	Hamilton.....	1		80	
		Welland Canal F. B. ....	Welland Canal.....				
		Toronto F. B. ....	Toronto.....	1		80	
		do G. B. ....	do.....	1			45
		$\frac{1}{2}$ Bat. *Mountain A.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....				
		2nd Battalion.....	Toronto.....	10			
		10th do.....	do.....	8			
		12th do.....	Aurora.....				
		13th do.....	Hamilton.....	8			
		19th do.....	St. Catharines.....	3			
		20th do.....	Milton.....				
		31st do.....	Owen Sound.....				
		34th do.....	Whitby.....				
		35th do.....	Barrie.....				
		36th do.....	Brampton.....				
		37th do.....	York.....				
		38th do.....	Brantford.....	6			
		39th do.....	Simcoe.....				
		4th do.....	Clifton.....				
		77th do.....	Dundas.....				
		96th do.....	Port Arthur.....				
		Rifle Co. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ).....	Sault St. Marie.....				
		Totals, M.D. No. 2...		41	148	160	45

\*  $\frac{1}{2}$  Battery of Mountain Artillery included.

and Compy. of Engrs. and Infantry.)

CITIES.			RURAL.							
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Grand Total.
		52	3	135					135	187
		82	1		78				78	160
	334	344								80
			5					230	230	344
			8					392	392	230
			6					296	296	392
			5					230	230	296
			8					392	392	230
			7					344	344	392
			6					296	296	344
			6					296	296	296
	83	83	9					405	405	296
			8					392	392	488
			9					440	440	392
	427	641	81	135	78			3,713	3,926	440
										4,567
		94								94
		54	6	270						324
		80			80					80
			1							80
		80								80
		45								45
			* $\frac{1}{2}$			*22				22
										488
	488	488								392
	392	392	8					392		392
										392
	392	392	3					135		299
	164	164	7					344		344
			7					344		344
			7					344		344
			8					392		392
			8					392		392
			7					344		344
										304
	302	302	8					392		392
			8					392		392
			6					296		296
			5					230		230
			$\frac{1}{2}$					36		36
	1,738	2,091	90	270	80	22		4,033	4,405	6,496



Province.	Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN			
				Companies.	No. of Officers		
					Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Ontario—Continued.	3	3rd Pr. Regt. Cavalry.....	Cobourg.....				
		4th do .....	Kingston .....	1	52		
		Kingston F. B. ....	do .....	1		80	
		Durham F. B. ....	Port Hope .....				
		Cobourg G. B. ....	Cobourg.....				
		14th Battalion .....	Kingston .....	6			
		15th do .....	Belleville .....	6			
		16th do .....	Pictou .....				
		40th do .....	Cobourg .....				
		45th do .....	Bowmanville.....				
		46th do .....	Port Hope.....				
		47th do .....	Kingston .....				
		49th do .....	Stirling .....	3			
		57th do .....	Peterborough .....	6			
		Totals, M. D. No. 3....			23	52	80
Ontario.	4	Prescott Troop.....	Prescott .....				
		P. L. Dragoon Guards .....	Ottawa .....	1	38		
		Ottawa F. B. ....	do .....	1		80	
		Gananoque F. B. ....	Gananoque .....				
		Gov. General's F. G. ....	Ottawa .....	6			
		18th Battalion .....	Vankleek Hill .....				
		41st do .....	Brockville .....				
		42nd do .....	do .....				
		43rd do .....	Ottawa .....	1			
		56th do .....	Prescott .....				
		59th do .....	Cornwall .....				
		Totals, M. D. No. 4....			9	38	80

## ABSTRACT

1	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
---	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

\*  $\frac{1}{2}$  Battery of Mountain Artillery included.

CITIES			RURAL.							Grand Total.	
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.								
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.		
			3	142						142	
			3	135						187	
			1		80					80	
			1			45				80	
	302									45	
	302									302	
			6					296		302	
			8					392		296	
			6					296		392	
			6					296		296	
			10					488		296	
	164		3					135		488	
	302									299	
										302	
	1,070	1,202	47	277	80	45		1,903	2,305	3,507	
			1	45						45	
										38	
			1		80					80	
	302									80	
			6					296		302	
			6					296		296	
			6					296		296	
	53		5					244		297	
			7					314		344	
			7					314		344	
	355	473	39	45	80			1,820	1,945	2,418	

## —ONTARIO.

	427	641	81	135	78		3,713	3,926	4,567
	1,738	2,091	90	270	80	*22	4,033	4,405	6,496
	1,070	1,202	47	277	80	45	1,903	2,305	3,507
	355	473	39	45	80		1,820	1,945	2,418
	3,590	4,407	257	727	318	67	11,469	12,581	16,988

Province.	Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN			
				Companies.	No. of Officers		
					Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Quebec.	5	5th Regt. Cavalry .....	Cookshire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		6th do .....	Montreal .....	1	51	.....	.....
		Montreal F. Battery .....	do .....	1	.....	80	.....
		Shefford do .....	Granby .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Richmond do .....	Richmond .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Montreal B. G. A. ....	Montreal .....	6	.....	.....	302
		Montreal Engineers .....	do .....	1	.....	.....	.....
		1st Battalion .....	do .....	6	.....	.....	.....
		3rd do .....	do .....	6	.....	.....	.....
		5th do .....	do .....	6	.....	.....	.....
		6th do .....	do .....	6	.....	.....	.....
		11th do .....	St. Andrew's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		50th do .....	Huntingdon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		51st do .....	Hemmingford .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		52nd do .....	Knowlton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		53rd do .....	Sherbrooke .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		54th do .....	Richmond .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quebec.	6	58th do .....	Cookshire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		60th do .....	Clarenceville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		79th do .....	Waterloo .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Totals, M. D. No. 5....		33	51	80	302
		64th Battalion .....	Beauharnois .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		65th do .....	Montreal .....	8	.....	.....	.....
		76th do .....	Ste. Martine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		80th do .....	Gentilly .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		83rd do .....	Joliette .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		84th do .....	St. Hyacinthe .....	2	.....	.....	.....
		85th do .....	Montreal .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		86th do .....	Louiseville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Totals, M. D. No. 6....		10	.....	.....	.....



CITIES.			RURAL.							Grand Total.
and Men.			Companies.	No. of Officers and Men.						
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.		Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	
5			231						231	
3			135						135	
1				80					80	
1				80					80	
									302	
89									89	
	302								302	
	302								302	
	302								302	
	302								302	
			8					368	368	
			4					200	200	
			7					344	344	
			7					344	344	
			4					200	200	
			6					278	278	
			10					488	488	
			6					296	296	
			7					344	344	
89	1,208	1,730	69	366	160			2,862	3,388	5,118
			6					296		296
	392									392
			6					278		278
			6					278		278
			6					296		296
	118		4					180		298
			6					296		296
			6					296		296
	510	510	40					1,920	1,920	2,430

Province.	Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN			
				Companies.	No. of Officers		
					Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Quebec—Continued.	7	Q. O. C. Hussars.....	Quebec.....	2	96		
		Quebec F. B.....	do .....	1		80	
		Gaspé G. B.....	Gaspé.....				
		Quebec, No. 1 G. B.....	Quebec.....	1			45
		do No. 2 G. B.....	do .....	1			45
		do No. 3 G. B.....	do .....	1			45
		Lévis, No. 1 G. B.....	Lévis.....				
		do No. 2 G. B.....	do .....				
		8th Battalion.....	Quebec.....	6			
		9th do .....	do .....	8			
		17th do .....	Lévis.....				
		23rd do .....	Ste. Marie.....				
		55th do .....	Inverness.....				
		61st do .....	Montmagny.....				
		70th do .....	Ste. Geneviève de Bat- iscan.....				
		81st do .....	Pont Rouge.....				
		87th do .....	Quebec.....				
		88th do .....	Kamouraska.....				
		89th do .....	Fraserville.....				
		92nd do .....	Ste. Anselme.....				
Totals, M. D. No. 7..				20	96	80	135

## ABSTRACT

5	33	51	80	302
6	10			
7	20	96	80	135
Total.....	63	147	160	437

CITIES.			RURAL.							Grand Total.
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	
										96
										80
			1			45				45
										45
										45
										45
			1			45				45
			1			45				45
	302									302
	392									392
			8					392		392
			4					185		185
			6					296		296
			6					296		296
			6					296		296
			6					296		296
			6					278		278
			8					392		392
			4					185		185
	694	1,005	63			135		2,912	3,047	4,052

## —QUEBEC.

89	1,208	1,730	69	366	160			2,862	3,388	5,118
	510	510	40					1,920	1,920	2,430
	694	1,005	63			135		2,912	3,047	4,052
89	2,412	3,245	172	366	160	135		7,694	8,355	11,600



Province.	Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN			
				Companies.	No. of Officers		
					Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
New Brunswick.	8	8th Regt. Cavalry.....	Rothsay.....				
		Newcastle F. B. ....	Newcastle.....				
		Woodstock F. B. ....	Woodstock.....				
		N. B. Brig. G. A. ....	St. John.....	2		125	
		Brighton Engineer Co. ....	Brighton.....				
		62nd Battalion .....	St. John.....	6			
		67th do .....	Woodstock.....				
		71st do .....	Fredericton.....	1			
		73rd do .....	Chatham.....				
		74th do .....	Sussex.....				
		St John Rifle Co.....	St. George.....	1			
Totals, M. D. No. 8..			10		125		
Nova Scotia.	9	King's Troop .....	Kentville .....				
		Sydney F. B. ....	Sydney .....				
		1st Halifax B. G. A. ....	Halifax .....	7		344	
		Mahone Bay G. B. ....	Mahone Bay .....				
		Digby do .....	Digby .....				
		Pictou do .....	Pictou .....				
		Yarmouth do .....	Yarmouth .....				
		Lunenburg do .....	Lunenburg .....				
		63rd Battalion .....	Halifax .....	6			
		66th do .....	do .....	8			
		68th do .....	Kentville.....				
		69th do .....	Paradise.....				
		72nd do .....	Wilmot.....				
		76th do .....	Lunenburg.....				
		78th do .....	Truro.....				
		93rd do .....	Amherst.....				
		94th do .....	Baddeck.....				
Totals, M. D. No. 9..			21		344		

CITIES.			RURAL.							Grand Total.
and Men.			Companies.	No. of Officers and Men.						
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.		Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	
			7	324						324
			1		80					80
			1		80					80
			3			135				260
			1				45			45
	302									302
			9					440		440
	74		6					270		334
			5					245		245
			6					296		296
	45									45
	421	546	39	324	160	135	45	1,251	1,915	2,461
			1	45						45
			1		80					80
										341
			1			45				45
			1			45				45
			1			45				45
			1			45				45
			1			45				45
	302									302
	392									392
			9					440		440
			9					440		440
			6					278		278
			8					296		296
			7					344		344
			5					230		230
			5					230		230
	694	1,038	54	45	80	225		2,258	2,688	3,646

Provinces.	Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN.			
				Companies.	No of Officers.		
					Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Manitoba	10	Winnipeg Troop .....	Winnipeg .....	1	45		
		Winnipeg F. B. ....	do .....	1		80	
		90th Battalion .....	do .....	6			
		95th do .....	do .....				
		Kildonan Inf. Co. ....	Kildonan .....				
		St. Jean Baptiste Inf. Co. ....	St. Jean Baptiste .....				
		Totals, M. D. No. 10..		8	45	80	
British Columbia.	11	British Columbia Brigade G. A... Victoria .....	Victoria .....	3			135
		Victoria Rifle Co. ....	do .....	1			
		New Westminster Rifle Co. ....	New Westminster .....				
		Totals, M. D. No. 11..		4			135
P. E. I.-land.	12	P. E. I. Provincial Brigade G. E. Charlottetown. ....	Charlottetown. ....	2			95
		Charlottetown Engineer Co. ....	do .....	1			
		82nd Battalion .....	do .....	1			
		Totals, M. D. No. 12..		4			95



CITIES.			RURAL.							Grand Total.
and Men.			Companies.	No. of Officers and Men.						
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.		Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	
										45
	302									80
			6					296		302
			1					45		296
			1					45		45
	302	427	8					386	386	813
			1			45				180
	45									45
			1					45		45
	45	180	2			45		45	90	270
45			3			135				230
	72		6					270		45
										342
45	72	212	9			135		270	405	617

PROVINCES.	MILITARY DISTRICT.	IN			
		Companies.	No. of Officers		
			Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Ontario..... Quebec..... New Brunswick..... Nova Scotia..... Manitoba and North-West Territories... British Columbia..... Prince Edward Island.....	No. 1.....	11	52	162	.....
	2.....	41	148	160	45
	3.....	23	52	80	.....
	4.....	9	38	80	.....
	5.....	33	51	80	302
	6.....	10	.....	.....	.....
	7.....	20	96	80	135
	8.....	10	.....	.....	125
	9.....	21	.....	.....	344
	10.....	8	45	80	.....
	11.....	4	.....	.....	135
	12.....	4	.....	.....	95
Total.....		194	482	722	1,181
R. M. C. Cadet Corps.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cavalry School Corps.....	.....	1	43	.....	.....
Regt. of Canadian Artillery.....	.....	3	.....	.....	439
Infantry School Corps.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
School of Mounted Infantry.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total, 31st December, 1888.....		204	525	722	1,620

CITIES.			RURAL.							Grand Total.
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	
.....	427	641	81	135	78	.....	.....	3,713	3,926	4,567
.....	1,738	2,091	90	270	80	..... 22	.....	4,033	4,405	6,496
.....	1,070	1,203	47	277	80	..... 45	.....	1,903	2,395	3,507
.....	355	473	39	45	80	.....	.....	1,820	1,945	2,418
89	1,208	1,730	69	366	160	.....	.....	2,862	3,388	5,118
.....	510	510	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,920	1,920	2,430
.....	694	1,005	63	.....	.....	..... 135	.....	2,912	3,047	4,052
.....	421	546	39	324	160	..... 135	45	1,251	1,915	2,461
.....	694	1,038	54	45	80	..... 225	.....	2,288	2,608	3,646
.....	302	427	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	386	813
.....	45	180	2	.....	.....	..... 45	.....	45	90	270
45	72	212	9	.....	.....	..... 135	.....	270	405	617
134	7,536	10,055	541	1,462	718	742	45	23,373	26,340	36,395
.....	64	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	426	426	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	107	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,079
134	8 133	11,134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,474

DOMINION.

273



PROVINCES.	District.	Cavalry.
Ontario.....	1	187
	2	418
	3	329
	4	83
	5	417
Quebec .....	6	.....
	7	96
New Brunswick.....	8	324
Nova Scotia.....	9	45
Manitoba .....	10	45
British Columbia.....	11	.....
Prince Edward Island.....	12	.....
Total.....		1,944
Royal Military College and Schools .....		43
Total, 31st December, 1888.....		1,987

F. Art.	G. Art.	Eng.	Infantry.	Total District.	Total Province.
240			4,140	4,567	16,988
240	67		5,771	6,496	
160	45		2,973	3,507	
160			2,175	2,418	
240	302	89	4,070	5,118	
			2,430	2,430	11,600
80	270		3,606	4,052	
160	260	45	1,672	2,461	2,461
80	569		2,952	3,646	3,646
80			688	813	813
	180		90	270	270
	230	45	342	617	617
1,440	1,923	179	30,909	36,395	36,395
	439		597		1,079
1,440	2,362	179	31,506		37,474

	</				



RESUMÉ.		
<i>Troops</i> .....		43
<i>Batteries:</i>		
Field.....	18	
Garrison.....	43	
Mountain.....	$\frac{1}{2}$	
		61 $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Companies:</i>		
Engineer.....	3	
Infantry and Rifles.....	637 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		640 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total.....		745

ARMS, 1888.

277



## INDEX TO MILITIA LIST.

## I.—NAMES.

(Names of Retired Officers printed in *Italics*.)

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
<i>Abbott, Hon. J.</i> .....	251	<i>Ansley, H.</i> .....	141	<i>Barber, J. E.</i> .....	140
<i>Abbott, H.</i> .....	255	<i>Ansley, J.</i> .....	128	<i>Barber, W.</i> .....	255
<i>Abbott, W. A.</i> .....	46	<i>Appelbe, W. P.</i> .....	29 103	<i>Barclay, W. B. C.</i> .....	149
<i>Abbott, W.</i> .....	75	<i>Armatage, G.</i> .....	175	<i>Baril, F.</i> .....	197
<i>Abernethy, J. W.</i> .....	107	<i>Armstrong, J. R.</i> .....	12 26 66	<i>Barker, F. E. L.</i> .....	19
<i>Abrams, E.</i> .....	156	<i>Armstrong, A. J.</i> .....	15 30	<i>Barnard, P.</i> .....	31 93
<i>Ackerman, J.</i> .....	97	<i>Armstrong, C.</i> .....	94	<i>Barnett, S.</i> .....	251
<i>Adam, J.</i> .....	93	<i>Armstrong, D. F.</i> .....	95	<i>Barnhill, I.</i> .....	210
<i>Adams, A.</i> .....	19	<i>Armstrong, J.</i> .....	251	<i>Barnhill, J. L.</i> .....	210
<i>Adams, E. D.</i> .....	62	<i>Armstrong, T. E.</i> .....	66	<i>Barr, J.</i> .....	25 47
<i>Adams, J. B.</i> .....	161	<i>Armstrong, C.</i> .....	255	<i>Barr, J. G.</i> .....	48
<i>Adams, J. M.</i> .....	119	<i>Arnold, H. M.</i> .....	231	<i>Barr, S.</i> .....	161
<i>Adams, J. W.</i> .....	150	<i>Arnold, O.</i> .....	29 203	<i>Barron, L. C.</i> .....	90
<i>Aikens, J.</i> .....	209	<i>Arnold, T. E.</i> .....	204	<i>Bartheaux, G.</i> .....	195
<i>Alain, A. S.</i> .....	198 246	<i>Arnott, J.</i> .....	159	<i>Barthe, G. R.</i> .....	223
<i>Albright, N.</i> .....	47	<i>Arsenault, J.</i> .....	100	<i>Bartlet, N.</i> .....	106
<i>Albro, J.</i> .....	255	<i>Ashton, A. R.</i> .....	98	<i>Bartley, W.</i> .....	255
<i>Alderton, W.</i> .....	106	<i>Ashworth, G.</i> .....	92	<i>Barwell, J.</i> .....	151
<i>Alexander, G.</i> .....	217	<i>Asselstine, W. H.</i> .....	145	<i>Barwis, T.</i> .....	251
<i>Alexander, T.</i> .....	27 198	<i>Atkinson, G.</i> .....	110	<i>Bassingthwaite, J.</i> .....	239
<i>Alger, W. N.</i> .....	13	<i>Atkinson, T.</i> .....	29 65	<i>Sate, G. H.</i> .....	74
<i>Allan, D. H.</i> .....	26 77	<i>Atkinson, T. R.</i> .....	140	<i>Bate, T.</i> .....	255
<i>Allan, J. R.</i> .....	217	<i>Attwood, P.</i> .....	251	<i>Baxter, D.</i> .....	160
<i>Allan, J. A. W.</i> .....	92	<i>Aubry, A.</i> .....	29 221	<i>Baxter, J.</i> .....	137 243
<i>Allan, W.</i> .....	251	<i>Austin, F.</i> .....	47 244	<i>Baxter, J. McG.</i> .....	203 247
<i>Allan, D. M.</i> .....	122	<i>Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Lord.</i> .....	22 167	<i>Bayley, T.</i> .....	141
<i>Allan, F. G.</i> .....	20	<i>Aylmer, Hon. M.</i> .....	13 24	<i>Baynes, E.</i> .....	255
<i>Allan, W.</i> .....	162	<i>Aylmer, Hon. H.</i> .....	27 59	<i>Bazan, C. B.</i> .....	82
<i>Allen, J.</i> .....	255	<i>Baby, M. W.</i> .....	251	<i>Beacom, J.</i> .....	129
<i>Allen, W.</i> .....	163	<i>Bacon, T.</i> .....	22	<i>Beam, J.</i> .....	255
<i>Almon, C. F.</i> .....	18	<i>Badgley, H. G. W.</i> .....	79	<i>Beam, M. J.</i> .....	119
<i>Almon, M. B.</i> .....	18	<i>Bagot, J. Fitz R.</i> .....	12	<i>Beard, H.</i> .....	251
<i>Almon, T. R.</i> .....	63 242	<i>Bailey, A.</i> .....	46	<i>Beaton, A.</i> .....	217
<i>Amos, L. J.</i> .....	20	<i>Bailey, W.</i> .....	195	<i>Beaton, D.</i> .....	175
<i>Amos, M. C. E.</i> .....	20	<i>Baillie, W. M.</i> .....	29 158	<i>Beaton, F. A.</i> .....	130
<i>Amyot, G.</i> .....	24 85	<i>Bailey, H.</i> .....	251	<i>Beattie, A. F.</i> .....	180
<i>Amyot, J.</i> .....	251	<i>Baird, C. H.</i> .....	77	<i>Beattie, J. H.</i> .....	30 116
<i>Amyrauld, A. E.</i> .....	50	<i>Baird, W. T.</i> .....	251	<i>Beattie, J.</i> .....	122
<i>Amyrauld, T.</i> .....	24 50	<i>Baird, J. D.</i> .....	27 189	<i>Beattie, T.</i> .....	82
<i>Anderson, A.</i> .....	62	<i>Baird, J. M.</i> .....	30 203	<i>Beatty, D.</i> .....	238
<i>Anderson, J. R.</i> .....	97	<i>Bajus, P.</i> .....	255	<i>Beatty, G.</i> .....	44
<i>Anderson, B.</i> .....	101	<i>Baker, A.</i> .....	205	<i>Beaty, J. P.</i> .....	60
<i>Anderson, F. C.</i> .....	18	<i>Baker, E.</i> .....	176	<i>Beauchemin, N.</i> .....	214
<i>Anderson, F.</i> .....	20	<i>Baker, G.</i> .....	178	<i>Beauchet, E.</i> .....	197
<i>Anderson, J.</i> .....	209 247	<i>Baker, G. H. M.</i> .....	20	<i>Baudreau, J.</i> .....	26 206
<i>Anderson, O. G.</i> .....	126	<i>Baker, J. H.</i> .....	18 179	<i>Baudreau, N.</i> .....	207
<i>Anderson, P. J.</i> .....	238	<i>Baker, J. W.</i> .....	191	<i>Beaudry, A. M. D.</i> .....	216 244
<i>Anderson, R.</i> .....	97	<i>Baker, L. R.</i> .....	27 185	<i>Beaudry, A.</i> .....	25 215
<i>Anderson, T.</i> .....	122	<i>Baker, jun., L. R.</i> .....	186	<i>Beaudry, Z.</i> .....	100
<i>Anderson, W. P.</i> .....	27 148	<i>Baker, B.</i> .....	200	<i>Beaulieu, C. G.</i> .....	100
<i>Anderson, C. J.</i> .....	255	<i>Baldwin, J.</i> .....	43	<i>Beaumont, E.</i> .....	255
<i>Andison, W.</i> .....	108	<i>Ball, A. S.</i> .....	108	<i>Beaupre, O. A.</i> .....	108
<i>Andrews, C.</i> .....	70	<i>Ball, E.</i> .....	47	<i>Beck, G. S.</i> .....	239 246
<i>Andrews, J.</i> .....	67 246	<i>Ballachey, J.</i> .....	255	<i>Beck, G.</i> .....	119
<i>Andrews, W.</i> .....	128	<i>Bankier, P. M.</i> .....	55	<i>Beck, J. Q. M.</i> .....	129
<i>Annett, F. J.</i> .....	69	<i>Barber, J.</i> .....	105	<i>Becker, W. J.</i> .....	120



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Becket, H. W.	78	Billington, G.	115 243	Botsford, A. W.	106
Beckett, R.	255	Billington, G. C.	175	Botsford, W. M.	62
Beckett, D. W.	171	Bingham, H. S.	131	Bottomly, J. G.	141
Beckett, L.	171	Bingham, W.	24 234	Bouchard, C.	227
Beckwith, A. G.	28 199	Binnington, A.	52	Boulanger, T.	71
Beckwith, E. M.	192	Birchard, J.	130	Boulter, F.	218
Bedard, C.	225	Bird, S.	233	Boulter, G.	24 158
Bedard, J. A.	225	Bishop, A. H.	194	Boultey, W. H.	93 247
Bedard, P.	207	Bishop, E. R.	139	Boulton, D.	22 43
Bedford, J. H.	171	Bishop, H.	176 246	Boulton, C.	256
Beeman, M. I.	158 245	Bishop, W.	185	Bourassa, H. A.	222
Beer, E.	23 203	Bishop, H.	174	Bourassa, P.	100
Begin, P.	99	Bishop, W. H.	196	Bourgault, C. E.	181
Begin, L.	228	Bishop, W. M.	175	Bourget, E. T.	98
Belanger, P.	182	Bishop, W. P.	203 242	Bourget, J.	99
Belcher, W.	23 192	Black, G.	232	Bourget, L. A.	86
Belcher, J.	251	Black, J.	111	Bourget, R.	98
Bell, A.	78	Black, J. A.	29 232	Bourk, P.	169
Bell, B. H.	149	Black, R.	233	Bourne, A. G.	111
Bell, E.	110	Black, W. M.	188	Bourne, F. A.	75
Bell, E. W.	191	Blackburn, T. A.	211	Bourne, F. W.	190
Bell, J.	255	Blackmore, R. S.	184	Bourne, H.	189
Bell, J. H.	68	Blackwell, T. S.	168	Bouthillier, W.	221
Bell, W. R.	58 244	Blackwood, A.	255	Souverie, F. K.	142
Bell, J.	81 244	Blagdon, H.	228 244	Bowell, M.	251
Bell, R. W.	28 172	Blakelock, W.	29 60	Bowen, A.	165
Bell, R. E.	212	Blain, H.	78	Bowen, C.	164
Bell, W. R.	255	Blaine, A.	24 182	Bowen, G. H.	55 245
Bender, H.	150	Blair, J. W.	159	Bowen, W.	147
Benn, F. H.	182	Blair, W.	24 209	Bowen, J.	251
Bennett, C. O.	77	Blais, A.	181	Bowes, J.	204
Bennett, G. W.	124	Blanchard, R. J.	61 245	Bowie, G. S.	19
Bennett, W.	255	Blanchet, C. F. X.	109	Bowie, H.	74
Bennett, J.	255	Blanchet, J.	251	Bowlyb, D. A.	141 247
Benson, J.	98	Blanchet, Z.	228	Bowlyb, J.	200
Benson, T.	18 35 38	Bland, L. J.	62	Bowman, J. W.	93
Benson, F. A.	24 154	Bleakley, G.	108	Bows, I.	90
Bent, E. A.	184	Bleakley, W. H.	108	Boyce, J.	178
Bentley, W. D.	189	Bliss, L. D. C. F.	58	Boyd, B.	30 125
Bergeron, D.	214	Bliss, G. W.	46	Boyd, J.	251
Bergeron, I.	214	Blondean, J.	226	Boyer, P.	186
Bergeron, J. E.	70	Blouin, A.	85	Boyer, G.	31 189
Bergevin, E.	186	Blouin, J.	226	Boyle, W.	153 244
Bergin, D.	13 23 242	Blyth, W.	177	Bradbury, S. J.	148
Bermingham, C. W.	20	Boak, J.	255	Bradley, J.	113
Bernard, H.	12	Boath, W.	105	Bradly, J.	256
Bernard, E.	26 167	Bockus, J.	180	Bradley, J. E.	55 249
Bernier, A.	181	Bog, T.	22 96	Branchaud, J. N.	185
Bernier, B.	109	Bogart, D.	131 246	Branscombe, C. H.	21
Bernier, F.	181	Boggs, H. A.	31 62	Brasher, J.	112
Bernier, L.	251	Bogle, R.	96	Bratton, J.	163
Bertram, A.	208	Bolduc, J.	99	Breakay, A. H.	51
Bertram, D.	217	Bole, W. N.	64	Breckon, J.	104
Bessailon, E.	222	Bond, E.	256	Brecken, P.	26 194
Bessette, M. E.	212	Bond, F.	23 75	Bredin, J.	26 177
Bethune, J.	235	Bonhomme, J.	185	Bremner, A. G.	19
Bethune, A.	251	Bonhomme, T.	185	Bremner, A. P.	18
Betts, J. H.	95 246	Bonycastle, R.	142	Bremner, J. J.	246 251
Bice, J. W.	114	Buone, J.	198	Bremner, J. A.	36 58
Biden, E.	69	Booth, J.	123	Brennan, J.	68
Biggar, J. W. S.	27 125	Booth, W.	167	Brennan, F.	173
Biggar, J. L.	96	Borbridge, H.	40	Brennan, W. H.	151
Biggs, G. M.	209	Borden, C.	193	Brereton, T. G.	65 244
Bignell, F.	109	Borden, F.	194 244	Brevoort, J. P.	176
Bignell, J. G.	27 109	Bosse, C.	187	Bridgman, A.	113
Billings, B.	149	Boswell, C. M.	26 250	Briggs, W. J.	169
Billings, H. L.	128	Bothwell, J.	168	Brigham, T.	180 242
Billings, J.	47	Bothwell, J.	168	Brissette, J.	219

NAME.	Column.
Brisson, T.....	233 244
Broad, H. W.....	199
Brock, H.....	77
Brock, R. A.....	30
Brooklesby, C.....	169
Brodie, G.....	23 123
Brooks, H.....	213
Brooks, J. V. T.....	167
Brooks, L. H.....	213
Brophy, G. F.....	230
Brousseau, J.....	25 221
Broughall, W. G.....	230
Brousseau, J. D.....	87
Brown, F. W.....	92
Brown, V.....	57 242
Brown, J.....	70
Brown, J. S.....	134
Brown, W.....	153
Brown, J.....	22 158
Brown, R.....	53
Brown, R. C.....	235
Brown, C. L.....	167
Brown, T.....	37 39 244
Brown, J.....	251
Brown, J. M.....	212
Brown, M. S.....	145
Brown, A.....	213
Brown, W. A.....	90
Brown, W. D.....	51
Brown, W. P.....	63
Brown, W. W.....	43
Browne, A. 66 Bn.....	188
Browne, T. H.....	20
Browne, W.....	131
Browning, T. E.....	39
Bruce, J.....	88
Bruce, M. F.....	183 217
Bruce, W. H.....	237
Brun, J.....	213 246
Brunelle, P.....	256
Brunet, Z.....	28 225
Brunette, A.....	220
Brydges, C.....	251
Brydges, F.....	251
Bryson, J.....	116
Buchan, L.....	30 35 39
Buchanan, J.....	114
Buchner, J. L.....	42
Buchner, W.....	42
Buckler, J.....	195
Buckler, W.....	195
Buckwill, J. A.....	153
Buell, J.....	251
Bulman, J. D.....	31 211
Bulman, W. J.....	212
Bunnett, H.....	79
Burch, F.....	42
Burland, J. H.....	31 81
Burn, J. R.....	155
Burnet, P.....	28 132
Burnett, K. L.....	133
Burnett, W.....	45
Burns, J. H.....	219
Burns, W.....	89
Burritt, E.....	171
Burritt, W.....	173
Burroughs, W. P.....	35 38
Burstall, H. E.....	20

NAME.	Column.
Burstall, J.....	256
Burstall, J. F.....	84
Burt, J. S.....	198
Burt, T.....	251
Burt, G. R.....	199
Burwash, J.....	251
Bush, H.....	48
Bussière, A.....	214
Bussière, H. A.....	222
Busteed, E. B.....	73
Butler, T.....	30 75
Butler, F.....	82
Butler, W.....	142
Butler, W.....	82
Butler, W. J.....	184
Butterfield, J.....	25, 100
Button, J.....	42
Button, P. G. B.....	42
Button, W.....	251
Byers, C.....	100
Byrne, J.....	156
Byrne, R. J.....	83
Cadieux, J.....	186
Cadieux, J. B.....	185
Cadieux, J. J.....	186
Cain, W.....	234
Cairns, J.....	256
Call, R.....	25 57
Caldwell, T. B.....	147
Callaghan, D.....	251
Cameron, A. B.....	88
Cameron, A. D.....	94
Cameron, A. W.....	160
Cameron, D. A.....	171
Cameron, D. O.....	126
Cameron, D. R.....	16
Cameron, A.....	203
Cameron, D. D.....	211
Cameron, E.....	68
Cameron, G. W.....	80
Cameron, H.....	202
Cameron, J.....	203
Cameron, K. B.....	18
Campbell, C. S.....	65
Campbell, R. O.....	25, 170
Campbell, B.....	251
Campbell, D. C.....	18
Campbell, H.....	17
Campbell, H. M.....	49
Campbell, S.....	31 75
Campbell, F. A.....	40 249
Campbell, F. O.....	230
Campbell, F.....	37 39 243
Campbell, H. B. D.....	20
Campbell, J. L.....	141
Campbell, J. S.....	102
Campbell, A. G.....	125
Campbell, D.....	126
Campbell, L.....	79 246
Campbell, O. D.....	172
Campbell, Rollo.....	80 247
Campbell, R. G.....	132
Campbell, T. F.....	114
Campbell, D. A.....	185 245
Campbell, G.....	251
Campbell, K.....	256
Cantlie, G. S.....	80
Carey, H. C.....	18

NAME.	Column.
Carberry, T. E.....	122
Carlaw, J.....	256
Carlisle, G. O.....	27 102
Carman, O. R.....	190
Carmichael, A.....	238
Carmichael, A.....	27 170
Caron, Hon. Sir A. P.....	12
Carpenter, A. E.....	94
Carpenter, F.....	29 208
Carr, W. J.....	190
Carriere, F. X. A.....	223
Carroll, F.....	170
Carruthers, W. B. M.....	18
Carswell, J. A.....	130
Carter, A.....	69
Carter, L. H.....	97
Carwin, R.....	97
Cartwright, A. D.....	156
Cartwright, O. E.....	18
Cartwright, R.....	17, 37 39
Casgrain, H. R.....	106 245
Casgrain, P. H.....	18
Casgrain, J. A.....	227
Casgrain, Rev. R.....	87
Cassels, R.....	256
Cassidy, E.....	167
Cassidy, H.....	193
Caston, F.....	88
Cuswell, N.....	251
Cates, A.....	256
Cauchy, C.....	256
Caverhill, F.....	25 79
Cayley, A. M.....	19
Cecire, L.....	207
Chabot, A.....	232
Chabot, F.....	232
Chabot, J. E.....	69
Chagnon, M.....	222
Chalmers, T. W.....	18
Chamberland, M.....	227
Chamberlin, B.....	251
Chambers, E. J.....	81
Chambers, J. N.....	103
Chambers, S. G.....	211
Chapelaine, E.....	224
Chaput, N.....	220
Charest, C.....	187
Charlton, J.....	195
Charlton, J. H.....	195
Checkley, J.....	28 170
Cherrimann, J.....	256
Cheyne, G.....	105
Chilton, A.....	122
Chinic, E.....	37 39
Chipman, L.....	22 192
Chipman, H.....	188
Chisholm, W. N.....	124
Choate, J.....	31 113
Chouinard, M.....	30 86
Christie, A. E.....	138
Christy, E.....	193
Christy, J.....	198
Christie, R.....	233
Chrysler, J. E.....	146
Chrystal, R. J.....	118
Church, G.....	233
Churchill, D.....	183
Chute, N. E.....	194



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Cimon, G.	227	Coota, P.	85 245	Cummings, P. H.	51 249
Clapham, C.	48	Copeland, W. C.	237	Cunard, W.	252
Clapp, J. M.	19	Copping, G.	219	Cunningham, A. G.	184
Clark, A. A.	66	Copping, T.	219	Cunningham, J.	29 97
Clark, A. J.	113	Corbin, J. G.	184	Cunningham, J.	120
Clark, F. J.	236	Corkill, J.	156	Curren, A. E.	12 27 62
Clark, J.	151	Corlis, J.	113 248	Currie, M. R.	230
Clark, J. C.	17	Corneil, C.	256	Currie, R.	26 43
Clark, R.	252	Cornwell, C. B.	193	Curry, M. A.	189 247
Clark, W.	230	Corrie, F. J.	118	Curtis, G.	140
Clarke, C.	23 121	Corsan, D.	80 245	Curtis, H. D.	139
Clarke, H.	18 178	Coryell, J.	17	Cushing, J.	24 89
Clarke, J.	176	Cossette, A.	197	Cyr, J.	191
Clarke, W. N.	21	Cote, C. E.	225	Dagneau, J. M.	71
Cleland, H.	124	Cote, N. O.	74	Daley, C. J. L.	69
Clement, C. H. A.	228, 247	Cote, H.	207	Daley, J.	69
Clement, J.	256	Cote, J. G.	216	Dame, A.	252
Clement, P.	227	Cote, L.	229	Damour, J.	207
Clemes, J.	155	Cote, E.	229	D'Amour, C.	30, 206
Clench, J.	136	Cotton, W. H.	13 24 34 36	Dandy, J.	100
Clerk, A. F.	47	Coubouy, W.	122	Daniel, A.	17
Cleveland, C. C.	167	Coulombe, C. J.	224	Daniel, J.	67 243
Cleveland, G. M.	183	Coulter, F.	147	Daniel, W.	256
Cleveland, P.	168	Courchene, W.	214	Danis, W.	186
Cleverdon, T.	130	Coursol, C.	36 39	Darke, F. N.	217
Clinch, H. W.	21	Courteau, U.	216	Darling, G. H.	147
Clist, A. E.	51	Courteau, V.	216	Darling, J.	256
Clyde, T.	45	Courtice, E. G.	129	Darling, J. L.	30 119
Cochran, T. J.	189	Courtney, R. M.	20	Davey, J.	178
Cochrane, J. B.	16, 17	Coutlee, C. R.	19	David, R. S.	266
Cochrane, K. C.	21	Coutlee, L.	31 61	Davidson, A. A.	57
Cochrane, W.	43	Couture, C.	232 244	Davidson, C.	252
Codd, A.	26 38 245	Couture, J. A.	59 249	Davidson, G. D.	218
Coffin, G.	219	Cowan, T.	252	Davidson, J. I.	88
Cogswell, A. W.	185 247	Cowan, J. W.	82	Davidson, J.	54
Cohoe, J. E.	151	Cowan, J.	120	Davidson, S.	16
Colburne, A.	233	Cox, R.	51 157	Davies, J.	70
Coldwell, A. B.	206	Cox, T.	25 211	Davis, A. L. P.	19
Cole, C. S.	29, 164	Coyne, J. H.	122	Davis, C. R.	97
Cole, F. M.	32 65	Craig, D.	149	Davis, D.	102
Cole, J.	23 40	Craig, J.	147	Davis, F.	17
Cole, W.	23 144	Craig, J. J.	123	Davis, W.	17 108
Cole, G. M.	31 144	Craig, T. M.	212	Davis, F.	114
Cole, H. H.	146	Crane, J. N.	184	Davis, R. H.	22 136
Coleman, A.	256	Cranston, A.	121	Davis, F.	252
Coleman, A.	53 248	Crathern, T. A.	65	Davidson, A.	164
Coleman, E. C.	128	Crawford, F. L.	18	Davidson, H. McL.	67
Coleman, T.	23 127	Crawford, F.	252	Davidson, T. E.	188
Coleman, T.	78	Crawford, J. D.	252	Daves, T.	256
Coleman, C. R.	194	Crawford, S.	66	Dawson, J. J.	108
Collins, G.	120	Crawford, J.	236	Dawson, J. K.	205
Collins, W. A.	102	Creighton, C.	63	Dawson, M.	13 24
Colville, Hon. C.	12	Creighton, W.	252	Dawson, G. D.	12 27 87
Connell, C.	191 242	Crepeau, L.	219	Dawson, O.	171
Coogan, T. R.	111	Crockett, G.	217	Day, F.	16
Cook, C.	135	Crockett, R.	127	Day, M.	108
Cook, E. M.	96 247	Cromwell, W. A.	104	Day, W. H.	102
Cook, W.	144	Crookshank, R.	251	Day, M.	40
Cook, J.	176	Cropley, H.	199	Day, M. L.	145
Cooke, G.	75	Crosby, F. H.	131	Deacon, J.	23 152
Cooke, W. E.	20	Crosman, J. J.	204	Deans, A.	134
Coombs, F. D.	140	Crow, J. H.	151	DeBellefeuille, C.	14 25
Coombs, H.	27 140	Crow, W.	60	Deblois, A.	226 246
Cooke, G.	118	Crozier, J.	256	DeBlois, E.	225
Cooper, H. B.	91	Crozier, L.	256	DeBoucherville, P.	186 242
Cooper, J.	252	Cruikshank, E.	151	de Bury, H. R. V.	21
Cooper, W.	91	Cubitt, F.	22 152	Decie, H.	252
Coote, F.	229	Callingham, J. E.	104	DeFoy, E.	24 213



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
<i>Dequise, M.</i> .....	252	Dodge, A. ....	200	Dumont, E. ....	229
<i>Delagrave, H.</i> .....	256	<i>Dogherty, G.</i> .....	256	Dumontet, L. ....	162
<i>DeLamere, J.</i> ..... 31	77	Dogherty, F. ....	216	Duobar, J. S. ....	84
de Lanaudière, C. F. ....	218	Doherty, G. F. ....	202	Duncan, A. T. ....	55
Delfausse, J. ....	219	Doherty, J. F. ....	63	Duncan, G. ....	143
Demers, A. ....	28 99	Doidge, E. ....	61	<i>Duncan, G.</i> .....	256
Demers, F. J. A. ....	224	Dolbear, C. J. ....	117	Duncan, J. A. ....	35 38 245
Demers, I. E. ....	99	Domville, J. ....	25 48	Duncan, W. ....	143
Demers, J. A. N. ....	224	Domville, J. W. ....	20	Duncombe, A. N. ....	141
de Monilpied, W. ....	163 245	Domville, P. ....	93	Dunlop, J. H. ....	204
De Montigny, C. ....	221	Donald, E. ....	96	Dunlop, W. J. ....	167
<i>Hempster, W.</i> .....	252	Donalds, J. ....	217	Dunn, C. J. ....	85
Denhardt, D. S. ....	31 110	Donaldson, J. B. ....	240	Dunn, O. ....	28 39
Denis, A. ....	27 220	Donaldson, J. D. ....	170	Dunn, J. ....	223
Denis, A. ....	221	Donigan, E. ....	164	<i>Dunnet, J.</i> .....	256
<i>Denison, R. B.</i> .....	252	Donkin, L. ....	233	Duncombe, W. ....	17
Denison, G. T. ....	22 38	Dorion, N. ....	28 225	duPlessis, J. E. L. ....	21
Denison, F. ....	25 38	Dorman, W. ....	64	<i>Dupont, C.</i> .....	256
Denison, C. ....	39	Dorrity, J. ....	102	Dupres, J. ....	220
Denison, G. ....	81	D'Orsonnens, A. ....	245	Dupres, N. ....	220
<i>Denison, R.</i> .....	256	D'Orsonnens, G. ....	22 36 39	Dupuis, L. A. ....	224
Denison, S. J. A. ....	37 39	Dostaler, M. D. ....	30 218	Dupuis, J. V. ....	86
Dennis, H. O. ....	143	Doucet, A. ....	17	Dussault, I. ....	29 215
Dennistoun, R. ....	173	Doucet, H. G. ....	79	DuSault, J. ....	223
Derick, R. ....	179	Dougan, W. ....	103 244	Dussault, S. ....	99
Dery, O. ....	241	Douglas, G. H. ....	110	Duval, A. ....	16
Desbarats, E. ....	79	Douglas, W. ....	20	Dyer, C. ....	47
Desbrisay, C. ....	17	Douglass, J. ....	126	Rakins, J. ....	96 245
Desgres, A. ....	240	<i>Douglass, J. W.</i> .....	256	Easton, W. S. ....	68
Desjardins, L. ....	25 93	<i>Douglas, R.</i> .....	252	Eaton, C. F. ....	193
Deslauriers, J. ....	30 185	Donli, A. ....	188	Eaton, D. I. ....	233
Desmarais, O. ....	221	<i>Doutney, W.</i> .....	256	Eccleson, G. ....	123
Desnoyers, M. G. ....	187	Dover, J. ....	210	<i>Eckford, J.</i> .....	256
Desparois, P. ....	186	Dow, W. G. ....	125 247	Edwards, E. ....	173
Despars, J. ....	221 245	<i>Dowker, G.</i> .....	252	Edwards, M. ....	182
Des Rosiers, G. ....	219	Downard, G. ....	135	Egan, T. ....	29 184
Dessaint, A. ....	227	Downie, E. D. ....	201	Elder, J. M. ....	65 247
Des Trois-Maisons, J. ....	187	Doyle, T. H. ....	59	Eliott, G. P. ....	88
Dery, G. ....	224	<i>Draper, F.</i> .....	256	Elliott, F. ....	63
Devlin, J. ....	183	Drayner, F. ....	18	Elliott, C. V. S. ....	43 248
De Wolf, F. ....	189	Dreany, H. ....	114	<i>Elliott, C.</i> .....	252
De Wolf, J. O. ....	62	Drennan, W. ....	31 56	Elliott, J. ....	28 41
Dewson, W. W. ....	106	Drew, J. J. ....	122	Elliott, G. ....	162
Deyell, R. ....	154	Drinkwater, T. ....	133	Elliott, H. C. S. ....	133
Dibblee, F. ....	29 62	Drolet, A. ....	220	Elliott, L. W. ....	194
<i>Dickie, H.</i> .....	252	Drolet, J. ....	37 39	Elliott, J. A. ....	171
Dickinson, S. S. ....	248	Drummond, G. ....	171	Elliott, J. E. ....	60 246
<i>Dickinson, J.</i> .....	252	Drury, C. ....	34 37	Elliott, R. B. ....	42
Dickson, J. E. ....	66	Drury, E. ....	17	Elliott, R. ....	41
Dickson, L. H. ....	128	Dubord, M. J. ....	222	Elliott, S. B. ....	92
Dickson, W. ....	127	Ducharme, J. B. E. ....	219	Elliott, T. H. ....	237
Dickson, R. C. ....	39	Duchesnay, T. ....	14 21 22	Elliott, W. ....	128
Dillon, M. A. ....	82	<i>Dufresne, L.</i> .....	256	Ellis, C. ....	117
Dimock, C. H. ....	210	Duff, G. ....	17	Ellis, E. ....	237
Dimock, J. S. ....	63	Duff, H. R. ....	45 245	Ellis, R. Y. ....	28 107
Dingwall, R. ....	28 164	Duff, J. ....	23 44	Ellis, R. B. ....	88
Dion, O. ....	99	Duff, J. A. ....	134	Ellison, R. ....	196 246
Dixon, A. E. ....	173	Duffus, E. J. ....	18	Emery, C. ....	62
Dixon, F. J. ....	17	Duffus, F. F. ....	21	Emery, F. B. ....	20
Dixon, J. ....	147	Duffus, G. ....	17	Emery, H. ....	191
Dixon, H. ....	223	<i>Duffus, J.</i> .....	256	<i>Emond, J.</i> .....	256
<i>Dixon, F. E.</i> .....	256	Dufresne, A. R. ....	27 223	Engelke, F. ....	81
Dixon, L. ....	184	<i>Dufresne, L. O.</i> .....	256	English, J. ....	24 113
Dixon, W. ....	81	Dugal, G. ....	87	Ethier, L. ....	187
Dobell, C. M. ....	20	Dugas, C. ....	28 187	Evans, A. T. K. ....	18
Dobell, W. M. ....	84	Dumble, J. ....	69	<i>Evans, E.</i> .....	252
Dodge, B. ....	192	Dumble, J. F. ....	142	Evans, F. L. E. ....	115
Dodge, G. ....	192	Dumble, W. C. ....	21	<i>Evans, G.</i> .....	252

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Evans, G. T.	31 134	Forsyth, J.	22 51	Garden, G.	252
Evans, J.	153	Fortier, A.	231	Gardiner, E. W. G.	36 38
Evans, R.	90	Fortier, A.	232	Gardner, E.	252
Evans, S.	252	Fortier, E.	109	Gardner, I.	26 160
Evans, T. D.	37 39	Fortier, T.	110 244	Garland, M. N.	237
Evanturel, A.	101	Fortin, L. N.	182 247	Garneau, J. G.	58
Evanturel, A.	25 85	Foster, J. R.	204	Garneau, E.	85
Evanturel, O.	86	Foster, R. G.	80	Garneau, P. U.	226
Ewing, W.	101 244	Foster, W. R.	193	Garneau, S.	227
Fages, A.	26	Foster, J.	256	Garnett, G. R.	256
Fages, J.	35 38	Foucher, J.	219	Garnett, H.	114
Fairbank, C.	17 56	Foucher, J. U.	28 218	Garrett, R. W.	158 246
Fairweather, C.	204	Foulis, W.	80	Garrison, W. A.	31 62
Fairweather, J. H.	74	Fournier, A.	27 98	Garson, W.	103
Fales, J.	166	Fournier, W.	181	Garth, J.	47
Fallis, D.	44	Fournier, J. B. C.	181	Garthshore, W.	30 82
Farewell, J.	29 130	Fowlds, H. W.	143	Garvin, W.	145
Faribault, G.	219	Fowler, D.	49	Gates, D. L.	201
Farley, A.	34 37	Fowler, G.	49	Gates, L.	200
Farley, J.	159 245	Fowler, G.	154	Gates, A.	201
Farley, J. M.	159	Fowler, J. U.	50	Gattis, W.	116
Farmer, R.	26 67	Fox, C. C.	106	Gaudet, F. M.	19 35 38
Farquharson, J.	127	Fox, T.	103	Gault, O.	80
Farrell, A. G.	94	Foy, R. E. J.	65	Gauneau, S.	227
Farwell, C. B.	19	Foyle, C.	234	Gauthier, A.	223
Faulds, W.	28 112	Foyle, H.	235	Gauvin, L. H.	221
Felton, E.	25 165	Frans, F. W.	139	Gauvreau, T.	257
Fenton, W.	202	Fraser, A.	256	Gauvreau, L. R.	229
Fenwick, G.	57 242	Fraser, G.	256	Geddes, C.	257
Ferguson, C.	190	Fraser, A.	25 226	Gemmill, J.	252
Ferguson, D.	252	Fraser, A. S.	117 244	Gendron, L. A.	220
Ferguson, D. T.	238	Fraser, B. H.	20	Genest, J. A.	163
Ferguson, J. A.	217	Fraser, C. B.	68	Genest, I.	28 225
Ferris, W.	140	Fraser, H. R.	165	Genest, L. O.	26 231
Fidler, R. P.	29 159	Fraser, F. W.	71	Genest, L. M.	231
Fidler, J. E.	79	Fraser, J.	183	Genest, O.	231
Fields, J.	125	Fraser, J. F.	21	George, J. E.	169
Fillmore, A.	233	Fraser, J. K.	210	Germain, F.	197
Fillmore, W. A.	252	Fraser, J. M.	238	Germain, F. W.	198
Filteau, J.	216	Fraser, J. M.	83 242	Germain, Z.	224
Finlay, D.	157	Fraser, J.	35 37	Gervais, M.	220
Finlayson, J.	65	Fraser, J. Z.	42	Giasson, C.	181
Finley, F. G.	65 247	Fraser, S. M.	83	Giasson, J.	181
Fiset, M.	29 255	Frechette, J. E.	225	Giasson, Z. S.	87 247
Fiset, J.	230 243	Freeland, R.	256	Gibson, A. O.	88
Fiset, L. G. E.	86	Freeman, C.	105 244	Gibson, J. M.	24 93
Fiset, P.	225	Freer, H.	17 36 39	Gibson, J. G.	17
Fisher, C.	25 116	French, G. W.	46	Gibson, J. B.	60 244
Fishwick, H. F. W.	188	Frenet, J.	216	Gifford, C.	252
Fiske, C. K.	184	Frenette, E.	215	Gilbert, H.	46
Fitzgerald, F. W. G.	88	Frenette, L.	37 39	Gilbert, J.	160
Fitzgerald, T. J.	40	Freve, D.	228	Gildersleeve, H. H.	95
Fitzgerald, T.	101	Frink, J.	50 218	Gilkison, J.	26
Fleming, F.	39	Fuller, H.	213 243	Gill, J.	137
Fletcher, H. G.	190	Fulton, A.	256	Gillespie, T.	252
Fletcher, J. T.	190	Funnell, G. H.	145	Gillies, Alex.	121
Fletcher, J.	252	Furnival, G. M.	91	Gillies, G.	56
Fletcher, J. P.	256	Gadsby, W. J.	96	Gillies, A.	127
Flowers, H.	63	Gagne, A.	99	Gillis, G.	68 247
Floyd, W. H.	142	Gagnier, A.	207	Gillis, R.	235
Foot, J.	193	Gagnier, E.	207	Gilman, J.	252
Force, A.	256	Gagnier, A. H.	208	Gillmor, C.	252
Ford, E.	17	Gagnier, Z.	207	Gilmore, E. T. B.	20
Forman, T.	256	Galbraith, W.	212	Gilmour, A.	24 179
Forrest, W. H.	14	Galbraith, J.	256	Girard, F. X.	213
Forrest, C. F.	30 230	Galloway, J.	95	Girouard, E. P.	19
Forroster, D. A.	128	Gamache, A.	181	Giroux, A.	225
Forster, H. H.	201	Gamblin, G. W.	50	Giroux, C.	28 213



NAME.	Column.
Giroux, J.....	187
Givan, J.....	142
Givens, D. A.....	95
Glasgow, S.....	152 246
Glen, W. P.....	40
Glines, G. E.....	236
Glover, F. R.....	210
Godard, H. H.....	183
Godard, C.....	257
Goddard, F.....	168
Godfrey, C. H.....	75
Godin, E.....	224
Good, W.....	89
Goodeve, G.....	257
Goodman, K.....	252
Goodwillie, G.....	104
Gordon, J.....	70
Gordon, J. J.....	66
Gordon, W.....	28 36 38
Gorman, H.....	257
Gosnell, E.....	110
Goudie, G.....	224
Gourdean, F.....	53
Gower, J.....	93
Goyette, D.....	186
Grace, J.....	153
Gracey, H.....	252
Graham, A. W.....	112
Graham, J.....	159
Graham, P.....	104
Graham, W.....	153
Graham, W. J.....	29 132
Grandbois, P.....	230 243
Grant, J.....	252
Grant, J. A.....	75 246
Grant, L.....	105
Grant, T.....	252
Grant, W. W.....	19
Grant, W. M.....	195
Grasett, F. L.....	40 245
Grasett, H. J.....	252
Grasett, J. C.....	141
Graveley, E.....	178 244
Graveley, J.....	24 142
Graves, J.....	194
Gray, F.....	24 51
Gray, G.....	132
Gray, H. H.....	74
Gray, J.....	13 25
Gray, J.....	132
Gray, J. W.....	155
Gray, P.....	18
Gray, T.....	236
Greene, H.....	77
Greenwood, F.....	103 246
Greenwood, H.....	17 45
Greenwood, J.....	150
Greer, F. C. B.....	143
Gregor, L. R.....	65
Gregory, H. W.....	200 247
Gregory, J.....	25 41
Gregory, R.....	41
Greig, G.....	257
Greig, W.....	17
Greig, W. R.....	82
Grenier, N.....	223
Grierson, J. F.....	131
Griffin, H. S.....	94 246

NAME.	Column.
Griffin, W.....	141
Griffith, B.....	136
Griffith, D.....	45
Griffiths, R. H.....	33 205
Grondin, J.....	226 244
Grover, T.....	28 174
Guay, J. A.....	226
Guenet, J.....	99
Guernsey, W.....	257
Guilbault, A.....	219
Guilbault, D.....	218
Guillet, G.....	144
Guillet, C.....	142
Guillot, J. C.....	33 105
Guimond, C.....	186
Guoning, C. W.....	184
Gunter, E.....	77
Guy, E. P.....	79
Guy, E. R.....	179
Guy, W.....	119
Gwyn, H.....	24 208
Gzowski, C.....	12 13 20 22
Hackwell, L.....	212
Hackwell, R.....	30 212
Hagerman, J.....	44
Haineault, J. I.....	185
Hainer, J.....	104
Hale, J. M.....	112
Haliburton, R.....	252
Hall, A. E.....	84
Hall, J.....	57
Hall, C., Lt. Col.....	24 163
Hall, C.....	164
Hall, E.....	164
Hall, G. B.....	46
Hall, G.....	164
Hall, H. G.....	164
Hall, J. S.....	183
Hall, P.....	210
Hall, R. M.....	165
Hall, W.....	35 38 249
Halligan, W.....	136
Hallwell, E. A. E.....	45
Hallwell, J. E.....	96
Hallowell, M. B.....	165
Ham, J.....	205
Hambly, P.....	26 158
Hamel, G. T. F.....	58
Hamill, J. D.....	42
Hamilton, E. C.....	19
Hamilton, G. A. S.....	21
Hamilton, J.....	119
Hamilton, R. B.....	29 77
Hamilton, J.....	30 118
Hamilton, J. S.....	139
Hamilton, W. A.....	20
Hamilton, W. J.....	143
Hamm, G. W.....	205
Hammond, H. A.....	171
Hammond, H.....	114
Hampson, R.....	20
Hanavan, M. J.....	37 39 247
Hanning, H.....	252
Hanson, C.....	75
Hanson, J.....	252
Harder, W.....	257
Harding, L.....	190
Barkom, J. W.....	167

NAME.	Column.
Harper, B.....	204
Harper, D.....	217
Harris, A.....	58 248
Harris, R.....	16
Harris, J. G.....	61 249
Harris, H.....	63
Harris, G.....	112
Harris, R. R.....	139
Harris, W. T.....	139 244
Harris, W. E.....	192
Harris, W. R.....	257
Harris, T.....	27 193
Harris, D.....	257
Harris, W.....	196
Harrison, C. F.....	66
Harrison, E.....	30 159
Harrison, A. B.....	29 88
Harrison, H. J.....	233
Harrison, J.....	233
Harrison, M.....	26 232
Harrison, O.....	233
Harrison, T. M.....	78
Harston, C. G.....	88
Hart, C.....	168
Hart, G. O.....	63
Hart, G. W.....	189
Hartley, A.....	30 189
Hartt, J.....	240
Hartt, F.....	31 183
Hartt, W. D.....	199
Harvey, E.....	123
Harwood, A. C. de L.....	252
Hatchers, T.....	206
Hawley, J.....	31 179
Hawks, R.....	252
Hawkins, J.....	200
Haworth, J. W.....	139
Hay, J. D.....	83
Hayes, L. M.....	130
Hayes, R. S.....	128
Hayward, E.....	204
Hazen, J.....	199
Head, J.....	73
Heakes, J. R.....	78
Healey, J.....	156
Healy, J. A.....	230
Healy, M. H.....	167
Hearn, J.....	18
Heath, E.....	257
Hebert, Z. J.....	187
Hechler, H.....	184
Hegan, J.....	182
Hegler, J.....	107
Hemming, T. D.....	37 39
Henault, J.....	224
Henderson, D. G.....	96
Henderson, J.....	96
Henderson, J., 32 Bn.....	137
Henderson, L.....	24 95
Henderson, W. H.....	95 245
Henderson, W.....	130
Henderson, S. H.....	160
Henderson, I.....	216
Henderson, W. S.....	120
Hendrie, J. S.....	55
Heneker, W. C.....	19
Henry, J.....	135 247
Henshaw, F.....	27 78



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Henshaw, G. H. ....	221	Horning, G. B. ....	45	Jack-son, W. H. 85 Bn. ....	222
Hensley, H. A. ....	188	Horriggan, F. ....	97	Jackson, S. J. ....	236
Hercher, W. ....	252	Horrigan, T. J. ....	97	Jackson, W. R. ....	113
Heron, W. L. ....	75	Horsey, A. J. ....	75 245	Jackson, P. ....	30 221
Hervieux, H. ....	208 245	Horton, R. N. ....	147 247	Jacobs, J. ....	206 245
Hesketh, J. A. ....	56	Hotson, J. ....	118	Jacques, C. ....	28 200
Hespeler, G. ....	24 119	Houghton, C. ....	14 23	Jacques, H. S. ....	201
Hess, E. G. ....	119	Houlston, J. ....	20	Jago, D. ....	253
Hetherington, G. A. ....	183	Howard, J. ....	174	Jalbert, T. ....	28 109
Hetherington, J. S. ....	44	Howard, D. ....	88	James, E. ....	70
Hetherington, T. ....	51	Howard, E. ....	65	James, C. ....	257
Heward, E. ....	34 36	Howden, J. H. ....	230	James, H. ....	12
Hewton, R. ....	30 156	Howden, R. ....	155	James, T. ....	184
Hickey, S. A. ....	178 247	Howe, W. ....	198	Jameson, C. ....	180
Hickey, W. R. ....	111	Hoy, W. ....	30 89	Jameson, D. W. ....	118
Hickson, J. ....	252	Boyle, R. ....	162	Jameson, W. A. ....	21
Higgins, B. ....	41	Hubbel, E. ....	17	Jameson, W. ....	133
Higgins, G. ....	179	Hudson, L. D. ....	29 238	Jarvis, A. L. ....	74
Higgins, W. R. ....	241	Hudson, J. ....	34 37	Jarvis, E. ....	257
Higinbotham, N. ....	252	Hudson, L. E. ....	23 238	Jarvis, S. M. ....	253
Higginson, C. ....	257	Hudson, L. A. ....	71	Jarvis, W. ....	253
Higginson, T. ....	100	Hudson, G. ....	123	Jeff-ris, B. ....	126
Higginson, W. ....	252	Hudson, G., 37 Bn. ....	136	Jeffery, W. ....	257
Higinbotham, W. A. ....	54	Hughes, J. ....	28 152	Jekill, H. ....	89
Hill, C. ....	30 234	Hughes, S. ....	32 53	Jekill, I. ....	31 89
Hill, C. F. ....	253	Hughes, G. E. A. ....	253	Jenkins, S. R. ....	68 245
Hill, F. W. ....	151	Hulme, R. C. ....	253	Jessup, H. ....	253
Hill, J. ....	229	Hume, R. ....	116	Johnson, A. S. ....	101
Bill, W. H. ....	173	Humfrey, W. K. ....	53	Johnson, C. E. ....	101
Hillary, R. ....	93 242	Humphrey, W. ....	29 188	Johnson, H. D. ....	218 247
Hilary, R. M. ....	91	Humphrys, B. H. ....	149	Johnson, A. ....	122
Binds, W. G. ....	94	Hunt, W. ....	166	Johnson, W. B. ....	163
Hiscott, J. ....	103	Hunt, W. ....	70	Johnson, W. H. ....	123 245
Hitchcock, G. ....	175	Hunter, G. ....	27 156	Johnson, O. ....	211
Hoare, U. S. ....	61	Hunter, H. S. ....	75	Johnson, W. M. ....	105
Hobbs, W. ....	257	Hunter, W. D. ....	152	Johnson, W. N. ....	111
Hobson, T. ....	94	Hunter, O. ....	28 169	Johnston, G. N. ....	19
Hodgins, A. ....	17	Hunter, W. ....	218	Johnston, H. W. ....	19
Hodgins, C. R. ....	18	Huntington, S. ....	101	Johnston, J. F. E. ....	21
Hodgins, J. ....	74	Hurdman, B. F. ....	170 245	Johnston, J. H. ....	156
Hodgins, W. ....	75	Hurdman, W. G. ....	58	Johnston, J. V. ....	193
Hodgson, E. A. ....	90	Hurlbut, R. P. ....	143	Johnston, J. W. ....	159
Hodgson, S. F. ....	68	Hurlbut, H. J. ....	164	Johnston, R. ....	257
Hodgson, T. ....	257	Hatchinson, T. V. ....	83	Johnston, T. J. ....	155
Hogan, H. H. ....	17 57	Hutton, W. ....	253	Johnston, J. ....	167
Hogan, H. ....	253	Ibbotson, E. ....	80	Johnston, A. ....	220
Hogg, J. A. ....	126	Ibbotson, J. S. ....	80	Johnstone, R. ....	116
Hogg, J. ....	253	Ibbotson, W. ....	253	Johnston, W. J. ....	106
Holden, W. J. ....	127	Ilsley, T. ....	257	Joliceur, P. J. ....	86
Kole, C. C. ....	199	Imlah, W. ....	35 38	Jolly, T. ....	73
Hollinger, J. ....	257	Imlay, A. ....	172	Joly de Lotbinière, A. C. ....	18
Hollinsworth, G. ....	31 146	Ince, J. ....	77	Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. ....	19
Holmes, C. A. ....	92	Irvine, O. S. ....	156	Jones, A. C. ....	104
Holmes, D. ....	127	Irvine, A. G. ....	253	Jones, A. E. ....	106
Holmes, J. ....	15, 25, 34 38	Irving, J. D. ....	15 27	Jones, A. W. ....	15
Holmes, U. ....	52	Irving, H. ....	253	Jones, C. S. ....	27 138
Holmes, W. ....	129 243	Irving, L. ....	147	Jones, D. F. ....	21
Holmes, W. J. H. ....	20	Irving, P. A. ....	64	Jones, E. S. ....	257
Holmf, W. ....	153	Irwin, D. T. ....	13 24 34 36	Jones, G. E. A. ....	84
Hood, G. ....	29 54	Irwin, J. ....	29 113	Jones, G. W. ....	66
Hood, J. ....	79	Isaacson, J. ....	253	Jones, J. A. ....	172 247
Hooper, D. L. ....	217	Ives, E. ....	176 242	Jones, J. L. ....	136
Hooper, G. ....	17 57	Jack, C. M. ....	189	Jones, Rev. K. L. ....	16
Hopkins, C. H. ....	158	Jack, R. B. ....	19	Jones, T. H. 8 Bn. ....	85
Hopkins, E. ....	153	Jackson, D. E. ....	29 141	Jones, T. H. 25 Bn. ....	113
Horn, W. ....	94	Jackson, H. M. ....	144	Jones, T. H. ....	31 138
Horn, G. ....	257	Jackson, H. P. ....	140	Jones, T. L. ....	42
Horner, F. B. ....	107	Jackson, W. H. ....	253	Jones, W. ....	219

Index I—Names.

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Jones, W. D.....	139	Kirkpatrick, G.....	23 155	Latour, L.....	257
Jordan, F.....	129	Kirkpatrick, J R.....	190	Latty, J.....	184
Jordan, G.....	162	Kirkpatrick, R.....	190	Laurie, J. W.....	251
Joyner, E.....	167	Kittermaster, F. W.....	117	Laurie, R. C.....	17
Joyner, N.....	157	Klein, A.....	127	Laurie, W. H.....	30 65
Julien, M.....	51	Knifton, J.....	77	Laurin, V.....	25 224
Kains, R.....	113 244	Knight, A.....	30 44	Laurin, L.....	225
Kaines, C.....	129	Knight, C.....	53	Lavigne, E.....	187
Kaines, J.....	129	Knight, H.....	107	Lavoie, J.....	227
Kaitting, J.....	30 105	Knight, M. S.....	108	Lawless, W. T.....	149
Kaizer, A. G.....	184	Knowless, W. A.....	54	Lawlor, R.....	57
Kane, W. L.....	184	Knowlton, W.....	212	Lawrence, H.....	210
Kaulback, C. E.....	25 205	Knox, R.....	136	Lawrence, T. A.....	210
Kavanagh, H.....	257	Knox, W. J. T.....	118	Lawrence, W.....	119
Kay, W.....	59	Kobold, G. A.....	238	Lazier, R. E.....	96
Kaye, J. H.....	183	Kortright, H. A.....	132	Lazier, S. D.....	96
Kearns, W. H.....	162	Kupkey, J. J.....	191	Lazier, S. S.....	24 95
Kedy, E.....	206	Labelle, A. E.....	187	Lazier, T. C.....	31 95
Keele, F. S.....	237 246	Laberge, F.....	207	Leadly, A.....	132
Kelloch, W. M.....	146	Laberge, J.....	182	Learned, J.....	46
Kelly, C.....	193	Laberge, F. P.....	207	Leatherland, J. F.....	157
Kelly, J.....	176	Laberge, J. E.....	207	LeBel, E.....	86
Kelly, J. N.....	195	Labranche, J. O.....	257	LeBel, J. A. W.....	86
Kelly, W.....	257	Labranche, G. A.....	86	Lebel, T.....	229
Kelly, E.....	146 246	Labrecque, C.....	110	LeBel, G.....	228
Kelly, T.....	30 156	Lacasse, F.....	219	Lebel, W.....	86
Kelly, T. G.....	199	Lacasse, P.....	219	Lecain, G. A.....	195
Kemp, A. E.....	81	Lacourciers, J. D.....	197	Lech, K. G. L.....	174
Kennedy, A. H. N.....	21	Macourciere, R. S.....	197	Lech, W. E.....	125
Kennedy, J. N. C.....	19	Lafontaine, J. T.....	187	Leckie, R.....	32 165
Kennedy, L.....	190	Lafontaine, L.....	224 244	Leckie, R. E.....	20
Kennedy, W.....	23 73	Laframboise, C. A.....	187	Leduc, A.....	185
Kennedy, J.....	253	Laidlaw, A.....	121	Lee, A.....	209
Kenny, C. E.....	96	Laidlaw, G.....	18	Lee, J. H.....	115
Kenny, E.....	189	Laidler, J.....	236	Lee, M.....	209
Konny, G. W.....	21	Laing, F. H.....	105	Lee, A.....	77
Kent, H. W.....	44	Laird, J. A.....	120	Lee, R.....	172
Kent, R. E.....	56	Lamb, T.....	90	Lefebvre, G.....	75
Kenward, F.....	116	Lambe, L. M.....	18	Lefebvre, P.....	222
Kerby, F. M.....	18	Lambe, W.....	257	Lefebvre, M.....	223
Kerns, W.....	27 103	Lambe, W. G. A.....	88	Lefrancois, A.....	33 98
Kerr, J.....	253	Lambert, G.....	223	Legare, U.....	99
Kerr, W.....	135	LaMontagne, E.....	14 22	Legris, J. H.....	228
Kerr, W. A. H.....	20	Lamontagne, W.....	100 242	Leith, A. H.....	208
Kerr, W. McK.....	120	Landriault, J. T.....	207	Lemelin, J. P.....	70
Ketcheson, H. F.....	96	Landrigan, J.....	133	Lemieux, A.....	110
Ketcheson, W. G.....	159	Landry, J.....	207	Lemieux, A.....	257
Ketchum, R.....	253	Landry, J.....	214	Lemieux, B.....	99
Ketchum, J.....	191	Landry, J.....	181	Lemieux, E.....	29 180
Kickham, R.....	68	Landry, L.....	214	Lemieux, F. X.....	99
Kidd, T.....	171	Landry, P.....	12 25 180	Lenox, J.....	159
Kidney, G.....	138	Lane, C.....	65	Lent, A.....	180
Killmaster, W. G.....	139	Lang, J. I.....	18	Leonard, H. F.....	138
Kincaid, R.....	48	Langan, C.....	67	Leonard, R. W.....	18
Kincaid, J.....	145	Langvin, E. J.....	257	Lepage, C.....	229
Kincaid, R.....	174 243	Langford, W.....	172	Lepage, E.....	226
King, A.....	188	Langill, J.....	206	Lepine, J.....	182
King, C. H.....	135	Langille, J. A.....	206	Lepronon, C.....	76
King, E. E.....	88 247	Langlais, N.....	227	Lepronon, J.....	220 247
King, W.....	14	Langstroth, jun., W.....	49	Leslie, D.....	68
King, S.....	41 242	Langstroth, H.....	204	Leslie, J.....	91
King, F.....	29 61	Lanskail, J.....	92	Leslie, E.....	30 134
King, W. H.....	253	Lapointe, J. A.....	186	Lessard, F.....	34 36
King, J.....	205	Lapointe, L. A.....	71	Leslie, J.....	78 244
King, C.....	253	Larmour, R.....	257	Leslie, W. B.....	19
Kingston, W.....	122	Larocque, A.....	188	LeSueur, R.....	257
Kirby, W. T.....	74	Lathern, J. S.....	63 246	Letourneau, E.....	232
Kirkpatrick, A.....	17	Latimer, F.....	17	Letourneau, O.....	222



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
LeVasseur, N.....	87	Macdonald, F. W.....	253	Martin, E.....	227
Levin, C.....	65	Macdonald, C. J.....	24 188	Martin, W.....	51
Lewis, A. P.....	73	Macdonell, A. C.....	19 36 38	Martin, G.....	90
Lewis, J. W.....	14 25	Macdonell, H. E.....	230	Martin, M.....	26 110
Lewis, J., Q. M.....	65	Macdonell, J. A.....	177	Martin, D.....	127 244
Lewis, R.....	253	MacDougall, J.....	37 39	Martin, J. A.....	229
Lewis, J.....	257	MacDougall, H.....	257	Martin, S. H.....	212
Ley, W.....	105	Macfarlane, W.....	163	Martin, S. S.....	213
Leydon, J.....	117	Macfarlane, W. D.....	65	Martin, E.....	23 228
Light, A.....	30 177	Macfie, D.....	179	Martin, J.....	253
Lighthall, A.....	97	MacGillivray, A.....	235 243	Martineau, J. A.....	69
Lighthall, G. R.....	76	MacInnes, D. S.....	21	Mason, E. F.....	173
Likely, H.....	257	Macintyre, A. D.....	132	Mason, J. J.....	94
Lindsay, C.....	29 58	Mackay, H.....	17	Mason, J., 10 Bn.....	33 88
Lindsay, W. H.....	29 112	Mackay, F. S.....	187	Mason, J.....	219
Lindsay, W. T.....	206	Mackay, J. D.....	88	Mason, P.....	77
Linton, J. A.....	80	Mackend, M.....	58	Massey, F.....	26 80
Lipsett, A.....	200	Mackenzie, D. C.....	124	Massicotte, C.....	197
Lipsey, E.....	169	Mackenzie, J. D. B.....	202	Massicotte, G.....	196
Lipsey, J.....	169	Mackenzie, R.....	26 210	Massicotte, N.....	22 192
Little, H. R.....	62	Mackenzie, R.....	117	Massicotte, J.....	197
Little, J. W.....	82	Mackenzie, W.....	21	Massie, J.....	35 37 249
Livingston, E. L.....	154	Mackinlay, A. K.....	253	Masson, L.....	253
Lloyd, T.....	30 91	Mackintosh, H. W.....	184	Massue, L.....	257
Llwyd, T. D.....	77	Mackintosh, J.....	25 184	Masters, R.....	52
Lockett, E.....	176	MacLaren, A.....	27 160	Matheson, A. J.....	20
Loggie, T.....	199	Macklem, T.....	257	Matheson, A. J.....	26 146
Loggie, P.....	202	Maclean, C.....	125 243	Matheson, G. G.....	211
Long, F. W. L.....	119	Maclean, J. D.....	124	Mathew, J. S.....	173
Longworth, J.....	67	MacLennan, J. D.....	88	Mathews, O.....	140
Lordly, S. B.....	183	MacLennan, F. S.....	80	Matthews, J.....	64 244
Loree, J.....	122	Macnabgon, F.....	177	Matthews, P. H.....	115
Losecombe, W.....	126	Macpherson, J.....	12 22	Mattice, G.....	14 25
Lothrop, C.....	175	Macpherson, J. P.....	12 26	Mattice, G. L.....	21
Loughman, J.....	61 249	Macpherson, D.....	17 79	Maunsell, G.....	15 20 22 36 38
Loveys, W.....	30 107	Macpherson, D.....	253	Maunsell, G. S.....	50
Lowe, W. S.....	88	Macpherson, O. C.....	21	Maxfield, E.....	217
Lowy, W. H.....	127	Macqueen, F.....	107	Maxwell, J.....	62
Lucas, R.....	27 161	MacShane, J.....	15 23	Maxwell, W.....	211
Lulham, W. H.....	65	MacTavish, L. O.....	231	Mayne, O. B.....	16
Lusier, D.....	220	Macvicar, S.....	117	Maynes, J.....	28 211
Lutz, O.....	41	MacVicar, W. W.....	116	Mayrand, L.....	216 246
Lydard, H.....	23 192	Madill, F.....	131	Mayrand, W.....	90 242
Lydon, F.....	80	Magee, W.....	182	Mead, J.....	31 60
Lyman, H.....	30 79	Magor, J. H.....	65	Meagher, J.....	184
Lyman, T.....	253	Maher, M.....	257	Meakins, O. W.....	78
Lyman, H.....	257	Mailoux, A.....	59	Mears, J. S.....	106
Lynch, D. P.....	147 245	Mallette, Z.....	207	Megraw, A.....	126
Mabee, S.....	253	Malboit, E.....	213	Mellow, S. J.....	157
Mabee, J.....	32 157	Mallough, J.....	129	Meloche, F. X.....	106
Mabee, T. J.....	157	Manchester, J. W.....	105	Menger, J.....	189
Macaulay, J.....	257	Manley, F.....	88	Mennie, J. G.....	123 247
Macaulay, W. B. T.....	81	Mann, W. M.....	123	Mercer, M. S.....	77
Macaulay, M.....	28 174	Manning, J.....	183	Mercier, L.....	232
Macbeth, J.....	253	Manseau, H. H.....	187	Merewether, H. D.....	54
Macdonald, A. O.....	18	Maranda, N. A.....	231	Merrill, E. B.....	97
Macdonald, A.....	257	Marceau, J.....	229	Merrill, W. H.....	96
Macdonald, A. H.....	25 52	March, J. E.....	50 244	Merritt, W. H.....	39
Macdonald, C. O.....	211	Marchand, F.....	253	Metcalfe, J.....	162
Macdonald, D. A.....	24	Marcotte, G.....	215	Meyer, H.....	257
Macdonald, E. M.....	211	Marcotte, J.....	216	Mewburn, S. O.....	93
Macdonald, H. J.....	230	Markham, A.....	29 49	Micheau, W.....	235
Macdonald, J. A.....	149	Markham, A. J.....	49	Michie, F.....	88
Macdonald, M.....	33 220	Marsh, J.....	23 198	Middlemiss, R.....	161
Macdonald, W. O.....	78	Marshall, W.....	29 41	Middleton, C. de C.....	21
Macdonald, R. T. E.....	165 245	Marshall, J. O.....	31 194	Middleton, Sir F. D.....	13 22
Macdonald, R.....	67	Marshall, J.....	147	Might, J.....	155 244
Macdonald, R. J.....	19	Marshall, J. H.....	115	Miller, T. H.....	196



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
<i>Millar, T.</i> .....	257	<i>Morris, R.</i> .....	166	<i>McCoy, W. W.</i> .....	239
<i>Miller, A.</i> .....	253	<i>Morris, T.</i> .....	258	<i>McCrae, T.</i> .....	54
<i>Miller, C.</i> .....	84	<i>Morrison, L. P.</i> .....	21	<i>McCrimmon, A.</i> .....	113
<i>Miller, H.</i> .....	26 84	<i>Morrison, R.</i> .....	178	<i>McCrimmon, M.</i> .....	105 245
<i>Miller, G.</i> .....	103	<i>Morrison, J.</i> .....	171	<i>McCulley, S.</i> .....	26 202
<i>Miller, J. S.</i> .....	157	<i>Morrison, J.</i> .....	218	<i>McCulloch, A.</i> .....	120
<i>Miller, J. W.</i> .....	173	<i>Morrissey, J.</i> .....	58, 248	<i>McCulloch, H.</i> .....	45
<i>Miller, O.</i> .....	195	<i>Morrow, H. A.</i> .....	19	<i>McCullough, H.</i> .....	143
<i>Miller, S.</i> .....	201 245	<i>Morrow, J.</i> .....	88	<i>McCurdy, R.</i> .....	160
<i>Miller, W. E.</i> .....	199	<i>Morse, E. M.</i> .....	194	<i>McDermid, J.</i> .....	26 154
<i>Millette, F.</i> .....	101	<i>Morse, F. B.</i> .....	201	<i>McDermid, D.</i> .....	258
<i>Milloy, A. G.</i> .....	76	<i>Morse, G. D.</i> .....	201	<i>McDonald, D. L.</i> .....	60
<i>Milloy, Alex.</i> .....	76	<i>Morse, J. M.</i> .....	201	<i>McDonald, J.</i> .....	60
<i>Milloy, C. O.</i> .....	102	<i>Morson, W.</i> .....	68	<i>McDonald, J.</i> .....	129
<i>Milligan, W. P.</i> .....	55	<i>Moscrip, W.</i> .....	118	<i>McDonald, J.</i> .....	124
<i>Mills, H. C.</i> .....	233	<i>Motherwell, J.</i> .....	146	<i>McDonald, J. B.</i> .....	175
<i>Mills, H.</i> .....	233	<i>Moulton, J.</i> .....	46	<i>McDonald, A.</i> .....	203
<i>Milne, A.</i> .....	161	<i>Mount, J.</i> .....	258	<i>McDonald, J.</i> .....	235
<i>Milot, O.</i> .....	223	<i>Mousette, O.</i> .....	32 213	<i>McDonald, M. A.</i> .....	60 244
<i>Ming, E.</i> .....	45 249	<i>Mowat, D.</i> .....	258	<i>McDonald, W. M.</i> .....	28 51
<i>Mitchell, W.</i> .....	126	<i>Mowat, T.</i> .....	64	<i>McDonell, A.</i> .....	177
<i>Mitchell, W. O.</i> .....	118	<i>Mowbray, T.</i> .....	253	<i>McDonnell, A.</i> .....	97
<i>Mitchell, G.</i> .....	253	<i>Moyer, S.</i> .....	120	<i>McDouad, W. H.</i> .....	129
<i>Mitchell, W. J.</i> .....	21	<i>Mudge, E.</i> .....	258	<i>McDuogall, D.</i> .....	258
<i>Moberley, G.</i> .....	257	<i>Muir, J.</i> .....	258	<i>McDougall, J. A.</i> .....	50
<i>Moffat, J.</i> .....	253	<i>Muir, R. C.</i> .....	42	<i>McDowell, C.</i> .....	147
<i>Moir, A.</i> .....	132	<i>Muir, W. S.</i> .....	211 247	<i>McDowell, W.</i> .....	122
<i>Mollard, J. T.</i> .....	115	<i>Mulvey, S.</i> .....	32 235	<i>McEachern, A.</i> .....	253
<i>Monro, W.</i> .....	150	<i>Munro, G.</i> .....	132	<i>McEachran, C.</i> .....	67 248
<i>Montgomery, E.</i> .....	257	<i>Munro, J.</i> .....	26 107	<i>McElhinney, W.</i> .....	17
<i>Montizambert, C.</i> 13 21 24 34	37	<i>Murchison, A.</i> .....	53	<i>McElman, D. R.</i> .....	204
<i>Montizambert, E.</i> .....	84	<i>Murray, A. G.</i> .....	134	<i>McEwen, R.</i> .....	114
<i>Mooney, G.</i> .....	20 81	<i>Murray, C. G.</i> .....	20	<i>McFadden, W. R.</i> .....	137
<i>Moore, A. H.</i> .....	27 93	<i>Murray, J. R.</i> .....	15 24	<i>McFarlane, G.</i> .....	160
<i>Moore, D. R.</i> .....	200 245	<i>Murray, J. E.</i> .....	50	<i>McFarlane, S. H.</i> .....	198
<i>Moore, E. E.</i> .....	93	<i>Murray, J. A.</i> .....	77	<i>McFee, D.</i> .....	163
<i>Moore, F.</i> .....	31 67	<i>Murray, J., jun.</i> .....	94	<i>McFee, J.</i> .....	27 161
<i>Moore, F. W. L.</i> .....	68	<i>Murray, J.</i> .....	122	<i>McGee, J.</i> .....	77
<i>Moore, G. M.</i> .....	73	<i>Murray, R.</i> .....	203	<i>McGibbon, W.</i> .....	253
<i>Moore, G. R.</i> .....	56	<i>Murray, W. F.</i> .....	258	<i>McGill, S. C.</i> .....	16 26
<i>Moore, H. S.</i> .....	30	<i>Murray, W. C.</i> .....	204	<i>McGillivray, J.</i> .....	31 130
<i>Moore, W.</i> .....	113	<i>Murray, J.</i> .....	253	<i>McGinnis, P. C.</i> .....	161
<i>Moore, V.</i> .....	146 243	<i>Murray, D.</i> .....	258	<i>McGirr, S. J.</i> .....	124
<i>Moore, W. P.</i> .....	104	<i>Mussin, J. M.</i> .....	137	<i>McGlashan, H. J.</i> .....	138
<i>Moors, C.</i> .....	102	<i>Mussin, W.</i> .....	137	<i>McGregor, J. O.</i> .....	208
<i>Moranville, C.</i> .....	222	<i>Mutton, W.</i> .....	77	<i>McIntosh, D. F.</i> .....	236
<i>Morehouse, W.</i> .....	29 165	<i>Mutrie, J.</i> .....	30 121	<i>McIntyre, H. McN.</i> .....	151
<i>Moren, J. A.</i> .....	18	<i>Myles, R.</i> .....	60	<i>McIntyre, R.</i> .....	121 245
<i>Morey, E.</i> .....	31 167	<i>Mylna, J. M.</i> .....	19	<i>McIver, A.</i> .....	174
<i>Morgan, D.</i> .....	71	<i>McArthur, C.</i> .....	47	<i>McIver, J.</i> .....	175
<i>Morgan, H.</i> .....	71	<i>McArthur, R. A.</i> .....	130	<i>McKay, J.</i> .....	145
<i>Morgan, H. A.</i> .....	178	<i>McArthur, W. B.</i> .....	91	<i>McKay, J. G.</i> .....	108
<i>Morgan, J.</i> .....	172	<i>McBride, J.</i> .....	48	<i>McKay, G.</i> .....	162
<i>Morgan, J.</i> .....	257	<i>McBride, A.</i> .....	258	<i>McKay, A.</i> .....	175
<i>Morgan, R.</i> .....	258	<i>McCallum, F.</i> .....	120	<i>McKay, H.</i> .....	236
<i>Morin, J.</i> .....	24 150	<i>McCallum, M.</i> .....	89	<i>McKay, H.</i> .....	253
<i>Morin, E.</i> .....	221	<i>McCammon, J. A.</i> .....	172 245	<i>McKay, W. M.</i> .....	149
<i>Morin, F.</i> .....	99	<i>McCarthy, J.</i> .....	133 245	<i>McKechnie, W.</i> .....	258
<i>Morin, G.</i> .....	220	<i>McCarthy, J. C.</i> .....	92	<i>McKee, T. H.</i> .....	158
<i>Morin, O.</i> .....	220	<i>McCaughy, J.</i> .....	142	<i>McKellar, W.</i> .....	258
<i>Morin, T.</i> .....	226	<i>McClean, A. B.</i> .....	146	<i>McKelvy, R. J.</i> .....	95
<i>Morison, R.</i> .....	204	<i>McClenehan, A.</i> .....	108	<i>McKenny, T.</i> .....	179
<i>Morissette, G.</i> .....	110	<i>McColl, R.</i> .....	19	<i>McKenzie, W.</i> .....	25 55
<i>Morkill, J.</i> .....	46	<i>McCollum, W. G.</i> .....	42	<i>McKenzie, E.</i> .....	83
<i>Morphy, H. B.</i> .....	119	<i>McColm, W.</i> .....	122	<i>McKenzie, H.</i> .....	150
<i>Morris, E. M.</i> .....	20	<i>McConnell, J.</i> .....	41	<i>McKenzie, J.</i> .....	170
<i>Morris, W.</i> .....	253	<i>McCorkill, J.</i> .....	258	<i>McKenzie, M., 58 Bn.</i> .....	175
<i>Morris, R. C.</i> .....	20	<i>McCormick, A. G.</i> .....	59 244	<i>McKenzie, M. H.</i> .....	235

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
McKenzie, S. A.....	55	McPhatter, N.....	54 244	Orchard, W. H.....	258
McKenzie, T.....	170	McPhee, J. B.....	132	O'Regan, W.....	165
McKenzie, R.....	26 210	McPhillips, A. E.....	230	O'Reilly, J.....	258
McKernan, H. J.....	98	McQuillan, J.....	121	Orr, J. R.....	159
McKerron, W.....	258	McRae, A.....	234	Orr, R. B.....	92
McKibbin, H. A.....	171	McRae, A. F.....	234	Orr, S.....	161
McKie, C.....	184	McRae, C.....	234	Orton, G.....	231 242
McKnight, R. S.....	26 118	McRae, D. F.....	234	Osborne, W. W.....	94
McKnight, A.....	202	McRae, J. D.....	234	Ostell, J. T.....	187
McKnight, W.....	202	McRobbie, J.....	50	Ostrander, R.....	97
McLachlan, D.....	111	McRoberts, W.....	115	Ostrom, I. B.....	177
McLaren, A. R.....	135	McSpadden, G.....	92	Oswald, J. K.....	33 38
McLaren, H.....	30 93	McSpadden, W.....	92	Oswald, W. R.....	254
McLaren, J.....	237	Nanton, H. O.....	18	Oswald, J.....	254
McLaren, P.....	161 245	Nash, E.....	16	Ott, C. A.....	139
McLaren, W. S.....	27 161	Nash, W.....	33 235	Otter, W.....	13 23 36 39
McLaren, W. D.....	81	Nattress, W.....	246	Otty, R.....	26 49
McLaren, W. F.....	21	Neary, J. F.....	192	Ouellet, E.....	230
McLaren, J.....	258	Needler, W. W.....	154	Quimet, J.....	25 187
McLaughlin, A.....	190	Neilly, S. A.....	135	Overill, A. E.....	96
McLaughlin, J. W.....	153 246	Neilson, J.....	16 35 37 242	Owen, C.....	68
McLean, W.....	29 54	Nelles, C. M.....	139	Owen, D. M.....	205
McLean, J. B.....	88	Nelles, R. L.....	30 136	Oxley, W.....	233
McLean, J. H.....	138	Nelson, T.....	111	Pace, J.....	235
McLean, H. H.....	30 182	Nelson, W. J.....	77	Pageau, C.....	228
McLean, D.....	211 244	Nesbitt, A.....	258	Pain, A.....	94
McLean, J. S.....	235	Nesbitt, R. G.....	148	Pallister, W.....	254
McLean, A.....	253	Nevers, A.....	72	Palmer, E.....	35 38
McLean, N. B.....	21	Neville, C.....	41	Panet, A. C.....	71
McLennan, B.....	20	Newcomb, J. N.....	19	Panet, A. E.....	19
McLennan, C. J.....	237	Newell, J.....	117 246	Panet, C. E.....	12 23
McLennan, D.....	253	Newlands, I.....	95	Panet, H. A.....	21
McLennan, D. B.....	175	Newman, C. P.....	19 81	Panton, W.....	104
McLennan, R.....	33 177	Newman, O.....	62	Paquin, J. G.....	215
McLeod, D. N.....	176	Newton, C.....	79	Paradis, D.....	26 109
McLeod, D. L.....	175	Neyland, M. W.....	18	Paradis, F. X.....	221
McLeod, G. B.....	21	Nicholl, A.....	195	Paradis, J.....	87
McLeod, G. K.....	66	Nicholl, J.....	195	Paradis, J. G.....	182 247
McLeod, J.....	253	Nicholles, J.....	64	Paradis, J. G.....	100 246
McLeod, N.....	253	Nicol, W.....	94	Paradis, L.....	30 109
McLeod, T. S.....	31 216	Nicole, A.....	181	Pare, A.....	188 245
McLeod, W. McK.....	31 60	Nicoll, W.....	29 53	Pare, C.....	215
McLoughlin, C. H.....	205	Niven, J.....	83 244	Pare, J.....	99
McMahon, A. H.....	12	Robert, F.....	197	Pare, L.....	215
McMartin, J.....	89	Noble, T. A.....	92	Pare, O.....	215
McMaster, W.....	258	Norfolk, W. J.....	50 246	Parent, A. 81 Bn.....	216
McMicking, G.....	151	No. mandeau, J. E.....	219	Parent, B.....	258
McMillan, D.....	83	Norrish, J. C.....	219	Parenteau, P.....	241
McMillan, D. H.....	27 235	Northup, J.....	192	Park, E. P.....	139
McMillan, J. F.....	240	Nott, J.....	258	Parker, E. W.....	79
McMillan, A.....	253	O'Brien, A. C.....	83	Parker, F. W.....	62
McMongie, R. C.....	49	O'Brien, A. H.....	132	Parker, J.....	149
McMurrich, W. B.....	72	O'Brien, W.....	23 131	Parker B.....	254
McMurtry, W.....	258	Odell, G. R.....	47	Parker H.....	258
McNachtan, E.....	69	O'Dell, H.....	166	Parker, J.....	200
McNaughton, C. M.....	64	O'Donovan, J.....	130	Parks, W.....	183
McNaughton, D.....	69	O'Donovan, M.....	25 129	Paterson, A. W.....	81
McNaughton, F. R.....	162	Ogilvie, A.....	253	Paterson, N.....	28 130
McNaughton, J. A.....	128	Ogilvie, G.....	18 35 38	Paterson, C.....	130
McNaughton, R.....	202	Ogilvy, J.....	65	Paton, J.....	254
McNaughton, W.....	202	O'Gorman, C.....	174 246	Petry, A.....	100
McNeil, E.....	201	Oldright, H.....	254	Patterson, A.....	177
McNeil, J.....	234	Oliver, J. W.....	152 244	Patterson, A. T.....	222
McNeil, J. D.....	235	Olmstead, W. E.....	209	Patterson, H.....	110
McNeil, J. P.....	234	O'Malley, C.....	24 112	Patterson, J. W.....	42
McNeil, H.....	234	O'Malley, C. A.....	112	Patterson T.....	258
McNicol, G. L.....	166	O'Meara, C. H.....	12	Pattison, W. K.....	102
McPhail, D.....	90	O'Neil, J.....	258	Patton, J.....	258
McPhail, J.....	218	O'Neil, J. F.....	117	Patton, jun., J.....	258



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Patton, W.	254	Pomroy, A. L.	46	Rawe, G.	258
Patullo, G.	258	Ponting, P. C.	106	Ray, C. R.	254
Payne, H.	83	Ponton, W.	93	Ray, S. W.	27 237
Peacock, C.	133	Poole, A.	163 247	Raymond, A. J.	191
Pearson, H. E.	162	Poole, E.	254	Raymond, C.	254
Pearson, T. E.	49	Poole, F. J.	191	Raymond, L.	151
Peck, E. A.	174	Pope, F.	24 174	Rayne, G.	210
Peck, T.	54	Pope, J.	258	Rayne, R. W.	210
Pedolin, F. L.	58 245	Pope, W. W.	96	Rayner, P.	125
Peebles, A.	15	Porter, G.	121	Read, L. A.	193
Peel, E. M.	254	Porter, G. H.	30 169	Read, W. T.	152
Pellatt, H.	77	Porter, T.	170	Reade, C. N.	176
Pelletier, A.	169	Poston, T. I.	84	Redden, H. W.	52
Pelletier, C.	258	Potvin, A.	226	Redden, J.	192
Pelletier, J.	198 242	Potvin, A.	228	Reed, J.	54 248
Pelletier, J. B.	229	Poulin, J. S.	179	Reed, H. G.	111
Pelletier, O. C.	35 38	Pouliot, J.	229	Reed, H.	258
Penn, F.	258	Pouliot, L.	181	Reed W.	159
Pennec, F.	86	Powell, C. B.	74	Reeves, S. T.	106
Pentland, C. A.	258	Powell, J.	132	Regan, P.	258
Percival, G.	236	Powell, W.	22	Reid, F. D.	21
Perfect, A. H.	205	Powell, I.	26	Reid, W. G.	93
Perkins, F.	258	Powell, N.	144 242	Reid, W. R.	141
Perkins, C.	29 163	Powell, R.	150 244	Reid, Z.	207
Perkins, E.	164	Power, J.	20 94	Rennie, J.	161
Perkins, G. D.	191	Pratte, J.	214	Rennie, R.	77
Perkins, J.	199	Preston, J. V.	155	Reynolds, C. R.	63
Perley, H.	13 31	Preston, R. F.	145	Rhault, D.	214
Perreault, H.	215	Prevost, O.	258	Rheault, L.	214
Perriton, J.	131	Prevost, H.	12 31 187	Richard, E.	226
Perry, A.	17	Prevost, W.	101 246	Richards, C.	126
Perry, C. Z.	157	Price, G.	140	Richards, C. 37 Bn.	137
Perry, D. M.	108	Price, W.	85	Richardson, H.	254
Persons, J.	164	Primrose, P. C. H.	18	Richardson, O. B. C.	85
Peters, J.	31 34 38	Primrose, S.	196 242	Richardson, W.	212
Peters, J. B.	84	Pringle, A.	198	Rickman, R. J.	240
Peters, P. W.	258	Prior, E. G.	12 27 63	Riddall, J.	135 243
Peters, J.	25 56	Prevost, G.	47 248	Ridout, D. H.	18
Peters, S.	83	Prower, J.	31 84	Kelly, J.	258
Pettigrew, R. G.	8	Prud'homme, J.	254	Rigg, R. A.	16
Peuchen, A. G.	77	Pul'homme, J. F.	186	Rinquet, M.	229
Phean, A.	164	Ptolemy, W. H.	208	Ritcey, D. G.	201
Phillimore, R. H.	176	Purcell, G.	45	Ritchie, H.	20
Phillips, A.	221	Purcell, W.	28 62	Ritchie, H. A.	236
Phillips, A. A.	81	Purdy, E.	27, 218	Ritchie, J. D.	189
Phillips, R.	159	Purdy, J.	195	Ritchie, J. N.	254
Philp, E. E.	43	Purdy, W.	196	Ritchie, R. R.	66
Phinny, H.	201	Pursel, D. R.	152	Rivard, A.	230 243
Phinny, J.	201	Quick, W. A.	143	Rivers, V.	17 34 37
Piché, A.	214	Quinlan, W. J.	64	Rivers, J.	258
Piche, J.	214	Quinn, D.	108	Roach, G.	200
Pick, J.	254	Radford, J. H.	121 247	Robb, A.	119
Pickels, G. A.	206 247	Radiger, O.	31 78	Robb, W.	163
Pickering, W.	258	Rae, F.	131 243	Robert, P. F.	187
Pickett, D. W.	191	Raikes, R.	133 247	Roberts, J.	128
Pillet, A. B.	223 247	Ramage, J.	28 158	Roberts, J. W.	143
Pinault, L.	86	Ramage, John	174	Robertson, A. D.	96
Pinder, R.	199	Ramsay, J. M.	146	Robertson, D.	127
Pirie, H. H.	208	Ramsay, D.	258	Robertson, W.	154
Piton, W.	99	Ramsay-Ramsay, R. D.	132	Robertson, W. F.	81
Platt, J.	98 243	Rance, G.	150	Robillard, P. E.	213
Poirier, J.	186	Raney, J.	30 53	Robinet, T. C.	78
Poliquin, A.	100	Rankin, J.	31 110	Robinson, J. 37 Bn.	137
Pollard, W.	254	Rankin, J. L.	80	Robinson, J. B.	56
Pollock, I.	134	Rapin, L.	186	Robinson, W. H.	17
Pollock, J.	90	Rastick, A. E.	137	Robson, B.	115
Pollock, W.	90	Rathwell, A.	89	Robson, F. W.	64
Pollock, J. O.	116	Rathwell, S.	133	Robson, T.	115



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Roche, F. J. ....	131	Roy, T. ....	24 85	Seeton, E. A. ....	188
Roche, J. D. ....	37 39	Roy, G. ....	239	Selly, J. ....	243
Rochon, A. ....	215	Roy, H. O. ....	226	Servos, A. ....	42
Rodden, W. ....	79	Roy, J. ....	99	Servos, A. D. ....	42
Roddick, T. G. ....	76 245	Roy, A. ....	183	Sewell, C. ....	35 58
Roddick, W. 77 Bn. ....	209	Roy, F. ....	208	Seymour, M. McD. ....	237 245
Rodier, P. ....	254	Ruddy, J. ....	159	Shaffer, C. W. ....	31 200
Roe, R. L. ....	19	Ruettel, J. H. ....	126	Shenly, J. ....	254
Rogan, L. ....	169	Russell, G. F. ....	98	Shannon, L. W. ....	94
Rogers, R. Z. ....	24 142	Russell, H. ....	51 245	Sharlach, H. ....	121
Rogers, H. ....	24 44	Russell, W. H. ....	106	Sharpe, W. D. ....	179
Rogers, H. S. ....	20	Russell, W. S. ....	163	Shaver, A. ....	178
Rogers, S. ....	254	Rutherford, J. B. ....	236	Shaw, A. ....	79
Rogers, J. ....	133	Rutherford, R. W. ....	34 37	Shaw, C. S. ....	173
Rogers, J. H. Bn. ....	90	Rutledge, J. ....	31 131	Shaw, G. ....	17
Rogers, J. H. ....	137	Ruttan, H. N. ....	31 240	Shaw, G. ....	254
Rogers, R. ....	254	Ruttan, R. F. ....	78 241	Shaw, L. V. ....	196
Rogers, S. M. ....	148	Ryall, L. ....	94 243	Shears, W. ....	64
Rogers, J. Z. ....	24 172	Ryan, J. W. ....	52	Shelton, H. ....	83
Rogers, R. P. ....	21	Ryan, J. C. ....	209	Shepard, B. M. ....	163
Rogers, J. ....	258	Rym, J. ....	254	Shepard, C. W. ....	30 45
Rolls, J. ....	105	Ryckman, J. O. ....	209	Shepard, M. L. ....	163
Rolph, R. W. A. ....	237	Ryerson, G. ....	88 245	Shepherd, G. ....	254
Rolph, T. ....	258	Ryerson, J. W. ....	140	Sheppard, J. ....	43
Romkey, W. L. ....	205	Sabourin, E. ....	207	Sheppard, J. J. ....	24 218
Rorke, E. ....	125	Sager, W. J. ....	180	Sheppard, W. ....	236
Rorke, H. V. ....	125	Sanders, G. E. ....	18	Sheridan, J. ....	201
Rorke, J. ....	31 124	Sanderson, E. ....	54	Sheriff, J. ....	218
Roscoe, W. ....	193	Sangster, G. ....	48 249	Sherwood, A. P. ....	148
Rose, G. G. ....	20	Sankey, V. ....	77	Sherwood, T. R. ....	153
Rose, W. H. ....	20	Sanson, J. E. ....	199	Shields, J. ....	254
Ross, A. ....	254	Sargent, N. ....	164	Sbirley, G. R. ....	114
Ross, A. ....	30 174	Sarvis, C. W. ....	114	Shirley, W. V. ....	117
Ross, A. B. ....	17	Saunders, H. ....	56 243	Shirrit, A. ....	90
Ross, A. M. ....	206	Savage, J. ....	259	Shorey, A. K. ....	81
Ross, T. ....	254	Savard, H. ....	182	Short, C. ....	12 23 34 37
Ross, W. ....	254	Scadding, F. M. ....	21	Shrapnell, E. S. ....	130
Ross, W. T. ....	98	Scammel, E. J. ....	67	Sicklesteel, D. I. ....	106
Ross, H. J. ....	81	Scarth, W. H. ....	21	Silver, A. ....	70
Ross, J. ....	120	Schell, R. E. ....	177	Silver, H. ....	184
Ross, J. A. ....	54	Schneider, W. H. ....	53	Simard, F. ....	188 247
Ross, J. G. ....	78	Schultz, D. ....	101	Simard, O. ....	227
Ross, D. ....	93	Scoble, T. ....	254	Simpson, D. ....	137
Ross, D. R. ....	107	Scott, B. A. ....	181	Simpson, E. ....	45
Ross, D. M. ....	117	Scott, D. ....	254	Simpson, J. ....	254
Ross, D. ....	193	Scott, E. ....	254	Simpson, G. ....	121
Ross, F. ....	193	Scott, F. ....	75	Simpson, R. W. ....	20
Ross, F. B. ....	93	Scott, W. S. ....	127 243	Sims, A. H. ....	78
Ross, G. 31 Bn. ....	124	Scott, D. L. ....	254	Sise, M. W. ....	56 249
Rose, G. T. ....	76 246	Scott, J. H. ....	31 125	Sircon, S. J. R. ....	184
Ross, J. F. W. ....	78	Scott, W. T. ....	259	Sinclair, A. J. ....	131
Ross, W. ....	124	Scott, W. F. ....	150 246	Sinclair, W. ....	128
Ross, W. W. ....	190	Scott, R. ....	135	Sinton, J. ....	254
Ross, W. J. ....	193	Scott, R. K. ....	21	Sirois, L. ....	229
Rossignol, E. ....	227	Scott, T. ....	254	Sisson, S. ....	155
Rothwell, B. H. ....	31 133	Scott, W. R. ....	134	Sittington, J. ....	90
Rousseau, J. ....	197	Scoullar, E. S. ....	240	Sixby, H. ....	28 179
Rousseau, J. B. ....	214	Scriven, J. ....	45	Skae, E. A. ....	21
Routhier, F. ....	101	Seale, G. ....	180	Skinner, J. ....	254
Routhier, J. ....	100	Seale, R. ....	212	Skinner, F. ....	17
Routhier, L. ....	225	Seale, R. T. ....	59	Skinner, J. ....	94
Rowe, C. S. ....	23 179	Seale, G. ....	259	Skinner, R. P. ....	151
Rowe, C. D. ....	259	Seaman, J. D. ....	217	Skinner, T. C. ....	18
Rowe, P. J. ....	152	Sears, D. ....	50	Slaght, T. R. ....	140
Rowley, H. H. ....	139	Sears, J. ....	17 37 39	Slown, J. ....	39
Rowley, J. ....	254	Sears, M. ....	204	Sloman, J. ....	160
Roy, J. ....	259	Seath, D. ....	81	Slous, J. ....	26 69
Roy, H. ....	31 71	Seely, G. B. ....	66	Smallfield, W. B. ....	64

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Smart, J. A. N.	20	Staples, J.	27 198	Sullivan, J.	186
Smart, R. W.	154	Stapleton, C.	44	Sullivan, T.	255
Smith, A. H.	159	Starke, G.	33 78	Sullivan, W. H.	21
Smith, A. L.	48 244	Starr, G. L.	145	Sutherland, A.	210
Smith, A.	205	Starr, J.	259	Sutherland, J.	108
Smith, C.	135	Starratt, W. E.	22 194	Sutherland, G.	26 210
Smith, C. W.	131	Start, C. E.	126	Sutherland, L.	79
Smith, A., V.S.	61 248	Steadman, E.	192	Sutherland, J. S.	210
Smith, E. A.	240	Steele, R.	161	Sutherland, D.	211
Smith, E. F.	189	Steeves, J. A. E.	67	Sutherland, J.	255
Smith, E. O.	18	Stennett, A. B.	126	Sutton, D.	44
Smith, G. F.	67	Stephen, A.	254	Swan, L.	109 242
Smith, G. T.	193	Stephen, W.	81 246	Sweet, G.	163
Smith, S.	63 243	Stephenson, A. R.	44 248	Sweetman, A. N.	157
Smith, A. M.	29 82	Stephenson, J.	259	Sweetman, W.	255
Smith, J. E.	21	Stephenson, R.	259	Swinford, H.	230
Smith, R. H.	81	Sterling, W. C.	183	Sylvestre, N.	259
Smith, H.	13 27 36 39	Stevens, C. H.	167	Sylvestre, J.	222
Smith, W.	91 246	Stevens, J.	59	Sylvestre, J. M.	224 246
Smith, G.	119 242	Stevens, E. W.	191 247	Symons, J.	92
Smith, G. R.	191	Stevens, S.	259	St Armand, N.	23 196
Smith, H.	126	Stevens, W. H.	188	St Jacques, R.	259
Smith, L. F.	133	Stevens, W. R.	168	St. Jean, L.	221
Smith, W.	254	Stevenson, A.	173	Ste-Marie, E.	207
Smith, H. R.	12 26 94	Stevenson, J. R.	92	St. Marie, L.	162
Smith, J. S.	237	Stevenson, J.	259	St. Pierre, C. A.	229
Smith, P.	180	Stevenson, A.	22 57	Tache, G.	227
Smith, D.	254	Stevenson, D.	65	Talbot, A.	87
Smith, J. H.	210	Stevenson, J.	115	Talbot, A.	181
Smith, S. E.	89	Stevenson, R.	199	Talbot, A. H.	230
Smith, W.	254	Stevenson, P.	254	Talbot, E.	181
Smith, W. C.	157	Stevenson, S. C.	259	Talbot, F. A.	229
Smith, W. L.	339	Stewart, A.	79	Taschereau, De M.	225
Smith, W.	143	Stewart, E.	68	Taschereau, J. M.	14 25
Smith, A.	259	Stewart, G.	27 40	Tattersall, J.	152
Smyth, J. B.	83	Stewart, G. W.	141 245	Taylor, J. B.	22 35 38
Smyth, R.	177	Stewart, John.	29 58	Taylor, J. B. F.	21
Smythe, E.	259	Stewart, J.	71 244	Taylor, E.	17
Sneath, F.	132	Stewart, J. McG.	162	Taylor, J.	224
Snetsinger, A. M.	177	Stewart, D.	217	Taylor, J. H.	24 46
Snelgrove, H.	142	Stewart, M. E.	134	Taylor, J. W.	115
Snowball, McD.	201	Stewart, R.	259	Taylor, O.	47
Snowden, N. P.	64	Stewart, W. J.	18	Taylor, J.	259
Snyder, D.	172	Stewart, W. Jas.	63	Taylor, O. M.	201
Soy, R.	232	Steff, W.	259	Taylor, P. B.	74
Sparham, T.	31 146	Sutt, W.	170	Taylor, R.	259
Spearing, R. J.	166	Stoddart, J.	147	Taylor, E.	259
Speer, A. M.	163 245	Stollery, W.	254	Telford, J.	24 124
Spelman, J.	17	Stoneman, J.	93	Tellier, E. H.	222
Spence, D.	259	Storms, D.	56 256	Templeton, A.	203
Spencer, A. J.	124	Stothers, J.	40	Tennet, J.	57 248
Spencer, G. J.	143	Strachan, M.	157	Tessier, G.	197
Spicer, W.	254	Strange, A. W.	45	Tetu, H.	227
Spike, A.	189	Strange, F.	95	Tetu, R.	27 226
Sponagle, J. A.	201 247	Strange, H. B.	18	Thacker, H. C.	21
Spooner, C. N.	28 156	Strange, C.	16 35 37 45	Thairs, G.	103
Spooner, C.	204	Strange, F.	37 39 244	Thibault, W. B.	259
Spriggs, H.	95	Stratford, J.	133	Thibault, O.	228
Sproat, A.	254	Strathy, J.	79	Thibault, T.	241
Sproul, G. J.	125	Street, G. W.	29	Thom, J. S.	31 114
Spurr, S.	27 200	Strickland, J. E.	44	Thomas, C. F. W.	21
Stacey, J.	113	Struthers, W.	162	Thomas, L.	168
Stafford, J.	125	Stuart, A.	114	Thompson, D.	137 247
Stairs, W. G.	17	Stuart, F. E.	149	Thompson, P. N.	74
Stanley of Preston, Rt. Hon.		Stuart, J.	94	Thompson, J. M.	115 247
Sir F. A., Lord.	12	Stull, W. P.	41	Thompson, J.	77
Stanton, J. E.	121	Sturdee, E.	30 182	Thompson, F. L.	123
Stanway, H.	81	Suckling, J.	210	Thompson, G. F.	183



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Thompson, H. R. ....	217	Turnbull, T. ....	27 65	Wallace, W. ....	134
Thompson, J. T. ....	92	Turner, H. ....	44 243	Wallace, J. W. ....	153
Thompson, W. C. ....	255	Turner, H. ....	178	Wallace, J. ....	255
Thompson, G. ....	158	Tweeddale, J. ....	259	Wallace, W. Y. ....	141
Thompson, W. ....	28 169	Tweeddale, J. M. ....	141	Walsh, J. ....	28
Thompson, W. J. ....	123	Tweedie, L. ....	203	Walsh, T. ....	28 184
Thompson, W. ....	170 247	Twigg, W. ....	54	Walsh, J. ....	259
Thompson, J. ....	259	Twining, J. ....	184	Wanless, M. ....	47
Thomson, D. ....	255	Twining, P. G. ....	18	Warburton, J. ....	218 244
Thomson, R. McD. ....	61	Tye, G. A. ....	112 245	Ward, C. F. ....	133
Thornton, J. D. ....	153	Trywhitt, R. ....	24 134	Ward, E. H. ....	193
Thrall, J. C. ....	107	Underhill, J. ....	255	Ward, G. L. ....	192
Tidswell, W. O. ....	93	Upton, C. ....	255	Ward, J. ....	30 133
Tilley, H. C. ....	67	Urquhart, A. ....	255	Ward, H. A. ....	155
Tilley, W. F. ....	18	Valentine, W. ....	126	Ward, W. ....	25 168
Tilton, J. ....	27 74	VanBuskirk, W. F. ....	18 108	Warren, F. ....	178
Tinkess, A. H. ....	178	Vance, J. ....	108	Warren, F. W. ....	130
Tisdale, D. ....	255	Vandersluys, J. A. ....	150	Warren, G. M. ....	43 247
Tison, C. ....	222	VanIsen, A. ....	259	Warren, W. ....	255
Tobin, W. ....	189 245	Van Ingen, A. ....	143	Wastie, T. ....	235
Todd, T. ....	45	Vanloon, W. C. ....	136	Watchorn, W. ....	89
Todd, A. ....	30 74	Vanstone, R. ....	126	Waters, W. ....	161
Toller, F. ....	74	VanStraubenzee, B. ....	14 24	Watkins, J. ....	169
Tomlinson, A. ....	18	VanStraubenzee, B. W. ....	18	Watson, J. F. ....	111
Tompkins, J. ....	72	VanStraubenzee, A. ....	16 17	Watson, J. W. G. ....	93
Torry, R. ....	124	Van Tuyl, T. W. ....	21	Watson, S. A. ....	203
Towers, T. F. ....	117	Van Wagner, H. ....	29 55	Watson, T. P. ....	111
Towers, T. ....	241	Varcoe, J. ....	129	Watson, W. S. ....	118
Townsend, S. B. ....	79	Vercoe, F. H. ....	21	Watt, R. ....	259
Tracy, R. ....	159 243	Vaughan, J. W. ....	259	Watts, G. ....	116
Tracy, T. ....	82	Vaughan, F. S. ....	80	Watts, W. T. ....	158
Tranchemontagne, J. ....	186 246	Vennell, G. ....	91	Watters, A. ....	87 245
Travers, H. B. H. ....	112	Vermilyea, S. W. ....	96	Watters, G. ....	216
Treble, C. ....	152	Verral, J. E. ....	91	Watters, T. J. ....	74
Tremblay, A. ....	227	Vidal, B. ....	29 36	Waugh, J. C. ....	236
Tremblay, W. ....	28 226	Vidal, C. E. K. ....	81	Wayling, J. ....	92
Trenholm, R. ....	175	Vien, G. ....	70	Wayling, J. ....	26 91
Trew, J. A. ....	155	Villiers, H. ....	15 22	Weatherbe, P. ....	21
Triganne, J. Z. ....	170	Villeneuve, J. A. G. ....	187	Weatherley, H. S. ....	259
Tripp, J. ....	172	Villeneuve, J. A. ....	187	Webb, A. ....	255
Tripp, R. ....	171	Vincent, E. ....	159	Webber, F. W. ....	130
Trotter, W. ....	65	Vince, D. ....	28 72	Webster, B. ....	192
Trotter, R. ....	88	Virtue, W. H. ....	153	Webster, H. B. ....	194 246
Trottier, A. ....	185	Vittie, G. ....	60 248	Wedderburn, F. ....	50
Trousdale, F. ....	178	Vohl, L. ....	255	Wedderburn, E. L. ....	49
Trow, J. A. ....	155	Von Hugel, N. G. ....	18	Weeks, W. A. ....	72
Trudeau, G. ....	222	Vosburgh, W. ....	102	Weightman, T. ....	89
Trudel, P. ....	23 196	Vroom, J. P. ....	183	Weir, A. ....	126
Trudel, T. ....	197	Waddell, J. ....	16	Weir, J. ....	259
Trudel, C. ....	26 197	Waddell, J. ....	162	Weller, J. L. ....	18
Trudel, J. B. ....	214	Wade, D. ....	194	Wells, J. H. ....	128
Trudel, H. ....	215 244	Wadman, H. G. ....	204	Wells, W. ....	209
Trueman, H. S. ....	205 247	Wadmore, R. L. ....	37 39	West, G. ....	193
Trueman, J. E. ....	233 245	Wainwright, G. ....	255	Weston, B. ....	31 188
Tubby, W. ....	104	Wainwright, W. R. S. ....	27	Westover, D. ....	28 180
Tubman, W. ....	145	Walkem, W. C. A. ....	21	Wetmore, A. R. ....	17
Tuck, J. ....	137	Walker, D. ....	156	Wetmore, A. D. ....	66
Tucker, J. J. ....	29 182	Walker, E. M. ....	156	Wetmore, H. ....	203
Tucker, W. ....	180	Walker, J. ....	255	Wetmore, D. ....	255
Tulloch, H. D. ....	230	Walker, G. D. ....	90	Wetmore, O. ....	203
Turcot, J. M. ....	59 244	Walker, G. ....	26 103	Weyland, W. ....	29 175
Turcot, L. ....	28 206	Walker, R. E. ....	137	Weyman, C. W. ....	203
Turgeon, E. ....	231	Walker, T. ....	31 209	Whelpley, F. E. ....	49
Turgeon, F. D. ....	232	Walker, T. 37 Bn. ....	137	Whitcher, A. H. ....	231
Turgeon, J. ....	231	Walker, T. ....	183 245	Whitcomb, A. L. ....	212
Turgeon, L. A. ....	69	Walker, A. ....	209 242	Whitcomb, H. ....	213
Turnbull, J. ....	23 34 36	Wallace, J. A. ....	169	White, F. W. ....	18
Turnbull, J. ....	195	Wallace, R. E. ....	139	White, G. R. ....	74



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
White, H .....	28 118	Wilson, F .....	167	Woodward, J .....	50
White, J .....	18	Wilson, F. B. ....	21	Woodward, M .....	116
White, W. W. ....	30 121	Wilson, G .....	115	Woodworth, H. H. ....	191
White, W. W. ....	66	Wilson, G. E. R. ....	143	Woollacott, P. ....	241
White, W. ....	24	Wilson, G. H. ....	83	Worsley, P. ....	15 23
White, B. ....	255	Wilson, C. ....	259	Worthington, A. ....	166 245
White, W. C. ....	68	Wilson, J. ....	28 72	Worthington, E. ....	166
Whitehead, E. ....	255	Wilson, J. F. ....	29 34 37	Worthington, J. ....	259
Whitehead, E. A. ....	20	Wilson, J. A. ....	41 248	Wraith, J. ....	127
Whitehead, A. ....	212	Wilson, J. A., 33 Bn ..	128	Wright, C. M. ....	148
Whithers, J. C. ....	195	Wilson, J. C. ....	158	Wright, H. H. ....	112
Whitla, R. J. ....	231	Wilson, J. D. ....	112 247	Wright, W. ....	255
Whitman, A. ....	195	Wilson, J. G. ....	128	Wright, J. ....	148
Whitman, A. ....	188	Wilson, R. H. ....	75	Wright, J. W. ....	98 247
Whitman, Z. ....	180	Wilson, S. F. ....	204 245	Wright, L. J. ....	111
Whyte, F. ....	255	Wilson, W. N. ....	170	Wright, R. ....	176
Wideman, L. C. ....	122	Wily, W. ....	259	Wright, W. H. ....	97
Wigle, H. ....	41	Windeat, E. ....	259	Wright, W. J. ....	145
Wiley, W. ....	61	Windrow, G. ....	206	Wurtele, A. ....	16 17
Wilkes, W. A. ....	139	Winkel, W. ....	139 246	Wurtele, E. ....	18 85
Wilkins, A. A. ....	194	Winslow, C. H. ....	154	Wyatt, D. M. ....	172
Wilkinson, S. L. ....	259	Winter, C. F. ....	74	Wycott, B. A. ....	97
Wilkinson, J. ....	26 105	Wise, H. E. ....	13 17	Wyatt, H. F. ....	78
Willey, C. ....	164	Witton, H. B. ....	91	Wylde, H. M. ....	63
Williams, C. E. ....	128	Wodden, W. T. ....	116	Wyman, T. H. ....	101
Williams, H. H. ....	20	Wolfe, J. A. ....	134	Wyndham, A. ....	255
Williams, W. ....	25 82	Wolfe, J. ....	134	Wynne, J. H. ....	116
Williams, E. ....	135	Wolfenden, R. ....	255	Yates, B. ....	17
Williams, J. F. ....	56	Wood, H. W. ....	165 247	York, I. ....	141
Williams, G. ....	146	Wood, J. ....	255	York, I. B. ....	149
Williams, J. W. ....	191	Wood, I. ....	259	Yorston, W. G. ....	18
Williams, J. ....	191	Wood, T. ....	116	Young, A. W. ....	111
Williamson, G. F. ....	107	Wood, C. H. ....	177	Young, C. F. ....	33
Williamson, A. ....	136	Wood, C. O. ....	149	Young, D. D. ....	37 39
Williamson, G. ....	259	Wood, W. C. H. ....	85	Young, F. V. ....	236
Williamson, W. ....	90	Wood, W. S. ....	141	Young, J. ....	128
Wills, J. F. ....	96	Wood, Z. ....	17	Young, J. W. ....	205
Willoughby, W. ....	144 244	Woodburn, A. ....	58	Young, P. R. ....	180 247
Wilmot, A. B. ....	189	Woodley, J. H. ....	140	Young, W. ....	129
Wilmot, J. A. ....	56	Woodman, J. ....	18	Young, W. J. ....	129 246
Wilson, C. J. C. ....	79 247	Woodside, J. H. ....	237	Zealand, E. ....	93

## INDEX II.—PLACES.

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Abercorn.....	163	Brockville.....	144 145 146	Digby.....	69
Acton.....	104	Brompton.....	167	Dreary's Corners.....	114
Acton Vale.....	221	Brookfield.....	217	Dresden.....	111
Alberton.....	217	Brooklin.....	131	Dundas.....	208
Albion.....	134	Brussels.....	128	Dungannon.....	129
Alexandria.....	177	Buckley's Corner.....	143	Dunham.....	179
Algoma.....	237	Buctouche.....	102	Dunnville.....	137
Alliston.....	135	Burford.....	42	Durham.....	54
Almonte.....	146	Burlington.....	104	Durham.....	124
Amherst.....	232	Burritt's Rapids.....	171	East Farnham.....	164
Amherstburg.....	106	Burtonville.....	153	East Florenceville.....	191
Amherst Island.....	157	Bury.....	174	East Gore.....	90
Ancaster.....	209	Caledonia.....	136	Elora.....	122
Ancienne Lorette.....	224	Campbellford.....	142	Elmira.....	130
Andover.....	190	Campbellville.....	104	Embro.....	107
Annapolis Royal.....	195	Canning.....	193	Eramosa.....	122
Anse au Sable.....	229	Cannington.....	131	Erin.....	122
Apohaqui.....	49	Cap St Ignace.....	181	Ernstown.....	157
Apple Grove.....	174	Cap Santé.....	216	Essex Centre.....	106
Arnprior.....	149	Cardinal.....	170	Exeter.....	128
Arran.....	126	Carillon.....	90	Fairville.....	67
Arthur.....	123	Carleton.....	66	Farmington.....	201
Athelston.....	161	Carleton Place.....	145	Farren's Point.....	178
Aurora.....	91	Castleton.....	143	Fenelon Falls.....	152
Aylesford.....	193	Cayuga.....	137	Fergus.....	122
Aylmer.....	109	Centerville.....	190	Finch.....	177
Aylmer.....	112	Charlesbourg.....	225	Flesherton.....	125
Baddeck.....	234	Charlottetown.....	67	Forest.....	116
Baie St. Paul.....	227	Charlottetown.....	72	Fork's Bridge.....	235
Baie Verte.....	201	Charlottetown.....	216 217	Fort Erie.....	151
Baker's Brook.....	191	Chateaugay.....	207	Fort William.....	237
Barrie.....	132	Chatham.....	90	Franklin.....	162
Barriefield.....	156	Chatham.....	110 111	Fraserville.....	228
Bay du Vin.....	202	Chatham.....	202	Fredericksburg.....	141
Beamsville.....	102	Chatsworth.....	124	Frederickton.....	38
Bear River.....	185	Chicoutimi.....	181	Frederickton.....	198 199
Beaverton.....	130	Chippewa.....	150	Frelighsburg.....	180
Beauharnois.....	185	Clarenceville.....	48	Galt.....	120
Becancour.....	214	Clarenceville.....	179	Gananoque.....	55
Belleville.....	95	Clarksburg.....	125	Gananoque.....	144
Belleville.....	158	Clementsport.....	196	Gaspé.....	69
Berlin.....	121	Clifton.....	203	Gentilly.....	213
Berthier.....	224	Clinton.....	128	Georgetown.....	68
Bethany.....	155	Coaticook.....	175	Georgetown.....	104
Billing's Bridge.....	149	Cobourg.....	43	Glanford.....	209
Billtown.....	191	Cobourg.....	69	Glencoe.....	114
Binbrooke.....	208	Cobourg.....	142	Goderich.....	127
Black Brook.....	202	Colborne.....	143	Gore Bay.....	238
Black River.....	202	Collingwood.....	132	Gorrie.....	129
Blissville.....	199	Compton.....	46	Goulburn.....	145
Bolton.....	164	Consecon.....	97	Gould.....	174
Bond Head.....	135	Cookshire.....	46	Grafton.....	143
Boscobel.....	212	Cookshire.....	176	Granby.....	59
Bothwell.....	111	Cookstown.....	131	Granby.....	212
Bowmanville.....	152	Cornwall.....	177	Grand Narrows.....	234
Brampton.....	134	Côté St. Paul.....	222	Grand Valley.....	134
Brandon.....	235	Covehead.....	217	Granville.....	194
Brantford.....	138	Danville.....	167	Greenwood.....	130
Bridgewater.....	205	Débec.....	190	Guelph.....	52 53 54
Brighton.....	72	Delaware.....	114	Guelph.....	121
Brighton.....	142	Delta.....	145	Hagarville.....	136
Brighton.....	190	Deschambault.....	215	Halifax.....	62



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Halifax .....	184	Lunenburg .....	70	Nictaux .....	201
Halifax .....	188	Lunenburg .....	178	North Augusta .....	171
Hamilton .....	55	Lunenburg .....	205	Norwich .....	108
Hamilton .....	53	Maccan .....	233	Oak Ridges .....	41
Hammond .....	49	Maccan Mountain .....	233	Oakville .....	103
Hampton .....	49	Madoc .....	159	Omeme .....	153
Harriston .....	121	Magog .....	164	Onslow .....	210
Harrowsmith .....	157	Mahone Bay .....	70	Orangeville .....	135
Hartford .....	140	Mahone Bay .....	205	Orillia .....	133
Havelock .....	48	Manitowaning .....	239	Ormstown .....	160
Havelock .....	161	Mansonville .....	164	Oshawa .....	130
Hawkesbury .....	100	Maple .....	92	Ossekeag .....	49
Hemmingford .....	161	Maple Hill .....	169	Ottawa .....	53
Hespeler .....	120	Marbleton .....	175	Ottawa .....	58
Hull .....	148	Markham .....	42	Ottawa .....	74
Huntingdon .....	160	Marsden .....	175	Ottawa .....	148
Huntsville .....	133	Marston .....	175	Owen Sound .....	123
Hurdman's Corners .....	160	Martin's River .....	206	Oxford .....	233
Ilderton .....	115	Massawippi .....	175	Paisley .....	126
Ingersoll .....	107	Meadford .....	124	Palmerston .....	123
Inverary .....	156	Melbourne .....	167	Paradise .....	194
Inverness .....	168	Melcalfe .....	172	Parkdale .....	92
Isle Verte .....	229	Middle River .....	234	Park Hill .....	115
Janesville .....	155	Middleton .....	201	Pembroke .....	147
Jarrett's Corners .....	132	Midmay .....	127	Penetanguishene .....	133
Jarvis .....	136	Milburn .....	156	Perth .....	146
Johnston .....	49	Milford .....	97	Peterborough .....	44
Johette .....	218	Mill Brook .....	210	Peterborough .....	172
Kamouraska .....	227	Millbrook .....	43	Petrolia .....	116
Kemptville .....	171	Millbrook .....	154	Philipsburg .....	179
Kentville .....	52	Mille Isles .....	90	Pictou .....	45
Kentville .....	192	Milton .....	103	Pictou .....	96
Kincardine .....	126	Minnedosa .....	236	Pictou .....	70
Kingsville .....	40	Miramichi .....	202	Plantagenet .....	101
Kingston .....	36	Moncton .....	203	Point Lévis .....	98
Kingston .....	56	Montague .....	68	Point Edward .....	117
Kingston .....	94	Montmagny .....	180	Pointe-aux-Trembles .....	215
Kingston .....	155	Montreal .....	47	Pont Rouge .....	215
Kinnear's Mills .....	169	Montreal .....	57	Portage la Prairie .....	235
Kirkdale .....	168	Montreal .....	65	Port Arthur .....	237
Knowlton .....	163	Montreal .....	73	Port Dover .....	141
Lachute .....	90	Montreal .....	75 78 79	Port Elgin .....	125
Lacolle .....	161	Montreal .....	187	Porter's Hill .....	129
Lambton .....	109	Montreal .....	221	Port Hope .....	54
Lansdowne .....	147	Moorefield .....	123	Port Hope .....	154
L'Anse au Sable .....	229	Mooretown .....	40	Portland .....	66
Laprairie .....	222	Morden .....	236	Port Rowan .....	140
L'Assomption .....	219	Morin Flats .....	89	Portsmouth .....	156
Lawrenceville .....	212	Mount Thom .....	211	Port Williams .....	195
Leamington .....	105	Mount Forest .....	122	Prescott .....	52
Leith .....	124	Mountain View .....	97	Prescott .....	170
Lévis .....	69	McKeen's Corners .....	198	Princeton .....	107
Lévis .....	98	Napanee .....	45	Quebec .....	34 36 37
Lindsay .....	153	Napanee .....	157	Quebec .....	51
L'Islet .....	181	Neepawa .....	236	Quebec .....	58
Listowel .....	119	Newcastle .....	57	Quebec .....	71
Little York .....	217	New Edinburgh Ward .....	149	Quebec .....	84 85 86
London .....	39	New Hamburg .....	120	Queensdown .....	42
London .....	56	New Ireland .....	169	Rat Portage .....	238
London .....	82	New Larig .....	211	Rawdon .....	219
London .....	113	New Liverpool .....	99	Rednersville .....	98
Longueuil .....	222	Newmarket .....	92	Renfrew .....	147
Lorette .....	221	New Ross .....	206	Richmond .....	59
L'Original .....	101	New Westminster .....	64	Richmond .....	167
Lotbinière .....	216	New Westminster .....	240	Ridgetown .....	111
Loughborough .....	45	Niagara .....	102	Rimouski .....	229
Lucan .....	114	Niagara Falls .....	150	River Hebert .....	233
Lucknow .....	126	Nicolet .....	214	River Philip .....	233

Index II—Places.

xix



NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Riverside.....	31	St. Catharines.....	41	Teeswater.....	127
Rivière-du-Loup (en haut).....	233	St. Catharines.....	102 103	Thamesford.....	108
Rivière Ouelle.....	226	St. Cecile.....	229	Thorold.....	150
Robinson.....	172	St. Claire.....	99	Three Rivers.....	223
Ross' Corner.....	193	St. Claire.....	231	Tilsonburg.....	108
Rothessay.....	48	St. Denis.....	227	Toronto.....	38 39
Roxborough.....	178	St. Edouard.....	213	Toronto.....	60
Roxham.....	162	St. Elizabeth.....	219	Toronto.....	72
Roxton.....	212	St. Eugene.....	101	Toronto.....	77
Sackville.....	204	St. Famille d'Orleans....	226	Toronto.....	87
Saint John.....	240	St. Felix de Valois.....	219	Trenton.....	159
Saltfleet.....	209	St. Foye.....	225	Truro.....	209 210
Sand Hill.....	151	St. Gabriel.....	224	Tryon.....	218
Sarnia.....	116 117	St. Genevieve.....	197	Tyendenaga.....	159
Sault Ste. Marie.....	74	St. Genevieve de Batiscan	197	Uxbridge.....	130
Sault Ste. Marie.....	241	St. George de Cacouna....	228	Vankleek Hill.....	100
Seaforth.....	128	St. Gertrude.....	214	Vespra.....	132
Seaton Village.....	91	St. Gregoire.....	214	Victoria.....	38
Sharon.....	92	St. Henri.....	99	Victoria.....	63 64
Shediac.....	50	St. Hyacinthe.....	220 221	Victoria.....	241
Sheffield's Mills.....	192	St. Isidore.....	231	Victoriaville.....	214
Shefford.....	59	St. Jean-Baptiste V.....	222	Vienna.....	112
Shelburne.....	135	St. Jean-Baptiste.....	241	Virgil.....	103
Shemogue.....	204	St. Jean Chrysostome.....	162	Wakefield.....	149
Sherbrooke.....	46	St. Jean Port-Joli.....	181	Walkerton.....	125 126
Sherbrooke.....	165 166	St. Jerome.....	221	Walsingham.....	140
Shubenacadie.....	210	St. John.....	66	Warkworth.....	143
Sidney.....	159	St. John.....	182	Warwick.....	116
Simcoe.....	140	St. John.....	240	Waterdown.....	208
Sorel.....	220	St. John's.....	39	Waterford.....	141
Souris.....	68	St. Julie.....	169	Waterloo.....	211 212 213
South Durham.....	168	St. Justin.....	224	Waterville.....	190
South Roxton.....	212	St. Justine.....	232	Watford.....	117
Spencerville.....	171	St. Lambert.....	99	Welland.....	42
Springfield.....	50	St. Marie.....	109	Welland.....	61
Springville.....	154	St. Martine.....	206 207	Welland.....	151
Stanbridge.....	180	St. Mary's.....	118 119	West Farnham.....	179
Stanley.....	198	St. Mary's.....	198	West Gore.....	89
Stanstead.....	46	St. Narcisse.....	197	Whitby.....	129 130
Stevensville.....	151	St. Octave.....	229	Widder.....	116
Stewart Town.....	104	St. Pacome.....	227	Wilmot.....	191
Stirling.....	158	St. Paul's Bay.....	227	Wilmot.....	194
Stonewall.....	236	St. Philomene.....	207	Wilmot.....	200
Stratford.....	118 119	St. Pie.....	220	Windsor.....	105 106
Strathallan.....	108	St. Pierre (R. du S.).....	181	Windsor.....	167
Strathroy.....	114 115	St. Prosper.....	197	Windsor.....	210
Sussex.....	203 204	St. Raphael.....	99	Wingham.....	128
Sutton.....	47	St. Raymond.....	215	Winnipeg.....	38
Sutton.....	164	St. Remi.....	162	Winnipeg.....	53
Sydenham.....	156	St. Simon.....	220	Winnipeg.....	61
Sydney.....	60	St. Stephen.....	199	Winnipeg.....	230
St. Ambroise.....	225	St. Sylvestre.....	170	Winslow.....	176
St. Andrews.....	47	St. Thomas.....	40	Woodstock.....	62
St. Andrews.....	89	St. Thomas.....	112 113	Woodstock.....	107
St. Anne de la Perade.....	197	St. Thomas.....	181	Woodstock.....	189
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	226	St. Tite.....	197	Yamachiche.....	223
St. Ann's.....	42	St. Urbain.....	207	Yarmouth.....	73
St. Arsene.....	238	St. Vital.....	109	York.....	136
St. Augustin.....	225	Tamworth.....	157	Yorkville.....	92

